

Ancestral Colonial Families

GENEALOGY of THE WELSH AND HYATT FAMILIES OF MARYLAND AND THEIR KIN;

Giving
The Colonial Generations
of
The Howard, Hammond, Maccubbin, Griffith,
Greenberry, Dorsey, Van Sweringen,
Baldwin, Gaither, Warfield and
Duvall Families.

By
LUTHER W. WELSH, A. M., M. D.,
Kansas City, Mo.

Lambert Moon Printing Co.
Independence, Mo.
1928

PREFACE.

The writing of this book has been a labor of love to its author. The families given, with probably one exception, are his own ancestral families, and as such he has studied them with a regard for accuracy not always found in works of unrelated professionals. It is not possible to avoid all error in a work of this kind, from inadvertence or limited information, but it is believed such errors have been reduced to the minimum. The author will gladly welcome corrections.

In the "Genealogy of the Welsh and Hyatt Families" he has sought to conserve in permanent form the many records he has gathered in the research of years, many of which otherwise would become permanently lost to these families. The intrinsic value of genealogy, however, from the biological standpoint, does not lie in any one or two ancestral sources, but in all the elements that have contributed to the formation of the individual life and character. Hence, in the "Colonial Generations of Kindred Families," is given something of the origin and early history of these families—all of whom have been notably prominent in Md. history—whose blood strains have entered into and become a component part of the life-stream of almost all of the individual families who are represented herein. The scope of the book has necessarily restricted the consideration of these families to a few of the earlier generations—referring to various other published sources for their more complete study.

In the hope that, among the many excellent contributions to Md. genealogy, this work may find its niche of usefulness, it is sent forth. To all those living ones who have aided in its compilation I desire to express my thanks and appreciation, and especially, for their most generous assistance, to Miss Elizabeth Welsh, of Springfield, Ohio, Mrs. Audella Hyatt, of Annesquam, Mass., Mrs. Marvin R. Shipley, of Harmans, Md., Mrs. Elizabeth Bailey Strong, of Parkersburg, W. Va., Miss Lockett Iglehart, of Davidsonville, Md., and Mrs. Katherine Glass Greene, of Winchester, Va. Others have been particularly named in connection with their individual contributions. The older ones, to whom we are most indebted for the earlier family records—most of whom were near and dear to the writer—have long since gone beyond the reach of earthly thanks. Could they send back a message to pass on to all, it would doubtless be: The transitory things are not the most important—character alone abides.

"Act well thy part, there all the honor lies."

CONTENTS

Part I—Welsh Genealogy.

- Sec. 1. Major John Welsh¹ (Ann —, Mary —).
- Sec. 2. Capt. Silvester Wsh.²—Benj. Wsh.² (Nicholson)—Rd. Wsh.³ (Jacobs) — Mary² (Toogood) — Eliz.² (Richardson) — Sarah (Giles)—Damaris² (Stockett).
- Sec. 3. Col. Jn. Wsh.² (Hopkins, Rach.—)—Eliz.³ (Davis)—Sarah¹ (Warfield)—Sophia² (Hall)—(Duckett, Dorsey, Gardner)—(Duvall, Rawlings, Rieman).
- Sec. 4. Ann Wsh.³ (Hammond)—(Worthington, Hawkins, Wright, Mackelfresh, Dorsey, Norris, Richmond)—Hy. O'Neale Wsh.¹
- Sec. 5. Capt. Jn. Wsh.³ (Hmd.)—Jn. Wsh.⁴ (Dorsey)—Cath.⁴ (Dy.)—(Armstrong, Watkins, Wfd.)—Lt. Jn. Dy. Wsh.⁵—Lydia D.⁵ (Wfd.)—Gov. Edwin Warfield—(Watkins; Baxley)—Capt. Upton Dy. Wsh.⁵ (Shipley).
- Sec. 6. Nich. Dy. Wsh.⁵, Sr. (Fleming)—Derastus Wsh.⁶ (Monroe)—Jn. Fleming Wsh.⁶ (Clark)—Howard Gth. Wsh.⁶ (Fleming)—(Stewart, Mitchell)—Nich. Dy. Wsh.⁶, Jr. (Stiles)—(Howe, Smith).
- Sec. 7. Ann Wsh.⁴ (Duvall)—Jn. Duvall⁶ (Wyville)—Grafton Duvall⁶ (Scheckles)—Philip Duvall⁶ (Lovejoy)—(Duvall, Adams, Glaze, Shipley)—Lewis W. Duvall⁶ (Wyville)—(Simpson, Thompson, Wfd.)—Hammond Duvall⁶ (Lovejoy, Sprigg)—Delilah Duvall⁶ (Lawson)—Jn. Lawson⁶ (Layton)—Jas. D. Lawson⁶ (Duvall)—Gabriel L. Lawson⁶ (Moxley).
- Sec. 8. Chs. Wsh.⁴—Jn. Wsh.⁵ (Waters)—(McNew, Turner) — Hannah⁵ (Holland)—(Gth., Wfd., Clagett)—Philip Wsh.⁵ (Dillorder)—Rezin Wsh.⁵ (Wfd.)—(Larimore, Godfrey)—Hy. Wsh.⁵—Walter Wsh.⁵ (Moore) — Jas. Wsh.⁵ (Dugan) — (Ramsower, Dent, Tibbets, Trout)—Dr. Dallas G. M. Trout.
- Sec. 9. Warren Wsh.⁵ (Wfd.)—(Coale, Scaggs)—Lycurgus Gasaway Wsh.⁶ (Spear)—(Garner, Bennett; Schlager; Loane, Dickinson; Reed; Harman; Hawkins; Willie; North, Shipley, Miles; Waters)—Rev. Washington W. Wsh.⁶ — Eliz. Ann⁶ (Lambden, Lilley) — Brunette⁶ (Wfd.)—Mary Eliz.⁶ (Smith, Atchison).
- Sec. 10. Saml. Wsh.⁴, Sr. (Gth.)—Saml. Wsh.⁵, Jr. (Shipley)—Ruth⁵ (Th. Meredith)—Henrietta Meredith⁶ (Norris)—Lydia A. Meredith⁶ (Wfd.)—Amos W. Wfd.⁷ (Francis)—Jn. T. Wfd.⁷ (Dorsey)—Henrietta Wsh.⁵ (Shipley)—Eliz.⁶ (Levi Meredith)—Saml. Meredith⁶ (Eccard)—Saml. Meredith⁷, Jr. (Flook)—Eliz. Meredith⁶ (Hughes)—Ensign Jn. Wsh.⁵—Rach. Gth. Wsh.⁵ (Wfd.)—Avolina Wfd.⁶ (Riggs).
- Sec. 11. Hy. Gth. Wsh.⁵ (Shipley)—Hy. Gth. Wsh.⁶, Jr. (Harps, Zepp)—Martha E. (Sadler) — (McKinnell, Wfd., Longacre) — Mary

Cath.⁷ (Sheldon) — Robt. Hy.⁷ (Lewis) — Lucretia⁷ (Browne) — Geo. Gth. Wsh.⁹ (Parsley).

Warner Wsh.⁵, Sr. (Scott, Fleming)—Luther Wsh.⁶, Sr. (Moxley) —Rach. C.⁷ (Norris)—Capt. Warner G.⁷ (Knox)—Luther Jr.⁷ (Hanna)—Lt. Milton⁷ (Nelson)—Eliz.⁶ (Thorne)—Rach. Jane⁶ (Etchinson).

Sec. 12. Warner Wsh.⁶, Jr. (Hyatt)—Wm. Wallace⁷ (Higgins)—Warner Wellington⁷ (Smith)—Asa Hyatt⁷ (Miller)—Mary Ann⁷ (Rhodes)—Dr. Luther W.⁷ (Clayton)—Mary Fleming Wsh.⁶ (Norton)—Rev. Saml. Wsh.⁶ (Dick).

Sec. 13. Rev. Hy. Wsh.⁴ (Davis)—Chs. Wsh.⁵ (Wfd.)—Ruth⁶ (Franklin)—Columbus O'D. Wsh.⁹ (Zepp)—Lydia⁵ (Wfd.)—Philip Wsh.⁶ (Wilson)—Oliver J.⁶ (Fisher)—Philemon Hy.⁹ (Thomas)—Philemon Hy.⁷, Jr. (Penn)—Martha⁶ (Brandenburg)—Sarah⁶ (Shipley)—Ruth Welsh⁴ (Seth Wfd., Jr.)—Seth Wfd. III (Shipley)—Rachel Wsh.⁴ (Barnes)—Philip Welsh⁴ (Davis)—Lucretia G.⁵ (Philemon D. Wfd.)—Amanda Wfd. (Riggs)—Dr. Milton Wsh. Wfd.—Prof. Joshua Dy. Wfd.

Sec. 14. Th. Wsh.³ (Dorcas), P. G. Co.—Th. Wsh.⁴, Jr. (Ann)—Comfort Wsh.⁴ (Wood)—Mary Dorcas Wood⁶ (Laurence Augustine Washington)—Comfort Wood² (Dailey)—Cath. Wood⁵ (Glass)—Col. Wm. Wood Glass⁵ (Campbell).

Sec. 15. Rd. Wsh.⁴ (Prather)—Th. Wsh.⁵ (Sellman)—Maria Deborah⁶ (Jas. A. Iglehart)—(Digges)—Rd. Wsh.⁶ (Mills)—(Knight, Pitcher, Royal)—Eliz. Semmie⁶ (Hall)—(Horn)—Mrgt. Ella⁸ (Th. S. Iglehart)—(Sellman, Curtis, Wilson)—Dr. N. E. B. Iglehart—Th. S. Iglehart⁷, Jr. (Price)—Dr. Th. Wsh.⁶ (Waters)—Ann Eliz.⁹ (Watkins)—(Beall)—Deborah Wsh.⁴ (Nathan Edmondson).

Sec. 16. Benj. Wsh. (Hmd.) — Caroline Wsh.⁴ (Capt. Elisha Riggs)—Col. Jn. Hmd. Riggs⁵ (Howard)—Ann Riggs⁵ (Jesse Hyatt)—Mary⁵ (Th. Riggs).

Sec. 17. Robt. Welsh² of Maj. Jn. (Lewis)—Dr. Robt. Wsh.², Jr.—Benj. Wsh.⁴ (Lee)—Senator Robt. Welch⁵ (Sellman)—Dr. Albert Geo. Welch⁶ (Bedford, Krebs)—Dr. Eberle Geddings Welch⁷—Judge Chs. S. Wch.⁶ (Bell)—Dr. Wm. S. Wch.⁷—Ann Wsh.⁵ (Jacobs)—Kath.⁵ (Maccubbin)—Sarah⁵ (Whittington).

Sec. 18. Jn. Wsh.⁸ (Rawlings)—Robt. Wch.⁴ (Carr, Owens)—Benj.⁵ (Drury)—Mary⁶ (Owens)—Jane⁶ (Davidson)—Eliza Welsh⁶ (Rev. Geo. Hildt)—Eliz.⁶ (Gray)—Susan⁶ (Owens)—Ben Allen Wch.⁶ (Pindell)—Robt.⁵ (Mallonee)—(Saunders, Duvall, Adams, Merrikin)—Lt. Aaron⁴ (Franklin)—Cath.⁵ (Carr)—Jn.⁵ (Owens)—Rach.⁵ (Owens)—Rach.⁴ (Lee)—Ann⁴ (Childs).

Sec. 19. Benj. Wsh.³ (Rebecca) — Jemima⁴ (Ijams) — Rebec. Ijams⁵ (Duvall)—Rebec. Duvall⁶ (Baker).

Part II—Hyatt Genealogy.

Sec. 1. Chs. Hyatt¹ of P. G. Co. (Sarah)—Seth Hyatt² (Alice)—Seth²—Shadrach³—Abednego³—Peter² (Howerton).

Sec. 2. Meshach Hyatt² (Sarah—, Hobbs), Fred Co.—Shadrach⁴ (Pa.)—Meshach⁴ Jr. (Pa.)—Eli Hyatt⁵ (Jamison), Pa.—Alx. H. Hyatt⁶ (Baldwin)—Noah Hyatt⁶ (Bute, Grimes), O.—Meshach Hyatt⁵ (Brownfield), O.—Lydia B.⁶ (Serrels)—Seth B.⁶ (Keeler)—Mary B.⁶ (Patterson)—Dr. Wm. B.⁶ (Richie)—Dr. Elisha H.⁶ (Ely, Johnson)—Rebecca A.⁶ (Hunter)—Sarah E.⁶ (Numbers)—Abednego³, Va.

Sec. 3. Sarah Hyatt⁴ (Wolfe)—Susan⁴ (Hagan)—Sarah Hagan⁵ (Brown)—Zach. Brown⁶ (Hyatt)—Eliz. Hyatt⁴ (Davis)—Jo. Hyatt⁴ (Cutsail)—Sophia⁴ (Todd)—Cath. Hyatt⁴ (Hinton).

Sec. 4. Eli Hyatt⁴ (Wfd.), Hyattstown—Wm.⁵ (Kinna)—Eliz.⁵ (Davis)—Julia Davis⁶ (Greentree)—Mary Davis⁶ (Wolfe)—Wm. Davis⁶ (Duvall)—Eli Davis⁶ (Morsell)—Mary Ann Davis⁶ (Duvall)—Charlotte Davis⁶ (Fowler)—Isaac H. Davis⁶ (Miles)—Rd. Davis⁶ (Williams).

Sec. 5. Asa Hyatt⁵ (Phillips), Hyattstown — Phillips Family — Levi Th. Hyatt⁶ (Zeigler, Beall)—Eleanor A.⁶ (Zeigler)—Mary Ann⁶ (Warner Wsh. Jr.)—Lucinda Maria⁶ (Zach. Brown)—Saml. Hyatt⁵ (Purdy)—Lloyd⁶ (Wise)—Emily⁶ (Umstead)—Anna⁶ (Norwood)—Dr. Vernon Lee Norwood⁷ (Knight)—Saml. Hyatt⁶, Jr. (Young)—Polly Hyatt⁵ (Hyatt)—Charlotte⁵ (Fowler, Richards)—Eli Hyatt⁵ (Waters)—Eli Hyatt III³ (Lewis)—Mary Ann⁵ (Norwood)—Jeremiah Norwood⁶ (Miles)—Eleanor Norwood⁶ (Watkins)—Sarah Ann Norwood⁶ (Richards)—Ralph Norwood⁶ (Watkins)—Eliz. Ann Norwood⁶ (Jacob B. Thomas)—Mary Ann Norwood⁶ (Willis)—Th. Norwood⁶ (Lawton)—Lloyd Hyatt⁵ (Richards).

Sec. 6. Jesse Hyatt⁴ (Riggs), Hyattstown—Elisha R.⁵ (Polly Hyatt)—Wm.⁶ (Brown, Hyatt)—Jesse⁶ (Ball, Wolfe)—Geo. W.⁶ (Hurd)—Philip⁶ (Watkins)—Luther L.⁶ (Smith, Wolfe), Ohio—Susan Matilda⁶ (Chapin)—Jo. Hamilton⁶ (Seymour)—Eliz. Sarah⁶ (Cunningham)—Olive⁶ (Smith)—Maria⁶ (Tarr)—Columbus Delano Hyatt⁶, Neb.—Meshach Hyatt⁵ (Bricker, McDonald)—(Dana, Moxley, Morris, McDonald, Bryan, Geiselman).

Sec. 7. Lavinia Hyatt⁴ (Richards, Wolfe)—Meshach Richards⁵, (Purdy)—Wm. Richards⁵, Jr. (Hyatt)—Susan Richards⁵ (Duvall)—Sarah Ann Wolfe⁶ (Price)—Eliz. Wolfe⁶ (Moxley)—Eli Wolfe⁵ (Hyatt)—Geo. Wolfe⁵, Jr. (Davis)—Josiah Wolfe⁵ (Beall).

Sec. 8. "Family Record" of Prof. Alpheus Hyatt—Wm. Hyatt⁴ (Walker) — Wm. Jr.³ (Duvall) — Aquilla⁴ (Hyatt) — Christopher⁴ (Peach, Clarke)—Chris. C.⁴ (Culver, Perkins)—Lucretia⁴ (Hyatt)—Seth⁴ (Jones)—Jemima⁴ (Lansdale)—Rach.⁴ (Hyatt)—Seth⁴, Jr. (Somerville)—Wesley⁴ (Hyatt)—Alpheus I⁴ (Stettinus, King)—Prof. Alpheus II⁶ (Beebe)—Harriet R.⁶ (Mayor)—Alpheus III⁶ (Carter)—Anna Vaughn⁶ (Huntington)—Abednego³—Martha³ (Bryan, Crawford)—Delilah E. Crawford⁴ (Reed)—(McClain, Cypher, Findlay, Richison, Wright).

Part III—Kindred Families—See.

EXPLANATIONS AND ABBREVIATIONS.

Generations are indicated by Roman numerals (as I, II, etc.) before names; also by Arabic exponents of names (as, J. Jones').

Order of birth in families is shown by exponents of the Roman numerals (as, IV.³ J. Jones—3d ch. of the family).

As a mark of separation (not punctuation), the period is used in dates (as, 5.10.1865), and before the page in References (as "Founders" 400—for , p. 400).

Names. As savers of time, labor, space and excessive cost, and as aids to clarity and ready comprehension (just as symbols in mathematics simplify problems and shorten computations), abbreviations are indispensable. Benj. wholly impersonal, they may be judiciously applied to names, which constitute so large a part of genealogy. Thus, in the text a few surnames, of perpetual recurrence, are often abbreviated in their repetition, and a few Christian names simplified further than usual—as:

Dy. (Dorsey) — Gth. (Griffith) — Gnby. (Greenberry) — Hmd. (Hammond)—Hwd. (Howard)—Ry. (Ridgely)—Swgn. (Swearingen)—Wfd. (Warfield)—Wsh. (Welsh).

Cath. (Catherine)—Eliz. (Elizabeth)—Mrgt. (Margaret)—Rach. (Rachel)—Prisc. (Priscilla).

Alx. (Alexander)—Chs. (Charles)—Hy. (Henry)—Jn. (John)—Jo. (Joseph)—Rd. (Richard) — Ro. (Robert) — Sam. (Samuel) — Th. (Thomas)—Nich. (Nicholas).

Parish Registers are referred to by the initials of the parishes—A. H. 40 (All Hallows Par. Reg., p. 40), and so with the other Parish Registers.

Other abbreviations:

ae. (aged)—aft. (after)—Annap. (Annapolis).

B. Co. (Baltimore County)—B. Sun (Baltimore Sun).

c (about, as a prefix to dates, as c1650)—Ch. (church)—ch. (child)—chn. (children)—conj. (conjecturally).

d. inf. (died in infancy)—d. unmm. (d. unmarried)—d. s. p. (d. without issue)—da. (daughter)—desc. (descendant).

est. (estate)—et seq. (and the following)—et al. (and others).

"Founders" ("Founders of Hwd. and A. A. Co.")—fa. (father)—fol. (page; follows, following)—fam. (family).

Gth. Gen. (Griffith Genealogy)—gt. (great) and gd. (grand), as gt. gd. father.

Ib., Ibid. (in the same place)—Lib. (book).

m. (married)—m.¹ (m., 1st)—m.² (m., 2d)—m. w.¹ (m., 1st wife)—m., w.² (m., 2d. wife)—mem. (member).

Obs. (Observation)—prob. (probably)—prs. (personal, as prs. est.)—pty. (personalty)—pr. (prior).

q. v. (which see)—wf. (wife)—Wss. (Witnesses)—Wfd. Gen. (Warfield genealogy).

Other appreviations, as commonly used.

PART I. WELSH GENEALOGY

SECTION I.

I. MAJOR JOHN WELSH, GENTLEMAN.

Maj. Jn. Wsh., immigrant ancestor of the 1st century of provincial Md., is named in his will of 1683-4 as "John Welsh of ye County of Ann Arundell in ye Province of Maryland, Gent." His arrival in Md. was prior to 1668, in which year he was a "Gentleman Justice" of A. A. Co. (Col. Fams. VII. Bowie, states that he was Justice in 1666; "Founders," p. 91, that he was Commissioner of the County Court in 1667). While traditionally of Welsh descent, he probably came from England. The fol. are verified official records:

Commissioned Justice 4 May 1668 (Md. Arch. 5.30); 4 June 1674 (Md. Arch. 15.37,38); 2 Mar. 1675-6 (Ibid. 67); one of the "Gentlemen of the Quorum," 13 Sep. 1676 (Ib. 130).

In 1677 or '78 he was appointed by the Governor High Sheriff of the county and served to Mar. 10, 1678-9 (Ib. 198-201, 226, 231). During this period (1678) A. A. Co. was the seat of Indian warfare—referred to as the "Nanticoke War," when the inhabitants were admonished to "stand on their guard" and the houses of the settlers became "forts" by act of Assembly (Ib. 181, 187, 197-8). As essentially insurrection against the State, the Proprietor, this Indian war was of immediate concern to the High Sheriff, the Proprietor's representative. He was in fact the most important official of the county, "the representative of the Proprietor's power in the county, responsible to the Proprietor alone" ("The Causes of the Md. Revolution of 1689," p. 26, Johns Hopkins Press), and hence responsible for the maintenance of that power and the suppression of any insurrection against it. These facts clearly indicate that the titles bestowed upon Jn. Welsh, the High Sheriff, at this time were of military origin, growing out of the Indian Warfare of 1678. Immediately thereafter, on June 6.1679, he was reappointed to the Quorum as "Capt. John

Welsh" (Md. Arch. 15.253); and 4 months later, Oct. 6, 1679, "The Three Sisters," a Balto. Co. tract of 1000 acres, was surveyed for him as "Major John Welsh"—"having been granted unto him by The Rt. Hon. the Lord Proprietor of the Province" (Rent Roll of Balto. Co., p. 121)—a substantial recognition, it would seem, of his fidelity and services.

Dec. 13, 1680, Jn. Welsh was recommissioned to the Quorum—and it is stated that the "Commissioners and Justices" constituted the "County Court" (15 Md. Arch. 323).

The following year (1681) a fresh outbreak of Indian warfare occurred. Dec. 12, "Indians killed one negro and wounded 2 Englishmen on Major Welch's plantation on South river," and attempted to forcibly enter the houses of Mr. Mareen Duvall and Rd. Snowden (Md. Arch., vol. 7; "Founders," 51). Since "urgent calls" were sent out for assistance, this assault appears to have been a concerted uprising, taxing to the utmost the power and resources of the settlers. Here then we may be assured that Maj. Welsh was an Indian fighter, and undoubtedly a leader as befitted his character and station.

Two yrs. later (11.3.1683) the Assem. passed an "Act for the Court House," and appointed as Commissioners "to survey and manage the building of it," Col. Th. Taillor, Col. Wm. Burgess, Maj. John Welsh, and 12 others (7 Md. Arch. 514, 515).

The important "Act for the Advancement of Trade" was enacted Nov. 6, 1683. This required a state-wide selection of Commissioners from the several counties by the Lord Proprietary and the Gen. Assem., and only "men of the highest importance, the civil and military officers of the counties," were appointed ("Side Lights," v. 2). There were 24 appointed for A. A. Co., as follows:

"Col. Th. Taillor, Col. Wm. Burgess, Capt. Rd. Hill, Mr. Wm. Richardson, Major John Welsh, Maj. Nich. Gassaway, Capt. Th. Francis, Mr. Sollers, Mr. Edw. Dorsey, Mr. Henry Ridgely, Mr. Geo. Yate, Mr. Edw. Burgess, Mr. Rd. Beard, Mr. Hy. Constable, Mr. Nathan Smith, Mr. Samuel Chew, Mr. Benj. Lawrence, Mr. Jn. Bennett, Mr. Marien Duvall, Mr. Edw. Talbott, Capt. Hy. Hanslape, Mr. Greenberry, Mr. Matthew Howard, Mr. Ferdinando Battee (7 Md. Arch. 610, 611).

The precedence of the military over the civil appointees is a notable feature of the lists. More striking is the official discrimination as to titles by the appointive powers. In the above list for A. A. Co., 7 are designated by title, the other 17, one by one, as "Mr."—conspicuously attesting the meticulous care of the Gov. and Assembly and Lord Proprietary in the bestowal or the recognition of titles in that day. This discrimination is the official stamp of the genuineness of the titles thus recognized. The name of "Major John Welsh" is fifth of the list.

With the above appointment the curtain falls on the life of Maj. Welsh. He died early in the following year. He was one of those

early worthies in American history who helped to lay the foundation of our nation as it is today.

WILL OF MAJ. JN. WELSH.

In the name of God, amen. I John Welsh of ye County of Ann Arundell in ye Province of Maryland, Gent, being sick and weak in body but of sound and perfect Memory (praised be God for ye same) and considering ye fralle state and condition of human nature and ye certainty of death and ye uncertainty of ye time thereof, do make constitute ordain and appoint this my last will and test in manner and forme fol ye 6 Jan Anno Doin 1683, making void and null all former and other wills by me made.

Impremis. I bequeath my soul to Almighty God my Creator from whom I recd same, faithfully trusting to his infinite and unbounded mercies thro Jesus Christ my Savior and Redeemer to obtain forgiveness of all my sins great and many fold and a blessed and glorious resurrection amongst the faithful at ye last day and a happy and blessed state of inheritance in the world to come which shall endure to all eternity—and my body to ye Earth whence it came; and as for such worldly goods as it hath pleased God of his goodness here to intrust me withall I will and dispose of same in manner and forme following (that is to say)

2d. I give and bequeath unto my two Eldest sons Silvester Welsh and John Welsh all ye my tract and plantation called Arnold Gray lying near South River in Ann Arundel Co. aforesaid—equally to be divided between them to have and to hold same unto them ye sd Silvester and John Welsh and their heirs forever, from and after such time ye sd Silvester and John do and shall attain each of them ye full age of one and twenty years.

3d Item. I give and bequeath unto my third son Benjamin Welsh my now dwelling place with all ye lands and premises thereunto belonging situate and being on ye Ridge near Herring Creek in ye County of Ann Arundel aforesaid to have and hold same unto ye Sd Benjamin and his heirs forever from and after such time as he shall attain to ye full age of one and twenty years.

4 Item. I give and bequeath unto my four Daughters (yt is to say) Mary Welsh, Elizabeth Welsh, Sarah Welsh and Damaris Welsh all yt my tract or peell land lying and situate and being near Gunpowder River in Baltimore Co. (surveyed and laid out for 1000a more or less) equally to be divided between them . . . after . . . shall attain ye full age of sixteen years.

5 And whereas my now wife Mary is supposed to be with child . . . unto ye same my child . . . male or female all ye my tract or parcel of land called Prestons Enlargement lying and being near ye Beaverdam in Herring Creek County Ann Arundel . . . after . . . he or she . . . attain . . . one and twenty . . .

6 Provided . . . if no such child . . . be born . . . nor if ye sd child do die and not live to attain ye full age of 21 . . . then . . . my will is . . . Prestons Enlargement be and go to my eldest son Silvester Welsh And for my personal estate yt is to say my Goods and Chattels I dispose of them as follows:

8 Item. I give . . . unto my loving brother Henry Welsh my silver tobacco box, my cane with a silver head and my broad cloth suit of clothes—and after my just debts be truly satisfied and paid and also my legacies herein mentioned . . . ye residue . . . to be equally divided amongst my wife and children . . . my wives share or pt be in lieu of her thirds . . .

9 And I do hereby make . . . my sd loving wife Mary Welsh my whole and sole exect . . . discharge my just debts . . . bury . . .

10 And my will further is yt my sd wife Mary . . . have ye tuition and education of all my children before mencloned and to have and receive ye profits and benefits of all and every of their respective estates . . . real and personal until they . . . respectively attain their . . . ages above mencloned

toward ye charges of maintaining and bringing of them up without rendering any further account.

And I do further appoint . . . my sd loving brother Henry Welsh, Edward Dorsley, Gent [Col. Edw. Dorsey, his bro.-in-law] and Edward Tallbott to be supervisors of this my will . . . Lastly I . . . make void all former wills . . . In witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and seale ye day and year above written.

JOHN WELSH

Signed sealed and delivered published and declared in ye presence of Henry Hanslap, Wolfran Hunt, Samuel Warner, Elizabeth Hanslap. Probated Mch 3, 1683-4 (Annap. wills, Liber No. 4-G, fol. 35). An imperfect abstract is given in "Md. Calendar of Wills, Vol. 1.

The home plantation, named in above will, was known as "Burrage, Burrage Blossom and Burrage End," 300 acres, bought of John Burrage; contract of sale dated 9 Dec. 1668; consideration 4000 lbs. of marketable casque tobacco. The 3 original tracts, lying on the Ridge to the west of Herring Creek, were surveyed in 1662 and 1665 by John Burrage, the 3 comprising 850 acres. Division of these tracts was made by "cutting across them all and taking part of each of them." (See Rent Roll of A. A. Co., p. 3 and Annap. Deeds, J. H. No. 2, pp. 60, 61).

"Arnold Gray," which became subsequently the home plantation of Col. Jn. Welsh, 2d, was surveyed 26 June 1668, as of 300 acres, for Rd. Arnold and John Gray, in the woods on the west side of South river; resurveyed 10 Feb. 1701, for Silvester and Jn. Welsh, it was then found to be 605 acres (Rent Roll of A. A. Co., p. 35).

"Preston's Enlargement," 65 acres, was surveyed 1 June 1669 for Jn. Welsh, "at a bounded tree of the land called Burrage End. Possessor, Robt. Welsh" (A. A. Co. Rent Roll, p. 10).

"The Three Sisters," 1000 acres, was "surveyed 6 Oct. 1679, for Major John Welsh, on the south side of the Great Falls of Gunpowder river. Possessors—Th. Stockett 250 a., Daniel Richardson 250 a., John Giles 250 a., Josias Twogood 250 a." (Rent Roll of Balt. Co., p. 121—a part or continuation of A. A. Co. Rent Roll when reference was taken; also T. R. No. A, fol. 36, Balto. Court House).

Note—Henry Welsh, bro. of Maj. Jn., is named in above will; further unknown. There may have been other brothers. A mem. sent me by the author of "Founders" reads: "Benj. Welsh and Robt. Welsh adm. of Robt. Welsh, 1700." This, if correct, indicates relationship. The Balto. record office (R. M. No. H. S., p. 124) gives: "Rd Welsh of A. A. Co. from Th. Lightfoot, Balto. Co. surveyor, and his wife Rebecca Lightfoot, 200 acres, 'Richard's Hope' in B. Co., May 1, 1685." J R No. D S, p. 194, gives Th. Welsh of "Richard's Hope," 1720. Record of these untraced. So far as known the Maj. Welsh family of A. Co. was not related to the fam. of Pierce Welsh of B. Co., whose plantation, "Welsh's Adventure," became a part of the city of Baltimore, and whose son Jn. Welsh (will 1786—W B No. 4, p. 165, Balto. record office) was the father of John who m. Betsy Davis of Montg. Co., da. of Th. Davis.

The will of Maj. Jn. Welsh indicates that he was twice married. According to "Founders," p. 91 (q. v.), he m.¹

Anne, widow of Hon. Roger Grosse, by whom he had Silvester and Jn. Jr.; and m.², 1675, Mary, da. of Mrs. Damaris Wyatt, step-da. of Nich. Wyatt, and half-sister of Sarah Wyatt, the 1st wife of Maj. Edw. Dorsey, by whom were the 5 other children of the will above, and a posthumous son, Robert, b. 1684. The widow, Mary, m.² Jas. Ellis of A. A. Co., whose will (Annap. 4.263; Md. Cal. v. 2) leaves "Ellis's Chance," 210a, to "Robert, son of Major John Welsh and of Mary Ellis, now wife of Testator."

Arms.—It is a "tradition" in the Maj. Welsh family—traced back about 150 yrs., to the time of Edw. Warfield, 1st genealogist of the Warfield fam.—that the immigrant Welsh ancestor was a man of wealth ("more than all our ancestors" was Mrs. Baxley's expression—Sec. 5), and "brought with him a Coat of Arms." Beyond the fact that he was a prominent early Colonial official who wrote "Gentleman" after his name in his will (believed by some authorities to be proof of armorial station), there is nothing "official" on the subject, known to the writer.

It is interesting to note in this connection that Samuel Welsh (1632-1702), an armiger, was a Md. contemporary of Maj. Jn. Welsh (if in the Colby prior to the advent of Wm. Penn). His Coat of Arms, found upon his tomb in the North aisle of Old Christ Church in Philadelphia (Zeiber in "Heraldry in America"; given also in "American Coats of Arms"), is described as "A perfect gem of heraldic achievement—in the form of impaled arms surmounted by a helmet and crest, and surrounded by a mantling of beautiful scroll work. The Coat of Arms upon the dexter is that of Welsh—Az. 6 mullets or, three, two and one, or—and so proved by a careful inspection of the tomb: Here lies the body of Samuel Welsh, died 1702, aged 70. The crest surmounting the impaled arms is evidently a double unicorn but so much worn by footsteps that this is not positively clear."

Maj. Jn. Welsh, whose 1st marriage was prior to 1670, was prob. b. a few yrs. after Samuel (above), but it is not known that they were in any way related.

—o—

SECTION II.

CAPT. SILVESTER WELSH²

II.¹ Capt. Silvester Welsh (Maj. Jn.¹), was b. c1670-71. "The Ancient City," p. 83, says: About 1705 "Capt. Silvester Welsh was called before the Council to answer the charge of selling the county powder to Clarke's accomplices. Capt. Welch replied that he did spare Daniel Wells powder, but it was his own." This was plausible. The Wells and Welsh families were related. Th. Wells and Col. Jn. Welsh, bro. of Silvester, were bros.-in-law, having m. das. of Gerrard Hopkins (Annap. Wills, 13.720). Also Damaris, sister of Silvester,

had m. Th. Stockett Jr. whose mother was Mary Wells, da. of Maj. Rd., one of Cromwell's governors of Md. (As to Clarke, see Scharf's Hist., v. 1, p. 422). However, Capt. Welsh's explanations were not accepted (doubtless his sympathies were with the deposed Proprietary), and he was "discharged from his command."

He m. c1695, Eleanor—, and had: Silvester, 11.14.1696 (A. H. 20); Anne, 1701-1703 (Ib. 54, 59); Eleanor, 6.17.1704 (Ib. 67); and Lucia, 10.13.1706 (Ib. 74).

Note.—This fam. after 1724 seems to have disappeared from Md. records. It may be the fam. moved to Va. In the Va. census (1785) "Silvester Welch, Benj. Welch, Benj. Welch Jr., Eliz. Welch, Isaac Welch and Sylvester Welch(2)," are given as Heads of Fams. in St. Stevens Par., Northumberland Co., Va. In McAllister's "Va. Militia in the Rev. War," p. 172, it is stated that Sylvester Welch, Sr., aged 70 in 1832, enlisted in 1777 in Northumberland in the 1st Va. artillery, serving 3 yrs., under Col. Chs. Harrison and others. A Sylvester Welch was chief engineer of Ky. from 1837 to 1840 (Hist. of Frankfort Cemetery, p. 72).

II.² Col. Jn. Welsh II. (See Sec. 3).

BENJAMIN WELSH¹

Welsh-Nicholson.

II.³ Benj. Welsh², b. c1675, inherited the home plantation, "part of Burrage, Burrage Blossom and Burrage End," near Herring Creek. A portion of these 300 acres was possessed by Jas. Heath prior to 1718, who sold it to Sam. Chew, who devised it to his son Nathaniel in that year (Annap. wills, 14.669); and on June 16, 1749, partition of this "Welch's land" of "B., B.B. and B.E." was made "to Nath. and Jo. Chew and Ann Tongue, heirs of their fa. Nath." (R B No. 3.23). The portion of the 300 acres remaining, "174 a. more or less of B., B. B. and B. E.," was on Jan. 13, 1755, the "Dwelling plantation of Rd. Welsh," and was sold by him to Jn., Jacob and Rd. Welsh, with all household furniture, etc., on that date (B B No. 1, p. 7).

Benj. Welsh, of Maj. Jn.¹, m. 11.20.1701, Eliz. Nicholson (A. H. 57). She was prob. da. of Jn. and Rebec. Nicholson, whose chn. were: Rebec., Eliz. (b. 2.20.1683), Jn., Rach., Susanna and Rd. (A. H. 5, 6). Benj. and Eliz. had, it is believed, at least one ch., viz.:

III.¹ Rd. Welsh, of "B., B. B. and B. E."; b. c1702-3; m. 4. 4. 1726, Charity Jacobs (A. H. 102). Rd. Welsh was living Mch. 20, 1761, when he made a bond for £238, as Rd. Welsh, Sr., to Zachariah Jacob, Jacob Welsh, and Jn. Welsh (B B No. 2.437). He d. before his wife Charity, whose will (4.13.1772-6.12.72) names her gd. da. Mary Welsh, da. of her son Rd.; son Zach. Welsh; and das. Mary and Rebec. Welsh. Ex., Sam Jacobs; wss., Jn. Wilson and Benj. Welsh (Annap. Wills, W D No. 1.239). The census of 1776, St. Jas. Par., gives Jacob Welch and wf., with 6 boys and 1 girl. A St. Jas. Par. record states that Jn. and Mary Welch had Rd., b. 1757, and Charity,

b. 1760. From the above it appears that Rd. Welsh (of Benj.²) and his wf. Charity had iss.: (1) Jn., m. Mary, and had Rd., b. 11.12. 1757, and Charity, b. 6.8.1760. (2) Jacob, m. and had issue. He signed the "Patriots' Oath" of A. A. Co., 1778. (3) Rd. Jr. m. and had a da. Mary, named in her gd. mother's will. Rd. also signed the "Patriots' Oath," 1778. (4) Zachariah, also signer of the "Patriots' Oath," 1778 (See D. A. R. Mag., Vol. 51, July and Aug. 1917, for these signers). (5) Mary, and (6) Rebecca. Further untraced.

WELSH-TOOGOOD.

II.⁴ Mary Welsh² (Maj. Jn. I), b. c1676, living 1735; m. Col. Josias Toogood, Gent., A. A. Co. (d. 1.30.1734-5). Issue: (1) Christian, m. Rd. Lane, Gent., Calv. Co.; (2) Eliz., m. —Crosby; (3) Mary; (4) Josias; (5) Frances, m. —Hutchins; and (6) Ann Toogood. (Will of Coll. Josias Towgood, A. A. Co., 1.25.1734-5—3.5.1734-5, Annap. 21,459; Md. Cal. 6 See also Balto Land Records, Lib. T R No. A, fol. 36, which names the 4 husbands of the 4 das. of Maj. Jn. Welsh).

WELSH-RICHARDSON.

II.⁵ Eliz. Welsh² (Maj. Jn.¹), b. c1678, d. pr. 1712; m. Daniel Richardson, of A. A. Co. (1670-1722). Issue: III.¹ Jn., living 1722. III.² Laurana, m. 5.4.1716, Jo. Smith, son of Nathan Smith of Calv. Co. and Eliz. Coale, (Col. Fams. II, Coale). III.³ Daniel, d. y. III.⁴ Wm. of Tal. Co., m. Ann Webb of Peter, and had: Capt. Peter Richardson of the Revolution, and Col. Wm. Richardson of the Flying Camp, Md. Line (Md. Arch., v. 16, pp. 171, 276, and Scharf's Hist. of Md., vol. 2), mem. of the Constitutional Conv. of 1776, of the Conv. that ratified the U. S. Constitution in 1788, and Treas. of the Eastern Shore for many years. Col. Wm. was b. 8.17.1735, will proved 1825, and m. Eliz. Green, leaving issue. III.⁵ Eliz. (of Eliz. and Daniel) m. 1721, Wm. Harrison. III.⁶ Sophia, m. 1725, Chs. Dickenson. Daniel Richardson, after the death of Eliz., moved to Tal. Co. and m.², 1712, Ruth Ball (1677-1728), widow of Edw. Leeds (d. 1708) and mother of Jn. Leeds, a noted mathematician (Refs.: Will of Daniel Richardson, Tal. Co., 4.7.1722—7.17.22, Annap. 17.220; will of Ruth Richardson, 10.6.1727—7.3.1728, Annap. 19.657; "Founders," 174, 175; "Side Lights," v. 2, Richardson).

Note—Wm. Richardson, Sr. (fa. of Daniel), d. 1697 (will 1691-1698, Annap. 7.388). "From 1678 to 1683 he was a mem. of the Aseem. of A. A. Co., serving on the com. of defense and military affairs of the county" (C. Fams. III, Boogher; "Side Lights" and "Founders," as above). He m. 1667, Eliz. Ewen (d. 1703), widow of Rd. Talbott and da. of Maj. Rd. Ewen (See will of Sophia Beedle, 1674, Annap. 2.34; also Land Records, 4.66 and 19.615). The error of "Founders," p. 174, as to the wf. of Wm. Richardson Sr. (d. 1697) is further shown by the will of Matthew Scarborough, 1718 (Annap. 18.294), and the will of his "son-in-law Wm. Richardson," 1727 (Annap. 19.280). Maj. Rd. Ewen (gd. fa. of Daniel Richardson who m.

Eliz. Welsh), with Edw. Lloyd, Rd. Wells and 7 others, was appointed Cromwell commissioner to govern Md., 22 July 1654 (Scharf's Hist of Md., Vol. 1, 213); he was a mem. of the Assem. and Speaker, 1657; Burgess, 1659-60; Capt. 1655; and Major 1658 (2d. Sup. to Gen. Reg., Soc. Colon. Wars; Cal. Fams. III, Talbott and Boogher; "Side Lights, vol. 2).

WELSH-GILES

II.^o Sarah Welsh² (Maj. Jn.¹), b. c1680, m. 10.1.1695, Jn. Giles, Gent., A. A. Co. (T R No A, p. 36, Balto. Land Records; date of marriage a Quaker record). His will, Balto. Co., 1725—11.6.1725 (Annap. 18.429), names wf. Sarah and the fol. 8 chn.:

GILES—SMITH—HOPKINS.

III.¹ Jn. Giles, Jr. (Dwg. pln. "Upton Court," B. Co.), b. c1696, m. 1722, Cassandra Smith, da. of Nathan Smith and Eliz. Coale. His will (3.29.1736—4.28.36, Annap. 21.547) names his wf. Cassandra and 2 das.: (1) Sarah, b. 12.26.1723, m. 9.2.1740, Sam Hopkins (1713-4—1795), son of Gerrard II. and Mrgt. (Johns) Hopkins, and nephew of Col. Jn. and Thomasin (Hopkins) Welsh; (2) Eliz., m. —Bankster. (For above and desc. see Col. Fams. II, Hopkins).

III.² Jacob Giles (Res. of "Upton Court," and 200a "David's Fancy," alias "Oliver's Range," bot. of Jn. Cromwell), b. c1698. Scharf's "Chron. of Balto.," 239, states: "Mr. Jn. Giles, first of 4 of that name, settled near the present site of Balto. about 1700, and at his house the Quakers held their meetings. His son, Jacob Giles, erected a large brick building about 3 miles from Havre de Grace, which is still standing (1874), and in its octagon halls the Friends of Harf. Co. held their meetings many yrs." Untraced.

III.³ Nathaniel Giles (250 a. "Newtown" on Guinn's Falls), b. c1700, d. 1730, m. —. His will (8.12.1730—10.29.30, Annap. 20.105) names his sons Nathaniel and Jn., and 2 das., Eliz. Webster and Mary; son-in-law Michael Webster, ex. A Quaker record gives his (2d) marriage, Dec. 30, 1728, to Eliz. Welsh, who is referred to in a Deed of Gift (made 3.5.1728-9, recorded 4.23.1729—Balto. Records, I S No. 1.282) by which he conveyed to his 4 chn. (as above named) his prs. est. "except one-third to my loving friend, Eliz. Welsh, during her life, and after her death to said chn." Untraced.

III.⁴ Da. Betty Lewis (no rec.). III.⁷ Da. Mary Giles (no rec.).

III.⁸ Da. Sarah Giles (no rec.).

GILES—MURRAY

III.⁵ Sophia Giles, b. c1704-5, m. Melchizedek Murray, son of Jas. Murray (or Morray), B. Co. (d. 1704), "whose will on file in Balto., bears a wax impression of his coat of arms" (Col. Fams. I, Murray), and his wf. Jemima Morgan of Capt. Th. (Ibid; Annap. wills, 3.239).

GILES—CROMWELL—LOCKE

III.⁶ Anna Maria Giles (ws. to will of her bro. Nathaniel, 1730), b. c1708, m. Oliver Cromwell. D. A. R. Lineage Books, vols. 18 and

40, give: "Oliver Cromwell, b. 8.15.1708, d. 6.24.1786; mem. Com. of Obs., Baltimore, 1775; recruited troops and joined the Flying Camp and was in the battles of White Plains and Trenton; m. Anna Maria Giles." (For some desc. see above Lineage books; St. Mrgt., Westminster, Par. reg.; will of Jn. Giles Cromwell, 1820; B. Sun, 10.6.1907, 2.2.1908, and 2.23.1908). Their da. Sarah m. Wm. Locke, Jr., son of Dr. Wm. (Annap. wills, 20.480).

Note—Jn. Giles of A. A. and B. Cos., will 1725, was probably son of Jn. Giles of Chs. Co., will 1727; the son Jn. not named, being then deceased.

WELSH—STOCKETT.

II.¹ Damaris Welsh (Maj. Jn.¹), b. c1682, m. (w.¹) 4.9.1700, Th. Stockett, Jr., Gent., A. A. Co., son of Capt. Th. and Mary (A. H. 54). Capt. Th., Sr., was burgess for B. Co. 1661-66 (Founders. 93), and his wf. was the da. of Maj. Rd. Wells (Annap. wills, 1.287), Cromwell Commissioner of 1654. Mary m.² Geo. Yate, and in her will (proved 1699; Annap. 6.212) leaves to her son Th. Stockett "his father's black walnut box with his coat of arms engraved thereon."

Th. Stockett Jr., b. 4.17.1667, m.¹ 1689, Mary Sprigg (d. 1693-4), by whom he had 2 chn., Th. and Eleanor. By his 2d wf. Damaris he had 14 chn., several of whom d. y. His will (10.13.1732-12.8.32; Annap. 20.490) names his wf. Damaris, her sons Benj. and Lewis, and "unmarried das."; also Th. and Eleanor of his 1st wf. Record is known of the fol. chn. of Damaris and Th.:

(1) Mary Stockett, b. 1704-5 (A. H. 68), m. 1736, Jo. Brewer, b. 1713, of Jn. III, of Jn. II and Sarah Ridgely of Col. Hy. (B. Sun, 1.15.1905, 1.29.1905, 4.15.1906, for desc.). (2) Eliz. Stockett, b. 1706-7 (A. H. 74), m. 1723-4, Wm. Beale (A. H. 98). (3) Susanna, b. 1709 (A. H. 81), m. 1728, Benj. West (Q. A., P. G. Co. 258), and had Benj., b. 2.17.1734 (Q. A. 319). (4) Sarah, b. 1713-4 (A. H. 87), m. 1735, Jo. Mayo (A. H. 119). (5) Lewis Stockett, yngt. ch. and 2d of the name, b. 1724 (A. H. 99), m.¹ Cath.—, and had 3 chn.: Hy., b. 1759 (A. H. 137); Th., b. 1761 (A. H. 140); and Mary, b. 1763 (A. H. 141). Lewis m.² 6.10.176—, Ann Ijams (A. H. 142), and had Jn., b. 11.17.1767 (A. H. 145).

II.² Ro. Welsh, b. 1684, posthumous son of Maj. Jn. Welsh. (See Sec. 17).

SECTION III.

COL. JN. WELSH 2D.

II.* Col. Jn. Welsh' (Maj. Jn.¹), of "Arnold Gray," South river, was b. c1672, d. 1733-4; merchant and large landowner. May 6, 1749, Jn. Welsh III sold to Hy. Ridgely part of "Hickory Ridge," a tract which had been "taken up by Neale Clark and in 1728 sold to Col. Jn. Welsh, fa. of the grantor" (Land Office, Annap., Lib. R B No. 3.128, and Lib. R D No. 1.115). Lib. R D No. 1.228, tells of the purchase of 200a. "Duvall's Range" in 1728 from Hezekiah Clark by Jn. Welsh II. and Rd. Snowden. "Snowden and Welsh" in P. G. Co. was another tract of joint ownership by Jn. Wsh. II and his cousin Rd. Snowden, with whom Jn. Wsh. was also a "partner in a big iron-shipping firm" (Prof. J. D. Warfield, B. Sun, 2.26.1905). "Col. John Welsh, son of Maj. John Welsh, was Justice and County Commissioner, 1726—1734, and High Sheriff from Nov. 11, 1732, to June 27, 1733" (Colon. Fams. VII, Bowie).

Jn. Wsh. II m.¹ 3.13.1700-1, Thomasin Hopkins (A. H. 59), da. of Gerrard Hopkins the Elder and his wf. Thomasin (will of John Chapell; Annap. 13.720). Issue: Eliz. (1st), Sarah and Sophia. He m.², 1715, Rach.—. The error of "Founders" (p. 61-2), that Rach. was "without doubt the da. of Jn. and Ann (Greenberry) Hammond," is shown by the fact that Rach. Hmd. of Jn. and Ann was b. 1708 (A. H. 15), and the further fact that she m. the Hon. Jn. Moale ("Historic Graves," B. Co., and Col. Fams. II, Croxall). Col. Jn. and Rach. had: Ann, Rach., Jn., Th., Mary, Benj., Eliz. (2d), Hy. O'Neale, Comfort, and a posthumous ch., b. 1734.

The will of Jn. Wsh II, merchant, A. A. Co. (2.4.1733-4—3.5.1733-4, Annap. 21.102, Md. Cal. 7), leaves: To son Jn.— the Dwg. pln. "Arnold Gray," "The Neglect" and "Addn. to Arnold Gray"—about 400 acres,— and 2 negroes when 18. To sons Th. and Benj.—2 tracts near the Eastern Branch of the Potomac in P. G. Co., one "The Defiance of Williams and Clark," the others adjacent thereto called "Bacon Hall"—about 400 acres,— and 2 negroes each when 18. To da. Rach., at 16 or marriage—250 a., part of "War of Pinnify" in the fork of Patuxent in A. A. Co., and 2 negroes. To son Hy. O'Neale—one-half of "Welsh's Discovery" in P. G. Co., 225 a. more or less,—and 2 negroes at 18. To unborn ch., if a boy—the other half of "Welsh's Discovery," but if a girl, the last mentioned to my son O'Neale

Welsh. To das. Eliz. and Comfort—2 negroes a piece at 16 or marriage. To chn. afsd.—prs. est equally. To Wm. Davis and heirs—"William's Delight" where he lives. To das. Ann Hammond, Sophia Hall and Sarah Warfield—5s. each in full of all claims on prs. est. To bro. Robert Welsh—all my wearing apparel and my watch and gold ring. Executors—wife Rachel, bro. Ro. Welsh, and my beloved friend and cousin Rd. Snowden. Witnesses—Dr. Rd. Hill (Quaker), Hezekiah Clark, Lewis Duvall, Wm. Fish.

CHN. OF COL. JN. WELSH II AND 1ST WIFE.

WELSH—DAVIS.

III.¹ Eliz. Wsh.³, b. 3.1.1703-4, d. pr. to 10.26.1726; presumably m. Wm. Davis, to whom and heirs Col. Jn. Wsh. left "Williams Delight." The 1790 Census gives Wm. Davis, Sr. and Jr., as "Heads of Fams." in A. A. Co. Untraced.

WELSH—WARFIELD. MD.

III.² Sarah Welsh³, b. 11.26.1711 (A. H. 91), m. 10.24.1727, Sam Warfield (A. H. 105), of Alx., of Rd. I. Edw. Warfield, 1st genealogist of his family, gives the 6 sons of Sam and Sarah: Jn.; Vachel; Jared (m. Susanna Ryan and moved to Pa.); Rd. (said to have m. a da. of "planter Th. Welsh of South river"); and Welsh Warfield (d. unm.). To these sons Mrs. Ida Dyer, Balto., desc. of the eld. son Jn., adds a da. Mary, b. 1754, and gives other data (see below) not in the Wfd. Gen., pp. 81.84 (q. v.)

WARFIELD—CHENEY. MD.

IV.¹ Jn. Warfield⁴ (of Sam and Sarah³), b. conj. c1730, m. 1761, Mary Cheney. Iss. 9: Rd., Jn., Sam, Benj., Nancy, Betsy, Nelly, Polly and Rach.

(1) "Rd. of Jn.," m.¹ Nancy Benson; iss. 4. Th. Benson Wfd., m. Isabel Lucas; Benj. Benson, will 1844, m. Ann Woodfield; Rd. Benson, will 1838, m. Ann Marsh; and Ruth Wfd., b. 6.10.1789, m. Jesse Pumphrey, of Greenberry Pumphrey and Mary Wfd., da. of Sam and Sarah (Welsh). Rd. Wfd. m.² Eliz. Lucas, of Jn., a Revolutionary soldier; iss. 10: Mary; Nancy, b. 1805-06, m. her cousin, Th. Wfd. of Sam and Susanna; Wm. Lucas Wfd., m. Henrietta Yeadhall; Rach., m. Jn. Wellham; Jonathan S. Wfd., m. his cousin, Sarah Wfd., of Sam and Susanna; Éleanor, m. Dominick Shillenburg; Sarah; Enoch Wfd., b. 1821, d. 1898, m.¹ Caroline Hawkins, m.² Flavilla Duvall; Caleb Wfd.; and Joshua Warfield.

Caleb Wfd. m. Mrgt. Williams of Pa.; iss. 4; David Hiram, m.

Mary L. Linthicum; Ida. m. —Dyer of Balto.; Cecilia, m. —Cromwell; and Anna Wfd., m. —Shaw.

(2) "Jn. of Jn.," m. —Mershaw.

(3) "Sam of Jn.," m. Susanna Donaldson; iss. 4: Th. Wfd. m. Nancy Warfield of Rd. and Eliz. (above); Allen Wfd. of Odenton, living 1897, m.¹ —Miller, m.² —Disney; Sarah, m. Jonathan S. Wfd. (above); and Dennis Wfd., m. Eliz. —.

(4) Benj. Wfd., m. Rebec. Spurrier; iss. 6: Allen Wfd., m. Sarah Kelly; Th. Beale Wfd., m. Eliz. —; Launcelot Wfd.; Tabitha, m. —Cromwell; Temperance, m. —Yeadhall; and Rebec. Wfd., m. —Yeadhall.

(5) Nancy Wfd., m. Edw. Smith. (6) Betsy Wfd., m. Chs. Carroll. (7) Nelly Wfd., m. Wm. Westley. (8) Polly Wfd., m. Th. Forsythe. (9) Rach. Wfd., m. David Clarke.

WARFIELD—GRIFFITH. MD.

IV.² Vachel Warfield⁴ (of Sam and Sarah), b. —, m. 9.23.1786, Eleanor Griffith, of Chs. Gth. Jr., of Capt. Chs. and Mary (For desc. see Gth. Gen. 224, 225, and Wfd. Gen. 83).

IV.¹ Mary Warfield⁴ (of Sam and Sarah⁴), b. 10.22.1754, m. Greenberry Pumphrey. Their son Jesse Pumphrey, m. Ruth Wfd., b. 6.10.1789, of Rd. and Nancy (above). (For further desc. of Sam and Sarah (Welsh) Warfield, consult Wfd. genealogies).

WELSH—HALL. MD.

III.² Sophia Welsh³ (of Col. Jn.²), b. 11.10.1713 (A. H. 91), m. 12.9.1731, Benj. Hall of P. G. Co. (Qn. Anne .259), son of Rev. Hy. Hall (1676—1722), 1st rector of St. Jas. Parish, Herring Creek, A. A. Co., Md., and his wf., Mary Duvall (b. 1683), da. of Mareen, the Huguenot. Benj. (2d of the name and 5th ch.) was left "Parrot's Manor," P. G. Co., by his father, equally with his bro. Edw. Benj. was b. 11.29.1710, d. 1759-60. (Hence he was not a Revolutionary ancestor, as given in certain D. A. R. Lineage Books). His will (4.29.1759—1.29.1760-1, Annap, B T No. 2.784), names his wf. Sophia and 7 of his 8 chn., the eldest son John, b. 11.30.1732 (Qn. Anne .316), having d. y.

The chn. of Benj. and Sophia (Welsh) Hall were: (1) Jn., d. y.; (2) Benj. Jr. (He was left "Parrott's Manor." He was a Revolutionary Patriot, and married, but left no issue); (3) Wm. (of Pleasant Grove); (4) Lt. Edw. of the

Revolution (d. unm.); (5) Hy., youngest son (is believed to have d. a minor); (6) Sarah (See below); (7) Sophia, m. Belt Mullikin (untraced); (8) Martha, m. Wm. Hall (untraced).

HALL—DUCKETT

IV.^s Wm. Hall of "Pleasant Grove," b. conj. c1736, d. 1791 (will, dated 1791, proved 1.6.1792). He was a mem. of the Com. of Safety for P. G. Co. during the Revolution (D. A. R. Lineage, v. 29, p. 133); m. 3.15.1764, Ann Duckett (d. 1815), da. of Rd. Duckett and Eliz. Williams ("Historical and Genealogical Memoir of the Duckett Family," by Sir G. F. Duckett, pub. in Eng. 1869), and had issue, 15 chn. (B. Sun, 12.15.1909, names the chn. with dates of their births, as does also the excellent article on the Hall Family in Col. Fams. VII, q. v.). Of this large issue:

HALL—PERKINS

V.^s Rd. Duckett Hall, 4th ch., b. 1768, d. 1819, m. 1799, Eliz. Perkins. A number of his descs. are mems. of the D. A. R. through the services of his father, Wm. of "Pleasant Grove."

HALL—DORSEY.

V.^s Martha Hall (9th ch. of Wm. and Ann), b. 6.8.1777, m. Joshua Dorsey. Issue (From Gardner Family records): (1) Nancy Dorsey, m. Chs. Young; moved to Ohio; untraced. (2) Wm. Dorsey, m. Mrgt. Ryan. (3) Eliz. Ann Dorsey (below).

DORSEY—GARDNER.

VI.^s Eliz. Ann Dorsey (of Joshua and Martha), b. —, d. —; m. Jn. Gardner, Hyattstown, Montg. Co., farmer. They had issue (Fam. records gathered by Mrs. Eudora Gardner Johnson, W., D. C.), 6 chn.: Mrgt., Jane, Anne, Martha, Grafton and Dorsey.

1. Mrgt. Ellen Hamilton Gardner, d. 1.13.1915, m. Jo. R. Smith of Hyattstown, d. 7.21.1909. Iss. 3: (1) Walter Gardner Smith, m. Minnie B. Price, of Hyatt descent (See Sec. 7, Part II). They had one da., Laurette Price Smith, who m. Chs. Leonard Fardnell (Iss.: Virginia and Chs. Leonard Jr.). (2) Chs. Dorsey Smith, attorney, Parsons, W. Va.; b. 1870, m. Edith Townshend, and had: Eliz. Hamilton, Edith Dorsey, Arra Townsend, and Mary Rawlings Smith. (3) Eliz. Rawlings Smith, d. —.

2. Jane Louisa Gardner, m. David L. Pugh. Iss.: (1) Addie Clarke Pugh; (2) Nettie Linthicum Pugh, m. Winfield Baker Johnson, and had: Winfield Greggs Johnson (m. Aline Strickland), and David Pierce Johnson.

3. Annie Maria Gardner, m. Geo. A. Darby, miller, Hyattstown. They had one son, Jn. Gardner Darby, who m.^s Zora Heagy (Iss., Margarete), and m.^s Eliz. Dunsmore (Iss.: Jn. G. Jr., and Ellen Dunsmore Darby).

4. Martha Gardner, m. Uriah Layton, Hyattstown. Iss., one son, Linton, who m.¹ Ida Hatton (Iss., Harry Layton), and m.² Mary Kahn.

5. Edw. Grafton Gardner, cabinet maker, Hyattstown, m. Rach. Ann Benton, da. of Sam S. and Eliz. Ann Benton. They had 2 chn.: (1) Eudora B. Gardner, m. Frank M. Johnson (W., D. C.), and had 1 da., Marcelaine Gardner Johnson. (2) Dr. Jn. Gardner (D. D. S.), Hyattstown and Clarksburg, Md. At the time of his death, 12.31. 1926, he was Treasurer of Montg. Co. He m. Laura E. Price, of Levi, of Hyatt descent (See Sec. 7, Part II), and had issue: Edw. Otis, Elma Lael (d.), Minnie Eudora, and Laura Rach. Gardner.

6. Jn. Dorsey Gardner, cabinet maker; m. Ella Grimes, Hyattstown, and had iss.: Elsie D. and Edw.

HALL—WILLIAMS.

V.¹⁸ Grafton Hall (1784-1822), 13th ch. of Wm. and Ann, was in the War of 1812, as was his bro., Baruch Hall ("British Invasion of Md.", p. 309). He m. 1811, Rebecca Williams. Their gd. da., Sarah Ryland Hall (da. of Rd. D. Hall), m. the Rev. Wm. Alx. McDonald, of the M. E. Church, South. Dr. Wm. B. McDonald of Baltimore is their son. (See Col. Fams, Vol. VII, Hall.)

HALL—DUVALL.

IV.⁹ Sarah Hall (6th ch. of Benj. Hall and Sophia Welsh), m. 1762, Capt. Marsh Mareen Duvall of P. G. Co., b. 4.17.1741, son of Jn. Duvall (of the Com. of Obs., 1775) and his wf. Ann Fowler. Capt. Duvall was a mem. of the Com. of Obs. for P. G. Co. in 1774, mem. of the Association of Freemen, and was commissioned Capt. in the 25th Regt., P. G. Co. militia, 9.5.1777 (See D. A. R. Lineage, vol. 3, p. 304; "Proceedings of the Huguenot Soc. of America," v. 3, part 2; Col. Fams. I, Duvall). Capt. Duvall m.² 6.4.1785, Susanna Ijams ("Md. Records," v. 1.126). By his 1st wf., Sarah Hall, he had (among others):

DUVALL—RAWLINGS.

V.¹ Jn. Duvall, b. 6.28.1763, in P. G. Co., d. 7.23.1826, in A. A. Co. He m.¹ 1793, Mary Beall, d. s. p. 1743; and m.² 11.28.1798, Rebec. Rawlings, of Aaron Rawlings and Mary Somers. They had 7 chn.: (1) Mary Beall, 1802, d. unnm.; (2) Ann Sophia, 1804-46, unnm.; (3) Edw., 1806-50, m. 1839, Adeline Duvall; (4) Rd., 1808-47, m. 1835, Lydia Hawkins; (5) Jn. Rawlings (below); (6) Geo. W., 1814, m. 1845, Louisa Woods; and (7) Jas. Duvall, b. 1815, d. 1850 unnm.

DUVALL—RIEMAN.

VI.⁵ Jn. Rawlings Duvall (of Jn. and Rebec.), b. 11.28.1811, d. 1849, at Baltimore. He m. 10.17.1837, Eliz. Warfield Rieman (d. 1903), da. of Hy. Rieman of Delaware (soldier in the War of 1812) and his wf. Mary Jones. They had 3 chn.:

1. Mary Rebec. Duvall of Balto., d. c1918, unm. She was a D. A. R., a Colonial Dame, and a mem. of the Huguenot Soc. of America. The writer was indebted to her for the above record of her family from Sophia Welsh, and for valuable data from Associate Justice Gabriel Duvall's family documents. (See also Col. Fams. I, Duvall.)

DUVALL—THOMAS.

2. Hy. Rieman Duvall of New York City; b. in Baltimore, 10.17.1843, d. at St. Augustine, Fla., 3.18.1924; served in the C. S. A.; was agent and director of a number of R. R. companies; president of the Fla. Central R. R.; at the time of his death (ae. 80) he was Prest. and Chairman of the Board of Directors of the American Beet Co., Director of the A. T. & S. F. Ry. Co., of the Eastern Ry. of Calif., and of the American Car & Foundry Co., and Trustee of the Mutual Life Insurance Co. of N. Y. He m. 2.19.1878, Nannie Gordon Thomas, da. of Dr. Jn. Hanson Thomas and Annie Campbell Gordon. Iss., 3 chn.: Hanson Rawlings, Rieman Gordon, and Nannie Campbell Gordon Duvall.

3. Jn. Rawlings Duvall, 1846—1903, unm.

—o—

SECTION IV.

CHN. OF COL. JN. WELSH II BY 2D WIFE.

WELSH—HAMMOND.

III.⁴ Ann Welsh (Col. Jn.², Maj. Jn.¹), eld. ch. of Col. Jn. and Rachel, was b. 7.10.1716 (A. H. 91), d. 1780; m. 1.21.1731-2, Maj. Nathaniel Hammond (A. H. 113), son of Maj. Chs., of Maj. Gen. Jn. (Part 3, Hammond). "Maj. Nathan Hmd. (1708—1762) was Commissioner of A. A. Co., 1739; High Sheriff, 1751—52; Maj. of Co. Militia, 1754; Atty. of Annap." (Col. Fams. V, Hammond).

His will (9.8.1761—5.17.62, Annap.) names his wf. Ann, ex. (her thirds) and 8 sons and 6 das. (to all chn. lands); wss.: Benj. Welsh, Th. Worthington, Sam. Riggs. The will of Ann, his widow (3.20.1780—8.22.1780) names 3 of the sons: Aquilla, Th., and Capt. Jn.; one of the das., Ann, and a gd. da. Rach., da. of Capt. Jn. (Lib. T G No. 1, fol. 1, Annap.).

In the order of Nathaniel's will, his chn. were: (1) Nathan Jr.; (2) Rezin; (3) Chs. (no record); (4) Philip; (5) Capt. Jn.; (6) Ormond; (7) Aquilla (living 1790, d. unm.); (8) Th. (no rec.); (9) Ann (will 1790, Annap., d. unm.); (10) Hannah (no rec.); (11) Ruth (no rec.); (12) Caroline (no rec.); (13) Mary; and (14) Hamutal (no record). The following is from the "Fam. Records" of Capt. E. T. C. Richmond and others:

HAMMOND—WORTHINGTON.

IV.¹ Nathan Hmd. Jr., m. Prisc. Worthington of Fred. Co. (See Side Lights, v. 2). Their known issue were: (1) Nathan, m. Jemima Beale (Iss.: Harriet Beale Hmd., living 1897 in Indiana, ae. 84, m. Evan Hmd. of Eden). (2) Charlotte W. Hmd., m. (w.²) Eden Hmd., and had Judge Ormond of Baltimore.

The will of Nathan (11.18.1811) names his nephews Nathan and Ormond, sons of his bro. Ormond; nephew Denton Hmd., to whom he left land that was willed to "sister Caroline"; and Eden Hmd., to whom he left 211 acres bought of Barbara Hmd., and land in Ky.

HAMMOND—HAWKINS.

IV.² Rezin Hmd., m. 9.2.1760, Rebec. Hawkins (St. Mrgt. 112). "Founders", 183, gives their issue: Rezin Jr.; Rebec. m. — Gist; Matthias; and Nathan. Untraced.

HAMMOND—WRIGHT.

IV.⁴ Philip Hmd., atty. of Annap., b. 5.23.1744; will, 4.2.1799—8.29.99; m. Barbara Ariana Wright, b. 7.13.1743, d. 8.28.1815. They had issue: (1) Nathan; (2) Philip; (3) Dr. Lloyd Th.; (4) Geo.; (5) Walter Chs.; (6) Ariana; and (7) Mary Ann. Of these:

IV.⁵ Dr. Lloyd Th. Hmd. (1779-1838), paymaster in the War of 1812, m. 1803, Eliz. Meriwether, of Reuben and Sarah (Dorsey). Their son, Judge Edw. Hmd. (1812-1882), of Howard Co., Md., m. 1842, Mary Cath. Mackubin (1822-1900), da. of Geo., State Treasurer, 1826-1843 (see Part III, Maccubbin). Judge Edw. Hmd. was a member of Congress (1849-1853), elected judge in 1867 (For desc. see B. Sun, 6.10.1906, Maccubbin; and Col. Fams. V, Hammond).

V.⁶ Ariana Hmd. (of Philip and Barbara), m. Hy. Mackelfresh, and had 5 chn. (Capt. Richmond's Records): Rach., Lee, Jn., Corilla (m. Dr. Smith), and Ann Mackelfresh.

Jn. Mackelfresh (of Ariana and Hy.), m. Teresa Mantz, and had: Casper, Hy., Ariana (m. Col. Chs. Trail), and Mary Ann (m. —Kunkle).

Ann Mackelfresh (Hy. and Ariana), m. 2.28.1828, Jn. Norris, and had: Wm. Lee Norris of New Market, Fred. Co., m. 1864, Rach. Camstedel Welsh of Luther Sr. (see Sec. 11 for desc.); Rach. Ann Norris, m. Jn. Griffith; Ariana Norris, m. Chs. Barrack; Henry and Lloyd Norris.

V.⁷ Mary Ann Hmd. (of Philip and Barbara), m. Jn. Worthing-

ton Dorsey, of Caleb Dorsey (1749-1837) and Eliz. Worthington (1758-1840). See "Historic Graves," and Part III, Dorsey.

HAMMOND—HAWKINS.

IV.⁵ Capt. Jn. Hmd. (of Maj. Nathan and Ann Welsh), d. 2.25.1806; m. Martha Hawkins, d. 11.2.1783. They had: Ariana, Chs. and Rach. (others d. y.). Their da., Ariana Hmd., m. 4.20.1799, Upton Hammond (of Mary and Vachel), and had Martha (m. Ephraim Richmond) and others. (See below.)

IV.⁶ Ormond Hmd. (of Nathan and Ann), m. —, and had: Eden, Nathan and Ormand (see Nathan Hmd. Jr., above, will 1811). Eden Hmd. m.¹ Anna Dorsey, of Evan of Jn. (Iss.: Evan Hmd., m. Harriet Beale Hammond, of Nathan III, above); m.² Charlotte W. Hammond, of Nathan Jr. (Iss.: Judge Ormond of Baltimore).

HAMMOND—HAMMOND.

IV.¹³ Mary Hmd. (of Maj. Nathan and Ann), b. 12.15.1749, d. 1814; m. 8.20.1776, Vachel Hammond, "b. Mch. 1751, d. 12.18.1821, aged 71", son of Jn., of Th. Jn., of Jn. and Ann Greenberry of Col. Nich. (See Part III). Iss., 10 chn.:

(1) Upton Hmd. (prob. eld. ch., b. c1777), m. 4.20.1799, Ariana Hammond, of Capt. Jn. and Martha (above). They had issue, Martha and others.

HAMMOND—RICHMOND.

Martha Hmd. (of Upton) m. Ephraim Richmond, and had 6 chn.: 1. Virginia, d. unm.; 2. Upton, d. unm.; 3. Martha Richmond, m. Th. Coke Hammond, son of Rezin and Ann P. (McWilliams); 4. Ephraim C., d. y.; 5. Capt. Ephraim T. C. Richmond, U. S. A., m. Mary Cora Davis, no issue; 6. Benj. A. Richmond, m. Chrissie Sim and had one da., Violet Richmond.

(2) Eliz. Hmd., b. c1779, m.¹ 10.2.1795, Philip Hmd.; m.² Chs. Hmd. (Iss., Chs. and Adelia); m.³ Fred Steir, and had issue.

(3) Carroll Hmd., d. unm. (4) Mary Hmd., m. Benj. Johnson. (5) Lloyd Hmd., m. Polly Hammond.

(6) Nathan Hmd. (of Mary and Vachel), b. c. 1786, m. 11.14.1812, Charlotte Burgess, da. of Jn. Burgess and Eleanor Griffith, of Hon. Hy. Gth. and Ruth Hammond (See Gth. Gen. 181, for desc.).

(7) Rezin Hmd., b. 4.15.1788, m. 1.1.1811, Anna P. McWilliams, above. (8) Col. Th. Hmd. (1.22.1790—1874), m. 3.11.1814, Mary Cummings. (9) Jn. Hmd. (3.15.1792—5.24.1871), m.¹ 11.20.1817, Mary P. Owings (Their da. Mary m. Gen. Geo. Steele of Indiana); m.² 2.9.1830, Eliz. Mahan (Descs. in Ind.). (10) Juliana Hmd., m. Jacob Angel.

IV.¹⁴ Hamutal Hmd. last named ch. in the will of Maj. Nathaniel Hammond. No record.

III.⁵ Rach. Welsh (Col. Jn.²), b. 2.11.1717-8 (A. H. 92); bequeathed land in her father's will. No record.

III.⁶ Capt. Jn. Welsh III, b. 1719-20. See Sec. 5).

III.⁷ Th. Welsh of P. G. Co. (Col. Jn.²), b. 1721-2. (Sec. 14).

III.⁸ Mary Wsh. (Col. Jn.²), b. 11.25.1733 (A. H. 98), d. Apr. 1733 (A. H. 78, 117).

III.⁹ Benj. Wsh. (Col. Jn.²), b. 1725. (See Sec. 16)

III.¹⁰ Eliz. Wsh. (Col. Jn.²), b. 12.10.1726 (A. H. 110); 2d da. of the name. Named in father's will. No record.

III.¹¹ Hy. O'Neale Wsh., b. 1729-30. (See below)

III.¹² Comfort Wsh. (Col. Jn.²), b. 1.24.1730-1 (A. H. 111); named in father's will. No record.

III.¹³ The will of Col. Jn. Welsh II indicates clearly there was a posthumous child, b. 1734. No record.

HENRY O'NEALE WELSH.

WELSH—HIGGINS.

III.¹⁴ Hy. Oneale Welsh (Col. Jn.²), b. 3.18.1729-30 (A. H. 110), d. prob. in 1794, in wh. yr. his will was proved. He and his bro., Capt. Jn. Wsh. III ("John Welsh, Sen."), signed the Oath of Fidelity and Support, A. A. Co., Md. 1778 (See "Oath of Allegiance," Md. Hist. Soc., and D. A. R. Mag., vol. 51, 1917). Hy. Oneal m. Mary Higgins, widow of Stephen Higgins and niece of Jas. Carroll, a scion of the famous "Ely O'Carroll" family. They had no issue.

"June 4, 1761. Henry Welsh and Mary, his wife, niece of Jas. Carroll of A. A. Co., deceased, in consideration of the sum of two shillings sterling paid by Chs. Carroll, acquit the said Chs. Carroll, his exec. and administrator," etc. The land referred to was on the south side of South river and called "Burgess his Choice." Statement is made that Burgess Choice "was sold by Jas. Carroll to Stephen Higgins, former husband of said Mary." Signed "Henry Oneal Welsh, Mary Welsh" (Liber B B No. 2, folio 499, Annap. land records). The will of Jas. Carroll of "Fingaul," A. A. Co., dated 2.12.1728-9 (Annap. 19.791), names his "Cousin Mary Higgins."

The will of Hy. Oneale Welsh (12.16.1784-3.19.1794; Annap. J G No. 1.399), leaves his dwg. plantation to "my two nephews, Th. King and Rd. Welsh, son of Th. Welsh," and a negro named Tom "to Henry Welsh, son of John Welsh, deceased." This shows that Capt. Jn. Welsh III, bro. of Hy. Oneale, d. prior to Dec. 16, 1784, but the bro. Th., of P. G. Co., was living. The will indicates that Hy. Oneale had rendered valuable service to the state. Besides Th. King and Rd. Welsh as chief legatees, bequests are left to Noble, Zedock and Mary Butler (and others). These may have been kindred of Hy. Oneale, as a record in Annap. gives: Jas. Butler m. 11.30.1779, Rebecca Welsh.

SECTION V.

CAPT. JN. WELSH III.

III.^a Capt. Jn. Welsh 3d (Col. Jn.², Maj. Jn.¹), b. 2.3. 1719-20 (A. H. 92) m. c1741, Hannah Hammond, b. 4.26. 1723 (A. H. 96), da. of Capt. Jn. Hmd., whose will (10.2.1753—11.12.53, Annap. 28.536) names "my da. Hannah, now wf. of Jn. Welsh," and his wf. Ann (Dorsey) Hmd., whose will (12.1.1779—7.1.86, Annap. T G No. 1. 338) also names "my da. Hannah Welsh." Capt. Jn. Hmd. was son of Maj. Chs., of Maj. Gen. Jn. Hmd.; and his wf. Ann was da. of Col. Edw. Dorsey (See Part III).

The date of the m. of Capt. Jn. Welsh and Hannah is approximately given in Annap. Deeds, Liber R B No. 1, pp. 145, 146. This shows release of Dower rights in 2 tracts, "The Enlargement" and "Neglect," by Rachel Welsh of "Arnold Gray," widow of Jn. Welsh, deceased, to her son Jn. Welsh, on May 18, 1742; and the sale of the same tracts on the same day by Jn. Welsh to Hy. Hall (or Hull), the deed being acknowledged by his wf. Hannah Welsh. The date of his death, prior to Dec. 16, 1784, is shown in the will of his bro., Hy. O'Neale Welsh (Annap. J G No. 1.399).

He inherited "Arnold Gray" on South river, A. A. Co., and like his father and gd. fa. before him, became an extensive landholder; traditionally, wealthy and prominent. In 1778, as Jn. Welsh, Sr., he signed the "Patriot's Oath" in A. A. Co. (See "Oath of Allegiance," Column 3, p. 47, Md. Hist. Soc. This list of 1980 persons in A. A. Co. who took the "Oath of Fidelity and Support to the State of Md." in 1778, is also found in the D. A. R. Mag., Vol. 51, 1917). The service of Jn. Welsh, Sr., as a patriot, and as Justice of the Peace for A. A. Co., 1774 and 1775 (Commission Book, Md. Hist. Soc., pp. 202-205-207), has been accepted for membership in the D. A. R. Late in life he established 4 of his sons on extensive estates in upper A. A. Co. (now Howard). His death marked the close of the

Colonial period of his line, embracing the 3 Johns: Maj. Jn.¹, Col. Jn.², Capt. Jn.³

Note.—It is possible that Capt. Welsh³ m. a second time. The Fred. Co. marriage records give: Jn. Welsh Sr. m. (Lic. 7.11.1780), Susannah Mansfield [Mansell]. Lib. T G No. 1, fol. 200, Annap. wills, gives the will of Susannah Welsh (7.19.1784—8.11.1784). It leaves her prs. est. to her das., Eliz. and Mrgt. Mansell, and her gd. das., Susannah Porter and Polly Cremate. A writer in the B. Sun (4.14 and 12.15.1907) states that Nich. Gassaway of Qn. Caroline Par., Howard Co. (d. 1757), m. Ruth Howard, and had: Mrs. Ann Pierpont, Mrs. Eliz. Sellman, Mrs. Susannah Mansell, Mrs. Hannah Porter and Mrs. Lucy Nicholson, etc. This identifies Susannah Welsh as formerly Susannah Mansell, da. of Nich. Gassaway, gd. son of Col. Nich. On Mar. 14, 1787, Jn. Welsh 4th, son of Capt. Jn³, purchased "Wiseman's Folly" from Geo. Mansell of Montg. Co. (Deeds, N H No. 2, 635, Annap.).

The 2d marriage seems very probable, wh. would place the death of Hannah in Dec. 1779 (Mo.'s will) or early in 1780. Capt. Welsh himself d. shortly after (prior to 1784), nearly half a century after the death of his father. Possibly this fact, with the intervening Revolution, explains, in part at least, the loss of knowledge of their Colonial ancestors by subsequent generations. To the genealogists of the 3d generation after Capt. Jn. Welsh of the Revolution he was our 1st American ancestor—"John Welsh the 1st"—almost a mythical character, about whom fiction had already woven many fanciful legends.

CHN. OF CAPT. JN.³ AND HANNAH WELSH.

"Sons—Jn., Chs., Rezin, Sam, Henry and Philip.
Das.—Hamutal, Sarah, Nancy, Ruth and Rachel."
(See Appendix, "The Welsh Race").

Note.—References to this line may be found in Griffith Gen., pp. 35, 45, 52, 78, 95, 114, 190-194, etc.; in Warfield's Gen., pp. 19, 20, 22, 31, 32, 34, 35, 72, 74, 81-84, 87; and in "Founders," pp. 2, 3, 12, 51, 57, 58, 86, 113-115, 130, 172-5, 182-3, 207, 318, 334, 340-1, 345, 347-8, 356-8, 361, 397-8, 400, 450-1, 462, 485-6.

JOHN WELSH IV.

WELSH—DORSEY. MD.

IV.¹ Jn. Welsh IV (Capt. Jn.³, Col. Jn.², Maj. Jn.¹) was b. c1742. "John's Beginning," surveyed 1762 for Jn. Welsh, was resurveyed 1.20.1764, as "John's Beginning Enlarged," 226a., for Jn. Welsh Jr. It was situated near Elkridge (Debt Book, 1770, p. 67). The will of Jn. Welsh IV (1.5.1817—10.12.1820; Annap. T H H No. 1.13) left 30 or more slaves to his 9 chn., and all real est. to his 6 sons and da. Matilda. His chn. are named in his will; also in

Napoleon B. Welsh's "Fam. Record," with dates of births and deaths (Appendix).

He m.' —Hammond; iss.: (1) Hammond Wsh. (1.13.1770—6.11.1837), unm. He m.' Lucretia Dorsey, b. 6.4.1754, da. of Col. Nich. Dorsey and Sarah Griffith (Part III, Dorsey). Iss. 8 chn.: (2) Cath., (3) Jn. Dorsey, (4) Nich. Dorsey, (5) Matilda, (6) Lydia, (7) Otho (6.22.1795—4.26.1827), unm.; (8) Upton, and (9) Nimrod (3.15.1799—5.26.1842), unm.

Four of the older sons of Jn. Wsh. IV are said to have served in the War of 1812, at the battle of North Point. Five of the chn. married: Cath., Jn. D., Nich. D., Lydia and Upton.

WELSH—DORSEY. KY.

V.' Cath. Welsh (eldest ch. of Jn.⁴ and Lucretia), b. 10.25.1781 in Md., d. May, 1851, in Ky.; m. 2.3.1807, her first cousin, Chs. Gth. Dorsey, b. 4.30.1778 in Md., d. 7.9.1843 near Louisville, Ky., where the fam. settled on removal from Md. He was son of Chs. Dorsey, b. 1744, d. 9.12.1814, and his wf. Nancy Elder (said born Dorsey), b. 1748, d. 9.30.1806; and gd. son of Col. Nich. Dorsey and Sarah Griffith (See Part 3, "Dorsey"). He left a will, probated in Jeff. Co., Ky., 8.4.1843, in which he refers to "my loving wf.," and names sons Edwin Stanhope, Chs. Nimrod Warren, and Jn. Hammond, and das. Sarah Crump and Lydia. The will of his son, Edwin Stanhope, names his mother Catherine. In 1826 Chs. Griffith Dorsey was a mem. of the Ky. House of Representatives from Jeff. Co. (Collins' Hist. of Ky., v. 2, p. 357).

Chs. G. and Cath. (Welsh) Dorsey had iss. 10 chn.: (1) Matilda, b. 5.6.1808. (2) Lucretia, b. 11.10.1809, d. 1854, m. 1831 Wm. Armstrong (1801-1851), of Ky. Their da., Anna Armstrong, b. 1842, m. 1864, the Rev. Jn. Sam. Shouse (1840-1914), and had (among others) the Hon. Jouett Shouse, atty. of Kansas City, formerly Asst. Sec'y of the Treasury under Prest. Wilson (See "Abridged Compend of American Genealogy," p. 827). (3) Angelina Dorsey, b. 8.4.1812, m. her first cousin, Jn. Fleming Welsh (1814-67), of Logan Co., Ohio, son of Nich. Dorsey Welsh, Sr. They had no issue. (4) Jn. Hammond Dorsey, b. 11.9.1814, no rec. (5) Lydia (twin), 11.9.14, d. y. (6) Sarah Ann, b. 2.3.17, m. Ro. Crump, no rec. (7) Edwin Stan-

hope, b. 1819. (8) Julia Ann, 6.23.21. (9) Lydia (2d), b. 11.2.22, m. Wm. Watkins, and had Kate Watkins. (10) Chs. Nimrod Warren Dorsey, m. Lucretia Warfield, da. of Nich. Dy. Warfield and Rebec. Burgess, da. of Vachel Burgess, Revolutionary soldier (See D. A. R. Lineage, vols. 14 and 16). They had iss.: Edw., Fred., Lucy and Kate Dorsey. (For above chn. of Chs. G. and Cath. Dorsey, with dates, see B. Sun, 3.22.1908; also "Welsh Race," Appendix).

WELSH—KY.

V.⁴ Lt. Jn. Dorsey Welsh (Jn.⁴, Capt. Jn.⁴), was b. 2.24.1784. He was Lt. in Capt. C. D. Warfield's company, 32d Regt., A. A. Co., Md., in the War of 1812 ("British Invasion of Md.," p. 478), and after the war removed to Ky. He m. —, and had: Evangeline, Sarah, Eliz., Lucretia, Amanda, Cath., and Dr. Jn. Welsh, who lived 2 miles from Louisville, Ky.

V.⁴ Nich. Dorsey Welsh (of Jn.⁴). See Sec. 6.

V.⁵ Matilda Welsh (of Jn.⁴), b. 10.29.1788, was unm. in 1837 when legatee of her bro. Hammond's will. Luther Welsh of Fred Co., Md. (b. 1811), whose father was Matilda's first cousin, stated that Matilda possessed 75 slaves, and m. when she was 65 yrs. old, Capt. Hansborough of Ky. She is said to have died near Louisville over 80 yrs. of age.

WELSH—WARFIELD. MD.

V.⁶ Lydia Dorsey Welsh (Jn.⁴, Capt. Jn.⁴), b. in A. A. (now Howard) Co., Md., 10.23.1790, d. 3.11.185—. She m. (2d wife), 3.12.1816, Joshua Warfield (9.11.1781—3.19.1846), son of Capt. Benj. Warfield (1734—1778) of the Revolution, and his wf. Cath. Dorsey (1745—1769), da. of Capt. Philemon Dorsey and Cath. Ridgely (See Wfd. Gen. 29; Col. Fams. I, Warfield; Part 3, Warfield and Dorsey). They had 2 chn.: Albert Gallatin and Cath. Dorsey Warfield.

WARFIELD—WATKINS.

VI.¹ Albert Gallatin Wfd. (2.24.1817—11.6.91), m. 8.25.1842, Mrgt. Gassaway Watkins, da. of Col. Gassaway Watkins of the Revolution and War of 1812, and Prest. of the Cincinnati of Md., and his wf., Eleanor Bowie Claggett. They had 10 chn.:

(1) Albert G. Jr. (1843-83), Major, C. S. A., m. Celina Dupern (Iss.: Albert G. III, Cath. and Frances).

(2) Joshua Nich., 9.3.45, m. Lucy Hutton of Enoch (Iss.: Mrgt., Joshua N. and Norman).

(3) Gassaway Watkins (1846-64), C. S. A., died at Camp Chase.

WARFIELD—NICODEMUS.

(4) Hon. Edwin Warfield, Gov. of Md. (1904—08); Founder of the Fidelity and Deposit Co. of Baltimore. Earlier in life he had been Register of Wills, State Senator and Collector of the Port of Baltimore; lawyer and banker. As Gov., the great interest he created in Maryland's history has secured him lasting fame. He was b. 5.7.1848, in Howard Co.; d. 3.31.1920. He m. 11.24.1886, Emma, da. of J. Courtney Nicodemus of Baltimore and his wf. Mary J. Montandon. They had 4 chn.:

1. Carrie Warfield, 1.12.88, m. Wm. Hugh Harris. Iss.: Rosalind, Louise, Barbara, Virginia and Wm. H. Harris, Jr.

2. Louise Warfield, 2.27.89, m.² Count Vladimir Ledochowski (Iss.: Therese, Yadviga and Stanislaus Ledochowski); m.² Chs. D. Morgan.

3. Edwin Warfield, Jr., 6.28.1891; Pres. of The Daily Record Pub. Co., Baltimore; m. Kath. Lawrence Lee. Issue: Kath., Edwin III and Francis Warfield.

4. Emma Warfield, 3.27.99, m. Frank Gramkow. Iss.: David and Edwin Gramkow.

(5) Alice Wfd. (of Albert G. and Mrgt.), b. 5.28.1849, m. M. Gillett Gill, tea importer of Balto. Iss.: M. Gillett Jr., of the Spanish-American War; Mildred, Howard and Royal Gill.

(6) Jn., b. 1850, d. unm. (7) Frank, 3.5.54. (8) Clarence, 12.8.55.

(9) Mrgt. Gassaway Wfd., 4.28.58, m. Herman Hoopes of Phila. Iss.: Marian, Edw. and Albert W. Hoopes.

(10) Marshall T. Warfield, b. 8.20.1861.

(See "Warfields of Md., 34-36, and Col. Fams. I, Warfield).

WARFIELD—BAXLEY.

VI.^o Cath. Dorsey Warfield (1819-1905), m. Jas. Baxley, son of Jn. Baxley and Eliz. Dorsey, widow of Jn. Hawkins. Iss.: Joshua W. and a da. who d. unm. Josh. W. Baxley m. Ella Hood, and had: Jas. W., Albert G., Mrgt. Hood, Josh. W. Jr., Wm. Hawkins, Evelyn, Frank H., Ella, Benj. and Milton Baxley.

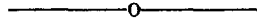
WELSH—SHIPLEY. MD.

V.^o Capt. Upton Dorsey Welsh (Jn.^o, Capt. Jn.^o), b. 11.21.1797, d. 7.28.1858; buried on his home farm near Sykesville. His commission as Capt. reads: "Be it known that, reposing especial trust . . . you are by these presents constituted and appointed Capt. of a Troop of Horse in the

3d Regimental Cavalry District of Militia of this State. Given at Annapolis this 11th day of May, 1824." Capt. Welsh with his company of 100 men escorted Lafayette through the state to Fred. City on his last visit to America, and his son Napeoleon recounted with pride the gallant General's compliment of his father. The fam. record of Napoleon B. Welsh (Appendix) is based on the fam. Bible and personal statements of Capt. Upton.

He m., 3.17.1822, Mary Shipley (4.13.1798—9.18.1860), da. of Wm. Shipley (of Ro., of Adam), d. 8.11.1819, and his wf. Susanna Sellman. (Other chn. of Wm. and Susanna were: Rebec., d. 1808; Johnsey, d. 1826; Susanna, d. 1822, and Robt. A., d. 1830). Capt. Upton and Mary had 4 chn.: (1) Lycurgus, 1823, d. inf.

(2) Napoleon Bonaparte, of Sykesville and Baltimore; farmer and capitalist; b. 1.16.1824, d. Jan. 1902; m. 8.9.1864, Jane Eliz. Kessler, of Jacob of Fred. Co. No issue. (3) Matilda E. H. (5.21.26—5.21.81), m. 5.18.66, Moses L. Parlett. Iss.: Bradley Lee (went West), and Mary Parlett (1868-97). (4) Columbia H. Welsh (1868-97).



SECTION VI.

NICHOLAS DORSEY WELSH, SR.

WELSH—FLEMING. MD.

V. Nich. Dorsey Welsh (Jn. IV), b. in A. A. Co., Md., 3.5.1786, d. there 10.9.1823. He m. 1809, Rach. Fleming, b. 5.5.1788, da. of Jn. Fleming and Rach. Davis, and had 8 chn.: (1) Charlton Hammond (1810-1813), (2) Erastus, (3) Jn. Fleming, (4) Howard Griffith, (5) Lucretia Dorsey (1817-1820), (6) Nich. Dorsey Jr., (7) Rach. Fleming, and (8) Eliz. Dorsey (1822-1824).

After the death of Nich., Rach. m.' c1825, Warner Welsh, Sr. (See Secs. 10 and 11), and after Warner's death (1832), with her 7 living chn. (2 by Warner) she moved to Ohio (1836), and d. there 12.26.1865. She had lived 51 yrs. in Md., for nearly 25 yrs. as the wf. of 2 men whose fathers were sons of Capt. Jn. Welsh III; and, as the Fam. record of her son, Nich. Jr., is a genealogy of the sons of Jn. Welsh 3d (his das. merely named), she was

peculiarly competent to aid in its compilation, which was made in her own lifetime. The author of "The Welsh Race" (Appendix) gives his mo. Rachel as his chief authority. The chn. of Nich. D. and Rach. who left descs. were:

WELSH—MONROE. O.

VI.¹ Derastus Welsh (2.8.1812, Md.—10.12.1880, Ohio). As Erastus Welsh he m.¹ in Md., 1835, Eliza Ann Scott (Lic. Fred., Md.), d. s. p., sis. of Sam Scott; m.² 5.11.1837, in Ohio, Phoebe Eliz. Monroe (4.24.1818—3.12.98), of Jas. and Mrgt. "Their chn. never knew the day when their parents did not pray." Iss. 9 chn.:

(1) Christena Jane (1838-59), unm. (2) Rosana Florence, b. 10.16.1839, living 1927, Springfield, O.

(3) Jas. Dorsey Welsh, Flora, Ill. (10.15.1841—2.13.1911); m.¹ 10.9.1866, Anna Guy Hays (10.18.41—6.4.77), and had: 1. Harry Orlando (7.9.67); 2. Rd. Carroll (12.18.69); 3. Roland Lincoln (11.17.73); 4. Guy Marion (3.21.77). Jas. D. m.², 1878, Mrs. Lydia White.

1. Harry Orlando, m.¹ 5.9.89, Hannah Bell Harter (1.31.71—2.7.1901), and had: Franklin E., 4.12.90, m. 8.15.1917, Leona D. Deitzel; Lydia Margarete, 2.11.94; Alonzo Pearl; and Edith Lynn, 3.4.98. Harry O. m.²— (Mrs. L. E. Boon, Little Rock, Ark., is a da.).

Alonzo P. Welsh (Los Angeles, Calif.), A. E. F.; b. 1.2.96 in Calif.; enlisted in Naval Aviation Corps, St. Louis, 12.3.1917; qualified as 2d class Qr. Master in Aviation at Great Lakes; went overseas with Northern Bombing Squadron to Eastleigh, Eng., and served at the U. S. Naval Base there, 1918; after the armistice served at various airplane stations in this country until honorably discharged at Pittsburg, Pa., 7.30.1919. He m. 6.30.1919, at "The Little Church Around the Corner," N. Y., Florrie Bubb, of Eastleigh, Eng. Iss.: Harry Orlando, 4.25.1921; Harold Franklin, 2.8.24; Virginia Rose, 11.11.25.

2. Rd. Carroll Welsh (Sims, N. C.), 2d ch. of Jas. D. and Anna, m.¹ 12.25.1894, Hannah Stanford (d. 11.4.1908); iss., 3 chn.: Jas. Sam, 3.13.96, m. 3.2.1926, Gladys Elmore (They have a son, Jas. Carroll); Carroll Rae, 7.31.98; and Anna Rach., 3.1.1900, m. 10.7.1925, Harry Malcolm Hedgepeth. Rd. Carroll m.² 6.25.1911, Cora R. Gilley (They have a son, Rd. Clyde, b. 3.31.1913).

Carroll Rae Welsh (Roanoke, Va.), A. E. F.; enlisted, 5.15.1917; discharged 10.19.1919; served in Co. E, 2d Batt., 1st Engineers of 1st Divis., in France and Germany, 1917-1919; suffered permanent spinal injury, requiring constant steel brace support. Rae m. 1.26.1924, Flora Semler; iss.: Shirley Anna, 11.11.24, and Rd. Malcolm, 1.28.1926.

4. Guy Marion (of Jas. D. and Anna), m. 1.24.1900, Flora Emily

Rogers; iss.: Bertha Marie, 1901; Jn. Carl, 1903; Ora Glenn, 1907; and Walter Roland, 1911.

(4) Andrew McBeth Welsh (of Derastus), b. 7.22.1843, d. 5.26.1860. (5) Douglas Luce (5.22.45—5.25.60). (6) Mrgt. Angeline (9.12.47—5.11.60).

(7) Jn. Hammond Wsh. (10.9.49—8.3.97), m.¹ 10.9.73, Martha Bugh (Iss.: Ro. Derastus, 1.26.75—8.18.1921); m.² 1889, Mary Brittain.

(8) Nich. Holden Wsh. (Flora, Ill.), b. 2.14.1856, m.¹ 3.10.80, Eliz. A. Stranahan (4.6.56—7.10.88), and had Howard D., b. 8.6.82; m.² 8.17.84, Eliz. Garber, and had: Claude Garber, 4.3.86; Blanche F., 5.1.88; and Geneva C., 12.31.1892.

Claude G. Welsh (Birmingham, Ala.), A. E. F. Was with Gen. Pershing in Mex. as interpreter. Enlisted Apr. 1917, at Fort Bliss, Tex. Trained at Camp American University, W., D. C., with the 10th, 20th, and 30th ("Gas and Flame" or "Suicide") Regt. Went over Dec. 1917. Four mos. at the English front near Belgium; gassed at Neoux-le-Mines and in Hospital 12 days. To French-American front; in the whole Chateau-Thierry drive, and wounded with shrapnel and again with machine gun; in the Tour drive and wounded below right knee by high explosive shell. In the Verdun-Marne offensive; 3 times gassed, after the last for 3 weeks was carried on stretcher to direct the operation of the guns, as practically all gun engineers were casualties. He was made Sergeant on enlistment, and Master Engineer before sailing for France; declined other commissions. Returned May, 1919, and discharged June, 1919, at Camp Grant.

(9) Eliz. Rachel Welsh (Springfield, O.), b. 1.31.1860, gngt. ch. of Derastus and Phoebe. She is a D. A. R. by right of descent from Col Nich. Dorsey (Part III.). I am indebted to her for the valuable pamphlet of her uncle and for the completion to the present of the records of the Ohio branches of the family.

WELSH—CLARK. OHIO.

VI.³ Jn. Fleming Welsh (Nich.⁵, Jn.⁴), b. 2.6.1814 in Md., d. 8.18.67, in Logan Co., O. He m.¹ his first cousin, Angeline Dorsey, of Chs. G. and Cath. (Welsh) Dorsey of Ky. She d. s. p. and he m.², 1857, Rebec. Clark (d. 4.10.1871), widow of Jn. Fleming Jr. Their one ch., Matilda, b. 6.23.1859, m. 5.22.78, Frank E. Fielder (Springfield, O.), and had 6 chn.: Dell, 12.8.79; Flossie, 10.22.81 (m. —McIntire); Dinwitt, 6.23.84; Harry, 9.16.87; Howard, 7.14.90; and Helen Fielder, 3.5.96 (m. —Hesse).

WELSH—FLEMING. O.

VI.⁴ Howard Griffith Welsh (Nich.⁵, Jn.⁴), b. 11.23.1815, in Md., d. 10.17.94, in Logan Co., O. When he crossed the Ohio river on the anniversary of his birth he exclaimed to his mother: "I am twice

free today—21 and in a free state." He m. 3.22.1837, Rach. A. Fleming (11.29.13—9.13.90), da. of Caleb Fleming, of Jn. Fleming, Sr., and Rach. Davis. Iss., 8 chn. (Appendix):

1. Caleb Fleming Wsh (12.26.37—5.15.69), unm.
2. Nich. Dorsey Wsh (9.1.39—8.12.63), unm.
3. Ruth Plummer Wsh (2.16.41—1.16.62), unm.
4. Charlton Hammond Welsh (De Graff, O.), U. S. A.; b. 1.26.1843, d. 11.18.1927; m. 12.31.65, Melissa G. Stewart; no issue. He enlisted in the Civil War, 8.11.1862, in Co. E, 45th Regt., O. I. V., and was discharged 6.12.65. He served in Ky., Ohio and Tenn.; was in the battle of Nashville and with the troops that captured Morgan.
5. Matilda Lydia (3.6.45—1922), m. 12.25.73, Jn. P. Stewart, of Dayton, O. Iss.: Dr. Milton H. and Lockey Rach. Stewart.
6. Rach. Ellen (5.10.47—8.6.1925), m. 12.9.66, Wm. McKendree Mitchell (Maplewood, O.), b. 5.8.45. Iss. 7 chn.: Geo. Howard Stanley, 10.30.67 (m. 12.24.91, Lizzie Campbell); Milton Otho, 10.8.71; Wm. Aden, 2.13.73; Jn. Whitten, 8.16.75; Hattie Belle, 1.8.78; Mary Ellen, 9.3.80; and Harry Nich. Mitchell, 6.27.1885.
7. Milton Howard Wsh. (11.9.49—6.26.86).
8. Jn. Th. Welsh (Paris, Ill.), b. 3.30.1852, m. 12.25.73, Eliza E. McKinnon Iss.: Rosa, Ora and Mabel Welsh.

WELSH—STILES. OHIO.

VI.^o Nich. Dorsey Welsh, Jr. (Nich.^o, Jn.^o), of Greenwich, Ohio, b. 1.11.1819 in A. A. (now Howard) Co., Md., d. 4.14.1914 in Ohio, aged 95 yrs., 3 mos. and 3 days. He was a man of commanding appearance, of great probity and nobility of character, a devout Methodist. He was the first genealogist of the branch of the family descended from Capt. Jn. Welsh III. His booklet, "The Welsh Race" (See Appendix), is valuable for its preservation of the names of the chn. of Jn. Welsh 3d, and the order of their births, and of subsequent generations so far as was known to him. It confirms and in several ways completes the independent data furnished by Luther Welsh, Sr., Fred. Co., the chief Md. authority on the same line. On Christmas Day, 1837, he m. Susan Stiles (1820—11.20.89), da. of Isaac Stiles, and had iss., 3 chn.:

- (1) Jn. F. Welsh, 10.12.39, m. 3.1.63, Marian P. Howe, b. 11.14.42, and had one son, Edw. Welsh, b. 6.2.1864.
- (2) Mary Jane (5.25.42—1902), m. (w.^o), 4.26.64, Otis Smith of

Ohio, and had issue: Eastley, Warren, Chs., Ralph and Fern Smith.

(3) Rach. Welsh (4.5.44—2.25.63), m. (w.¹), Otis Smith, and had one da., Dessie Smith.

WELSH—STILES. OHIO.

VI.¹ Rach. Fleming Welsh (Nich.², Jn.⁴), 6.6.1820—6.13.39. She m., 1838, Jn. Wesley Stiles of Isaac, and had one son, Isaac Newton Stiles, U. S. A., b. 1839. He enlisted in the Union Army, 8.11.1862, and d. 12.22.1864, in Andersonville prison.

SECTION VII.

NANCY WELSH OF CAPT. JN. III.

WELSH—DUVALL.

IV.² Ann Welsh (Capt. Jn.², Col. Jn.², Maj. Jn.¹). Nich. D. Welsh, Jr., in his Ohio record (Appendix), gave the sons of Capt. Jn. Welsh III in the order of their births, to the best of his information, as he said. The das. were also listed but not further considered, and where they come in among the sons, or their own order, is uncertain. Nancy, who m. Lewis Duvall, was prob. the 2d. ch., b. c1744, as a Rock Creek record, Fred (now Montg.) Co., states that Betsy, da. of Lewis and Ann Duvall, was b. 10.12.1763 (Prince Geo. Par. 286). In the absence of a record of the marriage (c1762) it is proved by family and other data as follows:

(a) Lewis Duvall of P. G. Co., of the family here considered, m. Ann (Rockville Deeds, Lib. S, fol. 276).

(b) Ann Duvall in her will (1818-1825, Rockville, Lib. O. 461) names her da. Eliz. Owen, son Lewis W. Duvall; and Samuel Welsh, Senior, (bro. of Nancy Welsh) and Ephraim Etchison were the witnesses.

(c) The "Final Account of Philip Duvall, Adm. of Lewis Duvall, late of Montg. Co., deceased," made 10.10.1837, lists the 10 living heirs (Lib. V, fol. 117), 6 of whom (Nancy, Ruth, John, Philip, Hammond and Hannah) clearly derived their names from their mother's Welsh family.

(d) In the Duvall and Lawson fams. (descs. of Lewis and Ann) it has been handed down to the present that the mother of the 4 Duvall bros. (John, Philip, Lewis W. and Hammond) was a Welsh.

This has been sworn to in a number of affidavits, and Welsh records substantiate it.

(e) "A da. of Jn. Welsh and Hannah Hammond m. a Duvall. Their da., Miss Duvall, m. a Lawson, and they were the (grand) parents of Gabe, Jack and Bill" (Statement of Napoleon B. Welsh, b. 1824, to the writer, 1898). Confirmed by Lawson records: "Jas. Lawson m. Delilah Duvall, and had Jn. Duvall, m. Letha Layton, and had: Uriah, Gabriel L., Wm. and Jack," and others (Statement of Mrs. Waters, Damascus, da. of Uriah Lawson; and of others of the family).

(f) "A Miss Duvall, 2d cousin of Capt. Upton Welsh, my father, m. 'Big' Basil Duvall, and one of their das. m. —Ellicott, and another da. m. —Betts" (Further Statement of N. B. W., 1898). This is confirmed by Duvall Fam. Records: "Philip Duvall m. Mary Lovejoy, and had Delilah Duvall who m. Basil Duvall, and had Mary, m. —Betts, and Kate m. —Ellicott." (Statement from Mrs. Waters.)

The m. of Lewis Duvall to Nancy Welsh, da. of Capt. Jn. Welsh III and Hannah Hammond, has been officially accepted by the D. A. R. society and the Md. Soc. of Colonial Dames.

Lewis Duvall was a Revolutionary Patriot ("Revolutionary Records of Md.", Part I, p. 3), and a soldier of the Revolution:

"An exact list of all the free male inhabitants of Montg. Co. from the age of 16 to 50 yrs., as also the distribution into companies and battalions as directed by Act of Assembly for the better regulation of the militia," made 9.12.1777, gives the name of Lewis Duvall, 6th Co., No. 19 Middle Battalion (Original manuscript in possession of the Md. Hist. Society). This record of service is approved and accepted by the D. A. R.

Lewis was ex. of his bro. Aquila Duvall, Montg. Co., 1783, and d. intestate prior to Sep. 5, 1817 (Lib. V. 117, Administration Accounts, Rockville). Ann, his wf., d. c1825 (will proved 8.9.1825). They had issue, 10 chn. who survived them, and prob. one d. y.: (1) Betsey, 10.12.1763 (prob. d. y.). (2) Nancy, unm. 1837. (3) Ruth, m. —Wyvill. (4) Eliz. (given 3d in "Final Account" above, and prob. 2d of the name), m. —Owen. (5) Aseneth, unm. 1837. (6) John. (7) Philip. (8) Lewis W. (9) Hammond. (10) Hannah, m. —Benton. (11) Delilah, m. Jas. Lawson. Of these there is record of the 4 sons and Delilah.

DUVALL—WYVILLE.

V.^o Jn. Duvall (of Lewis and Ann), Damascus, farmer; m. 1809, Jane Wyville; iss.: Grafton, and 2 others who died young.

DUVALL—SHECKLES.

VI.¹ Grafton Duvall, m. Harriet Sheckles, and had 9 chn., 4 of whom lived and married, viz.:

(1) Jn. Grafton, m. Jerusha A. Penn. Issue: Lee (m. Edith L. Tonge); Claude (d.); Nettie E. (m. Jas. C. Hawkins); Jas. (m. Maggie Briggs); Sallie (m. Edw. Unglesbee); Geo. (m. Lizzie Darby); Oley

(m. Nettie Etchison); Jn. (m. Lulu Ray); Rose (m. Jas. Baker); Grafton (d.); and Russell Duvall (m. Cuyler Dwyer).

(2) Wm. Frank, Damascus, living 1927, m. Lizzie Purdom. Issue: Sarah E. (m. Jas. Kemp); Mary (m. W. O. Soper, Clarksburg); Sherwood (m. V. R. Fulks); Lenore (m. A. G. Young); Lewis (m. Bertha Watkins); Frank (m. Irene King); and Bertie (m. S. F. Grimes).

(3) Cellius (?), m. Sarah C. King, Fred. City. Issue: Jefferson (m. Flora Williams); Effie (m. T. C. Thompson); Ella (m. Ro. Tabler); Harry (m. Nora Tabler); Addie (m. Oscar Burns); Clinton (m. Exie Mullinix); Grace (m. Nathan Becraft); and Vernon Duvall.

(4) Jo. Duvall, m. Gussie Penn. Iss. 3: Ernest (m. Mamie Watkins); Jo. Jr. (m. Dora Thompson); Lottie (m. Ro. Darby).

DUVALL—LOVEJOY.

V. Philip Duvall (of Lewis and Ann), Damascus, farmer; m. 1802 (Lic. 2.27, Rockville), Mary Lovejoy. Iss. 6 chn.:

(1) Ann, d. unm. (2) Gustavus, no record.

(3) Delilah, m. Basil Duvall; 5 chn.: Cap, m. —Webb; Mary, m. —Betts; Kate, m. —Ellicott; Gus, m. —Blakeley; Mrgt., d. unm.

(4) Mary Elinor, m. Jn. Adams. Iss. 9 chn.: Marshall, Damascus, b. 1842, living 1926, unm.; Washington C. Adams, Ohio; Emery Adams, m. —Peddecord (Iss., Herbert and others); Mary Ann, m. —Stanley (Iss.: Harry, Bessie, Ro., Clinton and Ray); Wm. Adams, Calif., m. —Mathews; Fannie, m. —Brashears; Kate, m. —Hood; Florence, m. — (Her son Jas. m. —Duvall, and her da. Edith m. Rufus Baker); Augusta Adams, m. —Warthen.

DUVALL—GLAZE.

(5) Jn. Greenberry Duvall (of Philip and Mary), b. 1805 in Montg. Co., Md., d. in Pleasant Hill, Mo., 9.1891. He m. 5.29.27, Ann Eliz. Glaze, b. in Md. 12.11.1806; iss., 2 chn.: Wm. of Mo., m. 1852, Mary Macklin; and Mary Rebec. Duvall.

DUVALL—SPENCER.

Mary Rebec. Duvall (of Jn. Gnby.), b. 11.19.1831 in Md., d. 1917 in Hocking Co., Ohio. She m. 12.29.51, Asa Spencer, of Logan, Hocking Co., b. 10.2.29, d. 1901. They had 8 chn.: Abner, d. unm.; Ann, m. Amri Nutter (no iss.); Th. Spencer, m. Gertrude Giffin; Wm. Spencer, m. Mary Giffin; Noah Spencer, m. Dora Downhour; Jas. Spencer, m. Callie King; Mary Elinor, m. Wm. Andrews; and Mrgt. Maria, b. 1854.

SPENCER—BAILEY.

Mrgt. Maria Spencer (of Asa and Mary R.), b. 4.2.1854, m. 11.1.73, J. T. Bailey, b. 12.19.1846, d. 1919. Issue, 3 chn.: (1) Fred, d. unm. (2) Eliz. Bailey, m. Geo. W. Strong, Parkersburg, W. Va.

(no iss.). Mrs. Strong is a member of the D. A. R. by descent from Lewis Duvall and Capt. Jn. Welsh III, and of the Colonial Dames of Md. by descent (through Capt. Jn. Welsh 3d and his wf. Hannah Hammond) from Maj. Chs. Hammond and Maj. Gen. Jn. Hammond.
(3) Blanche Bailey, m. 1st Geo. Wion; m. 2d. Jn. W. Dennis.

DUVALL—SHIPLEY.

(6) Rezin Duvall (of Philip and Mary), m. 1828, Cath. Shipley; 4 chn.:

1. Sarah E., m. 1845, Jonathan Parsons, Barnesville, O., and had: Mary E., Sarah, Louise, Jn. O., Chs. who d., Jo. who d., Ann R. and Rezin H. Parsons. Rezin H. m. 1874, Bernie Edson, and had: Floyd, Sadie, Flora, Ina, Jesse, Josie and Chs. Parsons.

2. Jester Duvall, Nemaha Co., Kan.; no rec.

3. Ansarette, m. 1860, Geo. W. Lovejoy, Barnesville, O. They had 10 chn., 4 of whom lived to maturity, viz.: (1) Sarah K., m. 1888, Taverner Coon (Iss.: Pearl, Vernon, Geo., Earl, Willis and Ro. L.). (2) Arlusta, m. Sam Clark. (3) Geo. Wilbur, m. Stella Wells. (4) Jn. Lovejoy, m. Ella Rheimer.

4. Lenora Duvall, m. 1868, Hy. C. Burdette, Barnesville, O. Iss., 4 chn.: (1) Carl P., m. Anna Fletcher (Iss.: Helen, Chester, Paul H.). (2) Della Rebec., m. P. H. Schramm (Iss.: Kenneth, Lenora, Ruth A., and Audry P. Schramm). (3) Geo. R. Burdette, m. Ella Coon, and had Mildred. (4) Clyde Rufus Burdette, m. 1905, Mabel L. Hagedorn.

DUVALL—WYVILLE.

V.^s Lewis W. Duvall (of Lewis and Ann), Damascus, farmer; m. 1801 (Lic. 2.2, Rockville), Sarah Wyville; issue, 7 chn.:

1. Marcen Duvall, m. —Simpson (widow Etchison). Iss., 3 chn.: (1) Sallie Duvall, m. Gabriel L. Lawson, of Jn. and Letha. (2) Susie Duvall, m. A. McKendree Bowman, Mt. Airy (Iss.: Anna Bowman, m. Dr. Geo. M. Boyer, Damascus). (3) Eliza Jane Duvall, m. Wm. Darby (Iss.: Rebec., m. —Welch, W. Va.; Lizzie, m. Geo. W. Duvall; Mareen, m. M. Allnutt; Wm. Jr., m. —Norwood; Ro., m. —Duvall; Th. Darby; Susie Darby, m. Singleton Duvall).

2. Rezin Duvall, m.¹—Thompson, m.² Mrs. Penn.

3. Singleton Duvall; no record.

4. Lewis Duvall, m. Miss Warfield, and had 4 chn.: Lewis Dorsey Duvall, d. unkm.; Kate, m.¹ —Baker, and m.² —Grimes; Betty, m.¹ —Baker, and m.² W. F. Glaze; Molly Duvall, m. —Easton (Iss.: Dorsey, Carrie, Mamie and Maude Easton).

5. Susan Duvall, m. Zach. Thompson; no record.

6. Delia Duvall, m. Joshua Warfield, and had: Louisa A. Warfield, who m. —Hopwood, and had: Wm. Mareen Hopwood.

7. Ann Duvall, d. unkm.

DUVALL—LOVEJOY—SPRIGG.

V.^o Hammond Duvall (of Lewis and Ann), Damascus, farmer; m.¹ 1806 (Lic. 1.4, Rockville), Mrgt. Lovejoy; m.² —Sprigg. His chn. (3 by 1st wf.) were: (1) Madison, m. —Penn (Iss.: Owen and Luther Duvall). (2) Lloyd, m. — (Iss.: Molly and Jn. Duvall; and Mrgt., d. unm.). (3) Perry, m. —Owens (Iss.: Flavilla and Kitty Duvall). (4) Jn. Sprigg Duvall. (5) Jas, m. —Penn (Iss.: 1. Julia, m. M. Thompson; 2. Jn., m. Miss Thompson, and had: Sprigg, Thompson, Florence and Hattie Duvall). (6) Jackson Duvall, m. —Sprigg (Iss.: Sprigg, Wm. and Laura). Other chn. of Hammond Duvall are given as Napoleon, Hamilton, Statira and Lavinia.

DUVALL—BENTON.

V.¹⁰ Hannah Duvall (of Lewis and Ann), m. —Benton. This family untraced.

DUVALL—LAWSON.

V.¹¹ Delilah Duvall (yngt. ch. of Lewis Duvall and Nancy Welsh), b. prob. c1785, d. c1841. She m. Jas. Lawson, and had 10 chn. (order uncertain). A son d. inf., and the 5 das. (Mary, Clara, Hester, Hannah and Eliz.) d. unm. A son Geo. also d. unm., leaving the 3 sons (Jn., Jas. Draper and Gabriel Lewis) to perpetuate the family.

LAWSON—LAYTON.

VI.^x Jn. Lawson (of Jas. and Delilah), m. Letha Layton; 9 chn.: (1) Gabriel Lewis Lawson, m. Sarah Duvall, da. of Mareen, of Lewis W. (above). They had one son, J. Wm., m.¹ Carrie Crawford; m.² Miss Talbott of Rockville. (2) Wm. Lawson, d. unm. (3) Jn. "Jack" Lawson, d. unm. (4) Uriah Lawson, m. Kezia "Kate" Turner. They had 10 chn.: Jn., Philip, Gabriel, Mrgt. (m. —Burgee), Ida (m. —Mackelfresh), Leah (m. —Lewis), Gertrude (m. —King), Lola (m. —King), Vinnie (m. —King), and Fannie Lawson (m. —Waters, Damascus).

(5) Hy. Lawson (of Jn. and Letha), m. Laura Grimes, of Hyattstown. (6) Harriet, d. unm. (7) Delilah, m. Jn. Tabler; no issue. (8) Nancy Lawson, m. Jerome Lillard. They had 5 chn.: Jn.; Mary; Delilah (m. —Browning); Hannah (m. —Beall); and Jennie Lillard (m. —). (9) Eliz. Lawson (of Jn. and Letha), m. Mile Burgee, and had Keefer, Gabriel, Mack and others. (This Lawson family resided in Fred. Co., near Hyattstown; farmers.)

LAWSON—DUVALL.

VI.^x Jas. Draper Lawson (of Jas. and Delilah), Fred. Co., Md., m. Mary Ann Duvall, da. of Th. Duvall and his wf. Susan Richards, da. of Wm. Richards and Lavinia Hyatt (See Sec. 7, Part II). Jas. D. and Mary Ann had 10 chn.: (1) Wm., m. Anna Lawson of Va.

(2) Hammond, m. Eliz. Houser. (3) Eli (1847-1917), m. Mary Baker. Their da., Anna L. Lawson, m. Arthur Price Piquett of Damascus. (4) Jn. Lawson (living 1927), m.¹ Rebec. Mills of Va.; m.² Jennie Cooksey of Pa. (5) Geo., m. Ella Ashton of Va. (6) Chs., m. Roberta Cooksey.

(7) Alfred (living), m. Lillian Warner of Va. (8) Hester Lawson, m. Wm. Wolfe, son of Geo. Wolfe Jr., and gd. son of Geo. Wolfe and his wf. Lavinia (Hyatt) Richards (See Sec. 7, Part II). (9) Susan Eliz. Lawson, d. 4.1.1912, m. 3.19.1884, Jn. W. Ashton, of Fairfax Co., Va., d. 9.6.1925. They had one da., M. Maud Ashton, of Monrovia, Md. (10) Sarah Lawson, b. 1845, m., 11.9.1881, Jn. T. Piquett (his 2d wf.); issue, 4 chn.: 1. Lillie M. Piquette, m. Herbert K. Burdette, Germantown, Md. (Iss.: Mabel, Ella, Edw., Woodson, Herbert, Jas., Guy and Jn. Burdette). 2. Chs. Lawson Piquette, m. Annie Rogers. 3. Ida Piquette, m. Archie Thompson, Gaithersburg, Md. 4. Sarah Piquette, m. Wm. Ouden (5 chn.).

LAWSON—MOXLEY.

VI.^x Gabriel Lewis Lawson (of Jas. and Delilah), called "Dick," m. Ann Jeannette Moxley (Sec. 7, Part II). They had 2 chn. d. y., and 5 others, viz.: (1) Josiah, b. 1849 (m. —); (2) Crittington (m. —); (3) Mary (m. —Burdette); (4) Emma (m. —Day); (5) Sarah Eliz., m. 12.23.1885, Rd. Cronen Beall, of Clarksburg, Md.

[Above record of desc. of Delilah Duval and James Lawson, is from Family Records furnished by Mrs. Fannie Lawson Waters, Mrs. Lillie M. Burdette, Mrs. Ida Thompson and others.]

SECTION VIII.

CHARLES WELSH¹ OF CAPT. JN.³

IV.² Chs. Welsh¹ (Capt. Jn.³, Col. Jn.², Maj. Jn.¹) was b. in A. A. Co., Md., c1746, as the tract "Find it if you Can" was surveyed for him 3.12.1767, and his oldest son was b. in 1768. He d. 1813, or early in 1814, leaving a will (6.10.1812—1.10.1814, Annap. J G No. 1, p. 26) in which several tracts of land (John's Hurry, John's Shift, Bite the Skinner, Chestnut Hills, Range Decline, Warfield's Forest in B. Co., Broad Meadows in Montg. Co., etc.) were left to his wf. Sarah, his sons Jn., Warren, Hy. and Jas., Philip and Reason, and his gd. son Nathan (of Walter); and bequests of money to his das., Hannah, wife of Jas. Holland, and Ann, and to his son Walter. These 7 sons and 2 das.

are also given in the Ohio and Md. fam. records (See Appendix).

Sarah (said to have been Davis) may have been the 2d wf. of Chs. Papers compiled by a genealogist for a desc. of Chs. Wsh., of Jn. 3d, gave his wf. Sarah as b. 1767 and their marriage as in 1785. If she was a sister of Mary Davis, who m. Charles's bro. Henry in 1786, this may be correct, and if so she was the 2d wf. of Chs. However, the papers (although approved) were very defective. The chn. of Chs. Wsh', in the order given by N. D. W. (See Appendix), and also by Mrs. Trout, gd. da. of Chs., were: (1) Jn., (2) Hannah, (3) Philip, (4) Rezin, (5) Hy., (6) Walter, (7) Jas., (8) Warren, and (9) Ann, who d. unm. Four of these chn. (Philip, Rezin, Walter and Jas.) emigrated to Ohio with their families in 1832.

WELSH—WATERS. MD.

V.¹ Jn. Welsh (Chs.', Capt. Jn.') was b. 1768, d. 5.12.1831 (From the old fam. Bible in possession of John's gd. son, Chs. Hy. Welsh, Hyattsville, Md., who gave this record). Jn. m. 8.10.1815, Susanna Waters, b. c1782-3, d. 1832; da. of Plummer Waters Sr. (will proved 1824) and his wf. Susanna (b. 1763, d. 2.20.1825, in her 63d year). They had one son, Th. Jn. Hammond.

The will of Jn. Welsh of Chs.' (12.10.1819—10.10.31; Annap. wills, T T S No. 1.110), left his est. to his wf. Susannah. The will of Susannah Welsh (5.2.1832—8.21.32; Annap. wills, T T S No. 1.145) left her est. to her only ch., Th. Jn. Hammond Welsh, with reversion in case of his death before 21 to her niece Ellz. Waters, da. of Jn. Waters, and her niece Huldah Waters, da. of Plummer Waters. Her execs. were: Neph. Sam D. Waters of Montg. Co. and bro. Plummer Waters of P. G. Co.

WELSH—McNEW. MD.

VI.¹ Th. Jn. Hmd. Welsh (Jn.', Chs.', Capt. Jn.), b. 6.30.1825, d. 2.6.61 (Bible record; also gravestone in old graveyard on Capt. Upton Welsh's home place near Sykesville). He m. 1.1.1852, Mary Rebec. McNew, b. 11.19.28, and had 4 chn.: Chs. Hy. (below); Th. Edwin (1854-86), m. 1876, Mary L. Markward, no issue; Alford Clarendon (1856-87, unm.); and Milton M. Welsh (1857-61).

WELSH—TURNER. MD.

1. Chs. Hy. Welsh, of Hyattsville, Md., b. 12.6.1852, m. 11.5.79, Fannie Turner, b. 6.22.55. They had 5 chn.: (1) Mary Virginia (1880-84). (2) Chs. Hy. Jr. (1882-84). (3) Edw. Turner (1884-87). (4) Th. Hammond Welsh, b. 7.8.86, m. 10.18.1910, Rebec. Alexine Sedwick (Iss.: Th. Hmd. Jr., 12.11.1911; Walter Dawkins, 2.5.1913; and Helen Owen Wsh., b. 1.12.1919). (5) Mrgt. Etchison Welsh, 9.3.88, m. 6.24.1909, Dr. Paul Supplee Herring (Iss.: Mrgt. Turner Herring, 11.9.1910, and Paul Littleton Herring, b. 11.19.1921).

WELSH—HOLLAND. MD.

V.² Hannah Hammon Welsh (Chs.², Capt. Jn.³), b. 1770, d. 2.12.1833; m. Jas. Holland, b. 1764, d. 5.12.1831 [(Will of Chs. Welsh, above; Family Bible, in possession of Mrs. W. Grafton Holland, which also gives the chn. below). Issue, 7 chn., viz.:

HOLLAND—GRIFFITH—WARFIELD.

VI.¹ Chs. Holland (of Jas. and Hannah), m. Nancy Griffith. Iss.: 1. Jas. Th. (1833-1911), m. Alice Warfield, b. 1841, d. 1891 (4 chn.: (1) Chs. Gth. Holland, 9.16.67, m. Florence Clark, no issue. (2) Lloyd Walter, 11.17.69. (3) Ann, 12.12.71, m. Sam Owings. Their da. Alice Dorsey Owings, m. Guy Wood; issue, one son Guy Holland Wood. (4) Jas. Philip, b. 5.11.74, m. Mrgt. Henderson, and had: Th., Henderson, Amos and Hester L. Holland).

HOLLAND—CLAGETT—CLARK.

2. Ruth Hannah Holland (of Chs. and Nancy), b. 10.20.1834, d. 7.1.58; m. 1.3.56, Wm. Clagett. Their da. Mrgt. Ann Clagett, b. 10.2.56, m. (w.²) 11.5.74, Jn. O. Clark (d. 11.3.1919), and had 3 chn.: (1) David W. Clark, 12.29.75, m. 5.12.95, Florence Griffith, and had Isabel, 7.29.99, m. 1920, Otis Poss. (2) Ruth L. Clark, 8.14.78, m. 12.8.97, Owings Warfield, and had: Jn. O. Wfd., 10.17.98; Laura M. Wfd., 9.14.1901, m. 1.14.1922, Wm. Allen Scrivnor (3 chn.); Thos. O. Wfd., 8.24.1904; Gertrude Wfd., 7.12.1906; and Kennard Warfield, b. 3.8.1911. (3) Hy. Th. Clark of Brookville, b. 7.29.93, m. 4.8.1915, Mrgt. Magruder, and had Hy. Th. Clark, Jr., b. 1.30. 1918.

3. Ann Lavinia Holland (of Chs. and Nancy), b. 5.29.1842, d. 1.27.73; m. (w.²) 7.31.67, Jn. O. Clark (d. 1919), and had one son, Griffith Clark (6.6.69—2.23.1920), m. 10.30.1895, Lillian Knott (Iss.: Alice, 1898; Mabel, 1906; and Spencer Clark, 1908).

VI.² Lemuel Holland (of Jas. and Hannah), m. —Baston; iss., Mrgt. and Edwin. The fam. moved to Mo. VI.¹ Sarah Ann (1799—1870), d. unnm.

HOLLAND—CLAGETT. MD.

VI.⁴ Grafton Holland (of Jas. and Hannah), b. 4.16.1800, d. 3.24.55; m. 11.4.34 Ellen Clagett (of Th.), b. 12.24.1808, d. 3.3.77. (From the Th. Clagett Bible, wh. gives also the chn.). Iss. 3: (1) Th. Holland (1835—1911), m. Charlotte Parkinson, no issue. (2) Jas. Clagett Holland (1837—1915), m. 1866, Ida Suter. (3) Hannah (1849—83), d. unnm. Jas. C. and Ida had 2 sons: 1. Suter (1867—1920), m. Ella Martin, and had: Hazel Hannah, b. 1897, (m. Jn. Wilson, and had Jas. R. and Doris L.); and Jas. Clagett Holland, b. 1901. 2. Wm. Grafton, b. 1869, m. 1906, Ella Kengla, and had: Claire M., Mrgt. K. and Ellen C. Holland.

VI.⁵ Ann Holland (1802—73), unm. VI.⁶ Mary Ann (1804—76), unm. VI.⁷ Phylis (1806—50), unm.

WELSH—DILLORDER. OHIO.

V.¹ Philip Welsh (Chs., Capt. Jn.), b. c1772 in A. A. Co., Md. (2d son of Chs., over 16 yrs. of age in Census, 1790); m. 1806 (Lic. 12.6., Rockville), Mary Dillorder.

Various deeds or transfers of "Broad Meadows" (1817—22) refer to Philip and Rezin and Walter as then of Montg. Co., Md. In 1832 four sons of Chs. Welsh (Philip, Rezin, Jas. and Walter), with their families, left Md. and settled in Licking Co., Ohio. Later the chn. of Philip moved into Ill. and Neb. (Mrs. Trout). Nich. D. Welsh Jr. (See Appendix) gives the chn. of Philip and Mary as: Th., Chs., Barbara, Jacob and Jn. Welsh. To these, Mrs. Trout, who was 12 yrs. old when she accompanied the emigrants of 1832, adds 3 others: Perry, Geo. and Robt. Welsh. The writer has not been able to get into communication with any descendants of this family.

WELSH—WARFIELD. OHIO.

V.¹ Rezin Welsh (Chs., Capt. Jn.), b. 11.18.1774 in A. A. Co., Md., moved to Ohio in 1832, and to Ind. c1849, and d. 7.5.1864 in Cromwell, Ind. (From Family records furnished by Jn. Godfrey of Cromwell, a gt. gd. son of Rezin). Rezin m. 1808 (Lic. 9.19, Rockville, Md.), Mary Ann Warfield, b. 2.22.1788, d. 2.26.1856 (Fam. records above). She was da. of Beale Wfd. and Achsah Dorsey, of Col. Nich. Dorsey and Sarah Griffith (See Part III).

Rezin and Mary Ann had iss. (N. D. W.—Appendix): Greenberry, Middleton, Rezin, Carilas, Marion (Mary Ann), and Caroline; also Cornelia and Jeannette (according to Mrs. Trout, niece of Rezin). The accuracy of these authorities is verified by the Godfrey records, wh. give the iss. as follows:

VI.¹ Greenberry (1809—1833), unm. VI.¹ Middleton (1810—1833), unm. VI.² Rezin Jr. (1816—1896), unm.

VI.⁴ Mary Ann (1820—80), m. Jn. Larimore. Iss. 4 chn.:

(1) Aldine Larimore, m. —Godfrey, and had: 1. Clarence Godfrey, m. and had: Maria, Aldine and Clarence Jr. 2. Jn. Godfrey (contributor of this record), m. —; 4 sons: Franklin, Ralph, Fred and Roy. 3. Mary Godfrey, m. —House (Iss.: Ro. and Harriet House).

(2) Caroline Larimore, m. —Gericking (Iss.: Oral, Golda, Floyd).

(3) Rosine Larimore, m. —Perry (Iss., Albert Perry, Ft. Wayne, Ind.).

(4) Woodville Larimore, Oakland, Calif., m. and had: Howard, Lester, Florence and Gladys.

VI.⁵ Cornelia Welsh, b. 1822, m. —Ammon (Iss.: Rezin, Mary Ann, and others). VI.⁶ Jeannette, b. 1826, m. Peter Draggo (Iss.: Ann, Jeannette, Wm. and Jacob). VI.⁷ Caroline Welsh (1832—90), m. Wm. Fenton. Iss.: Ann, Sufrona and Emmaette. Emmaette Fenton m. —Carothers (1 ch., d. inf.).

WELSH—DUGAN. MD.

V.⁵ Henry Welsh (Chs.⁴, Capt. Jn.³), b. conj. c1775-76, lived and d. in A. A. Co., Md. "He m. when old a widow much older than himself and had no chn." (L. W. Sr.—Appendix). "He m. the widow Dugan, mo. of Jas. Welsh's wife. He was a little older than Jas., and d. near Poplar Springs" (Mrs. Trout).

WELSH—MOORE. OHIO.

V.⁵ Walter Welsh (Chs.⁴, Capt. Jn.³), if next, was b. c1777-78; m. 1810 (Lic. 9.10, Rockville), Mrgt. Moore; moved to Ohio in 1832 and settled in Licking Co. "Watt m. Peggy Moore and d. near Johnstown, O. He had 3 sons and 2 das." (Mrs. Trout). The chn. were: Nathan, Singleton, Mrgt., Walter and Sarah Ann. No further record of this family.

WELSH—DUGAN. OHIO.

V.¹ Jas. Welsh (Chs.⁴, Capt. Jn.³), was b. in Md., prob. about 1779. He came to Ohio with his fam. in 1832, settled in Licking Co., and d. at the home of his son Lloyd in Newark, aged "about 77 yrs." He m.¹ — (name unknown), and had 1 da., Eliza., b. 1807. This date of Eliza's birth is on her tombstone in Granville, Ohio. "Eliza was my half-sister," said Mrs. Trout. (A m. license, Fred., Md., gives the marriage of a Jas. Welsh to Mary Ann Maynard in 1797). Jas. Welsh m.², 1813 (Lic. 3.2, Rockville, Md.), Ann Dugan, "sister of Polly Dugan, who m. Allen Warfield" (Mrs. Trout). They had 9 chn.: Martha, Lloyd,

Eliz., Mary, Matilda, Eden, Jas, Jr., Susan and Ellen. (This record of the Jas. Welsh family was furnished by Mrs. Trout, da. of Jas., and her son, Dr. Dallas G. M. Trout, in 1897. Mrs. Trout was sure of the order, but could not recall dates).

WELSH—RAMSOWER.

VI.¹ Eliza Welsh (only ch. of Jas. by 1st wf.), b. 1807, d. 7.14.1849; m. 1828, in Md., Jn. Ramsower (8.11.1804—10.19.1884, in Granville, O.). He is supposed to have derived from Ramsowers of the early German settlement in Pa. which sent many emigrants into Md. and farther South. The U. S. Census of 1790 gives Adam Ramsour and Hy. Ramsower as Heads of Families in Fred. Co., Md., at that date. (For above dates and fol. record I am indebted to Mrs. Lida T. Pratt, Columbus, O., 1922, gd. da. of Jn. and Eliza, who uses the Ransower form of spelling).

Jn. and Eliza had 7 chn.: (1) Wm. Randolph (1830-68), d. unm. (2) Hy. R. (1832—1900), m. Eliz. Clemons (no issue).

(3) Theophilus Ramsower (8.3.1834—2.15.1910), m. 10.30.1862, Emma J. Sharp (b. 3.6.1845, living 1927, Granville, O.). They had 2 das.: Lida Temperance, 9.7.1863, m. 9.16.95, Frank M. Pratt, Columbus, O. (no issue); and Jane Nora (1.31.1866—8.20.1926), m. 12.31.1890, Wm. Hy. Kussmaul, editor and publisher, Granville, O. (no issue). Mrs. Kussmaul was a D. A. R. through her descent from Capt. Jn. Welsh 3d. Chs. T. Ramsower, an adopted son of Theophilus, lives at Columbus, O.

(4) Mary Ellen Ramsower (1836—90), d. unm.

(5) Martha Ann Ramsower, 10.30.1840, living 1927, m. 6.24.67, Jn. Sceurman; iss., 3 chn.: Irene Eliza, m. Grant Green; Myrtle Agnes, m. Walter Prindle; and Claude Merrill Sceurman, b. 5.11.1875; m. 1.16.1903, Goldie Shoemaker.

(6) Jas. Napoleon Ramsower (1.23.1843—7.8.1918), m. 4.11.1871, Kath. Graves; 4 chn.: 1. Lillian Bernice, 5.22.74, m. 11.1.1905, Wm. Butt (Iss., Paul Butt, 11.17.1908). 2. Frederick Warren, b. 7.30.1878, m. 5.21.1906, Frances Granger. 3. Prof. Harry Clifford Ramsower, Univ. of Ohio, Dept. of Agriculture; b. 1.7.1880, m. 6.9.1909, Helen Keller, and had: Harry C., Jr., b. 10.24.1914, and Isabel, b. 3.16.1921. 4. Arthur Glenn Ramsower, b. 8.23.1887.

(7) Victoria, yngt. ch. of Jn. and Eliza, b. 11.10.1845, m. 1.3.1867, Rollin P. Harrison; no issue.

WELSH—DENT. IND.

VI.² Martha Welsh (eld. ch. of Jas. and Ann), b. c1814 in Md., d. at Decatur, Ind. She m. Geo. Dent and had 4 chn.: (1) Byron H. Dent, Adjt. in the 47th Indiana Infantry in the Civil War; (2) Hy. Clay (d.); (3) Helen (d.); (4) Mary Dent, d. 1920, m. —Crabbs, Hamilton, O. Untraced.

WELSH—WORDEN. OHIO.

VI.³ Lloyd Welsh (of Jas. and Ann), b. 1.13.1816, d. Sep. 1887, near Newark, O., and was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery at Granville ("Old N. W. Gen. Quarterly," v. 8, p. 428). He m. Sarah Worden; issue: Sarah, Martha, Ella, Caroline and Silas Welsh, Newark. Untraced.

VI.⁴ Eliz. Welsh (of Jas. and Ann), b. c1818, d. at Youngstown, O. She m. Jn. Tibbets; iss.: Byron Tibbets of San Bernadino, Calif., and Jas. Tibbets of Youngstown, O. Untraced.

WELSH—TROUT. IND.

VI.⁵ Mary Welsh (of Jas. and "Nancy"), b. 11.19.1820 in Md., d. 11.1.1901 in Decatur, Ind. She was in her 12th year when her parents and 3 uncles, with their families, left Md. for Ohio in 1832; and in 1897, with the aid of her son, Dr. Trout, gave me the data concerning these families as here and previously presented. She m. 1842, Wm. Trout, b. 1817 in Berks Co., Pa., d. 7.2.1884 in Ind., son of Wm. Trout, b. 1789 in Berks Co., son of Jacob Trout. They had 2 chn.: Mary F., b. 2.8.1843, d. Sep. 1858, and Dallas G. M. Trout.

TROUT—BLACKMOND.

2. Dr. Dallas G. M. Trout (of Wm. and Mary), highly esteemed physician of Decatur, Ind., for many years, now retired, was b. 10.8.1846, and m. Dec. 1876, Flora B. Blackmond. They had 4 chn.: (1) Wm. B. Trout, b. 11.19.1877, m. —, and had iss.: Mary (m. —Overmeyer), Benj. and Mildred D. Trout. (2) Miriam B. Trout, b. 2.8.1880, m. —Wittgenfeld; they have 1 son, Geo. D. Wittgenfeld. (3) Emilio B. Trout, b. 6.18.1882, m. — (Iss., 2 das., Mabel and Betty). (4) Jn. A. Trout, b. 7.18.1885, unm.

VI.⁶ Matilda Welsh (of Jas. and Ann), b. c1822, d. at Decatur, Ind.; m. Alfred Milligan, and had Victorine, and Mary (d. y.). Victorine m. —Hicks, Byhalia, Ohio; no issue.

VI.⁷ Eden Welsh (of Jas. and Ann), b. in Md., d. at Lima, O. He m. Evaline Marshall, and had 1 son, —.

VI.⁸ Jas. Welsh, Jr. (of Jas. and Ann), b. in Md., d. at Bell Center, Logan Co., O. He m. —Davis, and had 5 chn.: Emma, Mabel, Perry, Levi (was living at Bell Center in 1897), and Amanda Welsh.

VI.⁹ Susan Welsh (of Jas. and Ann), d. at Bell Center, O. She m. Isaac Christman, and had: Ida (d.), and Frederick Christman (d.).

VI.¹⁰ Ellen Welsh (of Jas. and Ann), m. Wm. Parsons, of Woodhull P. O., Ill. They had no issue.

SECTION IX.

WARREN WELSH OF CHS.¹

WELSH—WARFIELD. MD.

V.^o Warren Welsh^s (Chs.^s, Capt. Jn.^s), b. 7.9.1793, d. 2.25.1867. He and his bros. Jn. and Hy. were the only sons of Chs. who did not emigrate to Ohio. They lived and died in Md. Warren m. 2.14.1816, Lydia Warfield (3.15.1799—2.19.1880), da. of Amos Wfd. (of Seth, of Rd., of Jn., of Rd. 1st) and his wf. Sarah Wfd. (of Rd., of Rd., of Alx., of Rd. 1st). [For the above dates and the fol. record of descs. of Warren and Lydia, A. A. Co., Md., gathered from the old Warren Welsh Bible and from other Bible and family records of later generations, I am indebted to the generous, cheerful and most kindly assistance of Mrs. Claudine Eliz. (Welsh) Shipley, of Harmans, A. A. Co.]

Warren and Lydia (Warfield) Welsh had 6 chn., viz.: Amos W., Lycurgus Gassaway, Washington Warfield, Eliz. Anne, Brunette and Mary Eliz. Welsh.

WELSH—COALE. MD.

VI.^o Amos W. Welsh (Warren^s, Chs.^s Capt. Jn.^s), b. 9.16.1818, m. Julia Ann Coale; issue, 4 chn.: (1) Mary Ann "Molly" Wsh., b. 2.15.1842, d. 9.9.1898, m. Amos T. Holland, b. 6. 15.1831, d. 3.9.1902 (Tombstone); no issue. (2) Sally Ann Wsh., 1844, d. y. (3) Martha Ann Wsh., 1847, d. y. (4) Lemuel Amos Wsh. (1854—1913).

WELSH—SCAGGS. MD.

4. Lemuel Amos Welsh (3.4.1854—6.18.1913), m. 1.1.82, Dora Nancy Scaggs, b. 1859. They had 8 chn.: (1) Myrtle Olive (2.1.1883—10.19.1918), m. Grover Hobbs. Issue, 6 chn.: 1. Buelah J. Hobbs, 11.30.1904, m. Earl Moore; 2. Myrtle Lucile, 2.25.1906, m. Chs. Robey (Iss.: Chs. Ro. Robey, 5.4.1925); 3. Mildred Vera, 4.27.1909; 4. Grace Norris, 7.22.1912; 5. Cath. Capitola, 5.5.1914; and 6. Watson Grover Hobbs (1916—1921).

(2) Lawrence Amos Wsh. (of Lemuel), b. 3.3.85, m. Vera Bond. Issue: Dora Lee, 12.22.1907; Olive Louise, 1.15.1911; Jas. Lawrence and Lawrence Jas. Wsh., twins, b. 10.31.1921. (3) Alma Bell Wsh. (of Lemuel), b. 11.4.87, d. 12.17.1910, m. Harry Warner; issue, Helen Oliver Warner, b. 8.10.1907. (4) Mildred Atta Wsh. (of Lemuel), b.

3.17.91, m. Rev. Edw. Barber. Issue: Reginald Collison, 2.4.1910; Amos Lister, 1911—1918; and Edw. Sewell Barber, 2.12.1914.

(5) Leslie Raymond Wsh., b. 2.21.94, m. Lillian Cole. Issue, 6 chn.: Hazel May, 5.21.1916; Vivian, 1918, d. y.; Blanche Alma, 7.29.1919; Eunice Lorraine, 2.6.1922; Muriel Olga, 9.24.1924; and Leslie Raymond Wsh., Jr., b. 5.31.1926. (6) Eudora Blanch Wsh., b. 6.9.97, m. Chs. Albert; issue: Paul Ro., 6.6.1921, and Chs. Augustus Albert Jr., 5.31.1926. (7) Edna Dorothy, b. 6.7.1900, m. Geo. Alcorn. (8) Muriel Olga (yngt ch. of Lemuel), b. 10.13.1903, m. Harry L. Easton; issue, Leah Beatrice Easton, b. 7.13.1926.

WELSH—SPEAR. MD.

VI.¹ Lycurgus Gassaway Welsh (Warren¹, Chs.¹), b. 8.26.1820, d. 6.10.1909, A. A. Co., Md.; m. Eliz. Ann Spear (4.10.25—11.11.1908), and had 12 chn., viz.:

WELSH—GARNER. TENN.

VII.¹ Chs. Davis Welsh (5.30.45—5.5.1925); moved to Tenn. and there m., 5.17.1870, Alegenine F. Garner (d. 7.13.1914). They had 3 chn.: (1) Lillie Garner (1.27.71); (2) Chs. Ernest (5.1.73); and (3) Lucy Bell, d. inf.

WELSH—BENNETT. TENN.

(1) Lillie Garner Welsh, m. 3.13.1892, Marion Shell Bennett, Johnson City, Tenn.; 6 chn.: 1. Maggie Alese (1.25.93), m. 8.11.1909, Geo. Washington Worley (Iss.: Geo. Marion, 5.15.10; Jas. Th. 12.8.12; and Helen Gertrude Worley, 11.6.15). 2. Randolph Welsh Bennett (1.6.1895), m. 9.2.1917, Alma Thelma Steffey (Iss.: Thelma Isabelle, 11.4.20). 3. Chs. Marion Bennett (12.3.96), m. 9.25.1926, Luster Trnum. 4. Irene Aston (6.3.99), m. 5.17.1922, Floyd Saunders Riggle (Iss.: Marion Alese, 7.4.23, and Wm. Rudell Riggle, 9.24.25). 5. Ernest Floyd Bennett (6.13.1902), m. 2.5.26, Gladys Elswick. 6. Rd. Garner Bennett, b. 12.7.1911.

WELSH—SCHLAGER. PA.

VII.¹ Jn. Spear Welsh (12.25.46—2.3.1925); buried at Hawley, Pa., where he settled in 1867; prosperous merchant, bank director, trustee of the M. E. church; m. 11.20.1872, Lena Schlager (7.11.51—1.17.1921), and had 3 chn.: (1) Geo. Schlager (5.1.74—12.22.1920), one of the best and most experienced architects of Hawley; designed and directed an immense development of houses for the Bethlehem Steel Co. during the World War; was mem. of Elks and other clubs. He m. 12.4.1907, Ethel Maria Wells (Iss.: Alice Maria, Kath. Eliz., Geo. S. Jr., and Lucile Barnes Welsh). (2) Ethel Lena, 5.18.80, m. 6.28.1905, Leroy Lafayette Rollison, Merchant of Hawley (Iss.: Beth Helen, 1908, and Marion Jeanette Rollison, 1913). (3) Lewis Edgar

Wsh., 11.21.1888; grad. Pratt Institute of Architecture, and studied abroad; ranks among the prominent men of his profession in New York City; m. 10.7.1919, Therese M. Hallock of Long Island (Iss.: Ann, 1922, and Jn. Hallock Welsh, 1924).

VII.³ Laura Virginia Welsh (11.5.1848—8.17.1906), d. unm.

VII.⁴ Randolph Gassaway Welsh (12.18.1850), m. 11.3.75, Ida Morrison Loane, b. 1853. Issue, 4 chn.: (1) Robt. Lee, b. 1876, m. Ida May Carroll (Iss.: Evalyn Carroll and Thelma Vanness Welsh). (2) Edith May, b. 1878, d. unm. (3) Emory Carroll, b. 1880, m. Florence Williams (Iss.: Ro. Randolph Welsh). (4) Arthur Crozer Welsh, b. 1882, m. Jennie Slagel. They have one son, Arthur Randolph Welsh.

WELSH—DICKINSON.

VII.⁵ Geo. Washington Welsh (1.24.53—4.29.1925), son of Lycurgus Gassaway Wsh., m. 4.21.1878, in Springdale, Kan., Minnie Bell Dickinson (1858—1917); 3 chn.: (1) Cora Eliz. (1880—1914), m. 1898, Isaac Harvey Burch, no issue. (2) Eugene Paul, b. 4.15.83, in Denver, Colo., m. 8.11.1904, Edna Jarvis, b. 1883 (Iss.: Ruth Alicia, 1905; Ro. Eugene, 1906; Geo. Lewis, 1908; Minnie Muriel, 1910; Dorothy Grace, b. 1920, in Fort Lupton, Colo.; Clifford Chs., 1923; and Evelyn Elaine Welsh, b. 8.30.1925). (3) Ada Grace, b. 11.9.1892, in Denver, m. 3.23.1910, Chs. Daniel Nicholas (Iss.: Lenora May, d. y., and Edith Mrgt. Nicholas, b. 1914).

WELSH—REED.

VII.⁶ Benj. Warren Welsh (2.12.55—11.27.1910), buried in A. A. Co.; m. Kath. M. Reed of Pa. Issue: (1) Leon Budd Welsh, of Annap., b. 1888; m. and moved to Calif. (2) Rev. Merle Alpheus Wsh., b. 1900, m. Lillian Baldwin, b. 1902, and had: Jean Welsh, b. 3.20.1924.

WELSH—HARMAN.

VII.⁷ Emma Victoria Wsh., b. 2.8.1857, m. 10.25.76, Chs. Harman. They had 1 da., Nora Gertrude Harman, b. 1877, m.² Carey Justice (Iss.: (1) Lillian Carey Justice, m. Haskin Duley of Balto., and had 2 sons; (2) Dorothy Justice, m. Burton Ford of College Park, Md., and had Dorothy and Burton Ford, Jr.; (3) Norine Justice). Nora Gertrude m.², 12.5.1908, Julian Palmore, and had one son, Julian Palmore, Jr.

VII.⁸ Th. Claude Welsh, b. 5.18.1859; lives on a portion of the homestead of his gd. father Warren Wsh., and is unm.

WELSH—HAWKINS.

VII.⁹ Lycurgus Welsh (4.5.61—10.15.92), m. 12.23.1884, Annie Hawkins (widow Bell). They had 3 chn.: (1) Edgar H. Welsh, of Eastport, opposite Annap., b. 1885, m. 1906, Ruth Hammaros (Iss.: Edgar T., d. inf.; Evelyn, 1909; Annie N., 1910; Mildred N., 1913; and Rose R. Welsh, 1915). (2) Jas. R. Wsh., Eastport, b. 1887, m. 1908, Elsie Bast (Iss.: Howard E., 1909, and Bertha M. Welsh, 1913). (3)

Archie Lycurgus Wsh., Eastport, b. 1890, enlisted in the World War and trained at Camp Meade.

WELSH—WILLIE.

VII.¹⁰ Amos Edgar Welsh (6.30.1863), m.¹ Rebec. Willie. Iss.: (1) Mabel Welsh, m. ——. (2) Sydney Mudd Welsh, Canton, O., b. 10.17.1886, m. Dulcie Fern Higgs, Allenport, Pa.; iss.: Wm. David, 2.9.1908; Agalia Mayella, 5.12.1911; and Virginia Cora, 3.2.1916. (3) Minnie and (4) Jn. Welsh, d. y. Amos Edgar m.², 12.18.1902, Virginia Lee Mackey, no issue.

WELSH—NORTH. MD.

VII.¹¹ Luther Welsh, the 9th and yngt. son of Lycurgus Gassaway Wsh., was b. 8.12.1865, in A. A. Co.; m. 12.20.93, Grace L. North, b. 8.24.72. They reside in Laurel and are the parents of 5 chn.:

(1) Sergeant Gustavus North Welsh, A. E. F.; b. 10.7.1894, m. 5.26.1920, Mrgt. Vaeth, who d. 2.16.1925, without issue. Sergeant Welsh enlisted 9.29.1917, trained at Camp Meade, and left for France 7.6.1918. He was cited for gallantry in action 11.1.1918, returned to America 6.2.1919; at present (1927) is Commander of Montfaucon Post, No. 4, American Legion, Balto., Md.

General Orders No. 29, Par. 2. Headquarters, 79th Division, A. E. F., France, May 8, 1919. For gallantry in action and meritorious services, the following citations are published for the information of the command:

Sergeant Gustavus N. Welsh, Company K, 313th Infantry. Sergeant Welsh, on Nov. 1, 1918, in action north of Verdun while commanding his platoon, showed extraordinary gallantry in action by maintaining the morale of his platoon while under heavy artillery fire, keeping every man in his position and under absolute control from Nov. 1st to 2nd, 1918.

By command of Maj. Gen. Kuhn.

P. T. Hayne, Jr., General Staff, Chief of Staff.

Official: R. Van Hoevenberg, Major, U. S. A., Div. Adjutant.

WELSH—SHIPLEY.

(2) Claudine Eliz. Welsh, b. 10.7.1895, my most efficient collaborator in securing the data of the Warren Welsh branch of the family and other valuable information on related lines. She m. 6.29.1918, Marvin Rodolphus Shipley, of Harman's, Md., b. 4.7.1885 (of Larkin Rodolphus, of Larkin, of Rd., of Jn., of Adam, of Rd., of Adam, immigrant of 1668). They have 2 chn.: Isabel Wesley, 4.15.1919, and Virginia Welsh Shipley, b. 5.11.1923.

(3) Emory Taylor Welsh, 7.10.1899, of Balto., Md.

(4) Naomi Verlinda Welsh, 12.15.1905, m. 4.16.25, Clyde Lester Miles. Issue: Eliz. Lee Miles, b. 4.8.26; Clyde L. Jr., 7.10.27.

(5) Luther Gassaway Welsh, 10.8.1910.

WELSH—WATERS. MD.

VII.¹² Florence Gertrude Welsh (3.30.1869), yngt. child of Lycur-

gus Gassaway Wsh., m. 6.17.1890, Th. Isaiah Waters (of Isaiah), b. 7.29.1864. They had iss., 7 chn.:

(1) Th. Leroy Waters, b. —; enlisted in the World War, and trained at Camp Meade.

(2) Luther Welsh Waters, A. E. F., 314th Ambulance Co., 304th Sanitary Train, 79th Division; served in France about a year. He was b. 1892, and m., 8.23.1922, Lillie Gertrude Ellis. Their da., Winifred, was b. 10.26.1925.

(3) Milton De Witt Waters (b. 1.28.1895), A. E. F.; in France over a year, in the Ordinance Dept.

(4) Warner Washington Waters (2.2.1897), m. 12.18.1923, Dora Baldwin Steyner. Their son, Warner Steyner, was b. 12.6.1926.

(5) Florence Hester Waters, b. 12.6.1898; (6) Albert Homer Waters, 7.23.1901; and (7) Pauline Virginia Waters, 12.6.1906.

VI.* Rev. Washington Warfield Welsh (Warren^s, Chs.⁴), b. 9.2.1823 in A. A. Co., Md., d. 4.26.1905 at Los Angeles, Calif., having served 58 yrs. in the ministry of the church. He was a large, handsome, kindly, benevolent man, greatly esteemed and beloved. "Nearly his last act was to purchase a fine property for an orphan asylum and place it in the hands of the Volunteers of America." Late in life he m. Mrs. Eliz. Baker, widow, and left no chn.

WELSH—LAMB DEN.

VI.* Eliz. Ann Welsh (Warren^s, Chs.⁴), b. 11.30.1826, d. 12.31.82; m.^s Jas. D. Lambden. Iss.: Helen V., and Annie (d. inf.); m.^s Zack Lilley, no issue.

LAMB DEN—LILLEY.

Helen Virginia Lambden, b. 9.19.1854, was brought up on the home place of her gd. fa. Warren Welsh, and states that "Warren's mother was Sarah Davis." She m. 5.6.77, Wm. Hy. Lilley, and had 9 chn.: (1) Hester Gertrude, 6.28.78, m. 1918, Max Schultz, no issue. (2) Jn. Hammond (1880—98). (3) Jas David Lilley, 8.19.81, m. 1905, Amelia Holbrook (one da., Irma, b. 1908). (4) Annie E. (1883—1912), m. 1901, Luther Ritter (one son, Luther Jr., b. 1905). (5) Wm. Hy. Lilley Jr., b. 1884, m. 1909, Laura V. Adrion (5 chn.: Raymond Harold 1910; Elma Virginia, 1912; Hazel Estelle, 1914; Wm. Floyd, 1916; Gladys Lorraine, 1919). (6) Chs. Washington (1886—1903). (7) Walter Warren (1888—1906). (8) Ernest Lemuel (1889—92). (9) Ruby May Lilley (1894—1923), m. 1920, Jas. Stephens.

WELSH—WARFIELD.

VI.^o Brunette Welsh (Warren^s, Chs.^o), b. 12.12.1829, d. 4.3.72, m. Reuben Warfield. Iss.: Virginia Wfd. (8.10.59—8.10.91), m. —Cook, and had: (1) Elbert R. Cook, 12.30.89, m. Annie Ridell, no issue. (2) Brunette Cook, m. —, no issue.

WELSH—SMITH—ATCHISON.

VI.^o Mary Eliz. Welsh (Warren^s, Chs.^o), b. 6.3.1837, m.¹ —Smith, and had: Chs. Warren Smith (1859—1900), m. and had a son Robt. b. 1887; and Rose Alberta Smith, d. y. Mary Eliz. m.² Jn. Hy. Atchison (Iss.: Stone-wall Jackson, b. 1865, and Ro. E. Lee Atchison, b. 1867).

SECTION X.

SAMUEL WELSH, OF CAPT. JN. III.

WELSH—GRIFFITH. MD.

IV.^o Samuel Welsh (Capt. Jn.^s, Col. Jn.^s, Maj. Jn.^s), was b. 1749 in A. A. Co., Md., and d. 3.21.1822 (Lydia A. Meredith Bible record), prob. in Montg. Co. Luther Welsh, Sr., Md. authority on this branch of the fam., stated that he was 11 yrs. old in 1822 when his gd. fa. Samuel died "aged 72". In 1818 Samuel Wsh., Sr., was witness to the will of Ann Duvall, his sister, of Montg. Co., but d. before the probaton of the will in 1825. With 3 of his bros. Sam settled in upper A. A. Co. in the neighborhood of Lisbon, Florence and Poplar Springs. Later he acquired extensive holdings in Montg. Luther Welsh, Sr. spoke of him as a "very accomplished man" and a man of wealth and prominence. He m., about 1774, Rachel Griffith, b. 11.28.1749 (Qn. Caroline .214), youngest child of Hon. Hy. Gth. and his 1st wife, Eliz. Dorsey. Rachel's mo. Eliz. d. 12.24.1749 (Qn. Car. 214), when Rach. was less than a month old, and Rach. herself d. before her father—hence her omission from some lists of the chn. of Hon.

Hy., although she and her husband are both named in his will.

The will of Hy. Gth. (1.14.1794—10.10.94) bequeaths: "To my gd. chn., the sons and das. of Samuel Welsh and his late wf. Rachel, my tract of land called Sherwood Forest" (will in full in Gth. Gen.).

Eliz. Dorsey, 1st wf. of Hy. Gth., was the da. of Edw. Dorsey (will 1767) and his wf. Sarah Todd. Eliz. is not named in her father's will (Annap., W D No. 1.109), having pre-deceased him many years; but her gd. fa., Lancelot Todd, in his will, proved 1735 (Annap., T D.368), names his "da. Sarah Dorsey," his "son-in-law Edw. Dorsey," and his "gd. da. Eliz. Dorsey, da. of Edw." Eliz. was then unm.; she m. Hy. Gth. in 1741 (Qn. Car. 214). Edward Dorsey was the son of Edw. and Ruth, and gdson of Hon. Jn. Dorsey, who names this gdson in his will of 1714-15 (Balto. Wills, A No. 1.128).

Descendants of Samuel Welsh and Rachel Griffith are eligible to membership in Revolutionary patriotic societies by virtue of their descent from Capt. Jn. Welsh, 3d and Hon. Hy. Gth.; and in Colonial societies by descent from Hon. Hy. Gth., Hon. Jn. Dorsey, Col. Nicholas Greenberry, Col. Edw. Dorsey, Maj. Chs. Hammond and Major General Jn. Hammond. (See these fams. in Part III., for services and references).

Samuel and Rach. (Gth.) Welsh had 8 chn., viz.: Sam Jr., Ruth, Henrietta, Eliz., Hy. Griffith, Warner, John and Rach. Gth. Welsh.

WELSH—SHIPLEY. MD.

V.' Sam Welsh Jr. (Sam', Capt. Jn.'), b. 7.25.1776, d. 12.5.1827, aged 51-4-10 (Bible of his nephew, Rev. Sam Welsh of Ind.). He m.' 1804 (Lic., 5.5, Frederick, Md.), Marcella Owings Shipley, da. of Th. Chew Shipley of New Market, and had 2 chn.: (1) Milton M. Welsh of New Market, m. Minerva Owings Shipley of Th. Chew and Ann (Hall) Shipley (Iss.: Ann M., Minerva, O., Mary and Jennie Wsh.). (2) Rach. Welsh (named in will of Solomon Groves, 1826), d. unm. Sam Wsh. Jr. m.', 1825, Eliz. Gilbert (Fred. Co. licenses), no issue.

WELSH—MEREDITH. MD.

V.' Ruth Welsh (Sam', Capt. Jn.'), b. 1778, d. 1.28. 1826 (Bible of Lydia A. Meredith). She m. 1798, Th. Meredith, b. 1774, d. 8.27.1828 (Ibid.), and had 6 chn.: (1) Jn. Th. Meredith of New Market, m. —; no record. (2) Rach. Griffith Meredith, b. 1800, d. 8.31.91, ae. 91 yrs. (Ibid; also gravestone on the old Philip Welsh farm, How-

ard Co.) (3) Henrietta Meredith (below). (4) Jas. A. Meredith, b. 1804, d. 7.20.89, ae. 85 yrs. (Gravestone); d. unm. (5) Washington Welsh Meredith, b. c1806, d. 1.14.1877 (Ibid); he is said to have married, but d. s. p. (6) Lydia A. Meredith (below).

MEREDITH—NORRIS. MD.

VI.^o Henrietta Meredith (of Ruth and Th.), b. 1802, d. Feb. 17, 93, in her 91st year (Meredith Bible above). She m. Wm. Norris of New Market and had 3 chn.: (1) Molly Norris, m. Potner Dorsey of Henry. (2) Virginia Norris, m. Lebbeus Griffith, Jr. (1842—1887), son of Lebbeus Sr. and his 2d wf. Sarah Ann Wood. (R. R. Warfield, 1st cous. of Virginia, gave this marriage, contrary to the "Gth. Gen." that Lebbius Jr. d. unm.). (3) Lydia Norris, m. Dr. Isaac M. Wood (b. 1833), son of Rev. Jn. Wood and Ruth Hammond Burgess (See Gth. Gen.).

MEREDITH—WARFIELD. MD.

VI.^o Lydia A. Meredith (of Ruth and Th.), b. 1810, d. 3.20.1896 (Lydia Meredith Bible). She m. 5.22.1827, Seth Washington Warfield of A. A. Co., son of Amos Wfd. (of Seth I, of Rd., of Jn., of Rd. I) and his wf. Sarah Wfd. (of Rd., of Rd., of Alx., of Rd. I)—see Wfd. Gen. They had 6 chn.: (1) Amos W. Wfd. (below). (2) Ruth S. Wfd., m. (w.³), 1.26.1858, Lebbeus Griffith, Sr. (1804—1888); iss., 6 chn. (See Gth. Gen. 163). (3) Jn. Th. Wfd. (below). (4) Dr. Jas. Hy. Harrison Wfd., d. 1885, unm.; a beloved physician, of charming personality. (5) Isabella D. Wfd., b. 1843, d. 12.5.1919 (Meredith Bible), m. Zachariah Magruder of Montg. Co.; no issue. (6) Randolph Ridgely Wfd., Balto. atty. (Contributor of most of above sketch of desc. of Ruth Welsh and Th. Meredith), m.¹ Evalyn Miller, and had: Geo. Meredith, Margie De Vere, and Rach. Ellis Wfd. "Ran" m.² —.

WARFIELD—FRANCIS. TENN.

VII.¹ Amos Wiley Warfield (of Lydia A. and Seth W.), b. 6.10.1829, in Md., d. 3.27.66, in Tenn. He m. 4.11.54, in Columbia, Tenn., Cornelia A. Francis. Their chn. were: Jn. Francis, Seth Washington, Amos Wiley (b. 12.1.1860, d. s. p.), Mary Meredith (b. 1.26.1862, d. s. p.), and Amy Cornelia Wfd.

1. Jn. Francis Warfield (of Amos and Cornelia), b. 12.33.1854, m. 2.16.80, Mary D. McLemore; 4 chn.: (1) Wiley Francis Wfd., m. Virginia Fitts (Iss.: Wm. Fitts, Jn. Francis and Louisa Wfd.). (2) Lily F. Wfd., b. 11.11.82, m. 1901, Jo. Wilkes Love, Tampa, Fla. (Iss.: Mary McLemore, d. inf., and Josephine Love). (3) Amos McLemore Wfd., d. 5.24.1912. (4) Mary D. Wfd., b. 1891, m. 1918, Hy. Hall Van Hook, Oklahoma City (Iss., Mary McLemore Van Hook).

2. Seth Washington Warfield, Columbia, Tenn. (of Amos and Cornelia); b. 12.19.1856, m. 6.8.87, Chloe E. Boddie. They had 3 chn.: (1) Julia Turner Wfd., b. 3.19.88, m. 10.9.1909, Horace Frierson (Iss.: Horace Frierson III, b. 11.28.1910, and Chloe Frierson, b. 11.7.1914). (2) Francis Boddie Wfd., b. 6.17.1891, m. 11.7.1924, Hester Titchener of Monroe, Ga. (Iss., Carolyn McDaniel Wfd., b. 5.5.1927). (3) Norma Boddie Wfd., b. 9.13.1901, m. 12.19.1924, Alfred Bronham.

5. Amy Cornelia Warfield (of Amos and Cornelia), b. 5.11.1866, m. 1893, W. J. Alexander; 2 chn.: (1) Cornelia Alexander, m. Noble King, Leesburg, Va. (2) Laurence Alexander, of Monroe, Louisiana.

WARFIELD—DORSEY. MD.

VII.* Jn. Th. Warfield (3d ch. of Lydia A. and Seth W.), Laytonsville, Md., was b. 8.13.1835, in A. A. (now Howard) Co., and m. 11.13.62, Rach. Virginia Dorsey, b. 8.13.45, in Montg. Co., da. of Joshua Dorsey and Mary Childs, and gd. da. of Nich. Dorsey. They had 8 chn. viz.:

1. Mary Washington Warfield, b. 8.26.1863, m. 1.25.88, Chs. Prather Higgins of Brookville, Md. Issue, 7 chn.: (1) Chs. Edwin; (2) Annie Lucille; (3) Th. Wfd.; (4) Daisy Cornelia (b. 8.19.1898); (5) Eugene Staley; (6) Kenneth Crawford (b. 2.8.1902); (7) Jesse Th. Higgins.

(1) Chs. Edwin Higgins, A. E. F.; served in the World War, in the 4th Truck Co., 11th Ammunition Train; b. 8.9.1892, m. 12.26.1917, Mary Emma Powell of Tenn. (Iss.: Chs. Austin, 11.20.1918; Emma Cath., 12.12.1921).

(2) Annie Lucille Higgins, b. 8.20.94, m. 12.28.1916, Wallace Jones Clark (Iss.: Jas. Th. 12.28.1917; Wallace J. Jr., 2.28.1919; Dorothy Garland, 9.17.1923; Beverly Eugene Clark, b. 2.13.1927).

(3) Th. Wfd. Higgins, A. E. F.; served in the World War, in Co. F, 63d Infantry; b. 6.18.1896, m. 6.30.1923, Ruth Davis England.

(5) Eugene Staley, Higgins, b. 9.7.1900, m. 6.22.1925, Loretta Kathryn Schwartz (Iss.: Jeanne Dorsey Higgins, b. 7.4.1926, W., D. C.)

(7) Jesse Th. Higgins, b. 12.12.1903, m. 6.26.1927, Evalyn Marie Thompson.

2. Wm. Thompson Warfield, b. 12.26.1866, Montg. Co., Md., m. 2.10.1904, Lillian Griffith, b. 1871, da. of Judge Chs. Harrison Gth., b. 1840, and Hester Dorsey, b. 1843; gd. da. of Elisha Riggs Gth., b.

1805, and Eliz. Gaither, of Fred. Gaither and Jane Gartrell (Gth. Gen. 22, 24). Issue: Mary Cornelia, b. 10.27.1905.

3. Seth Washington Warfield, b. 2.1.1870, Montg. Co., m. 10.30.1901, Eugenia Waite Hanshaw (Iss.: Seth Hy., 5.16.1903; Jn. Th., 11.13.04, Eugenia Eliz., 12.17.07; Rach. Virginia, b. 7.27.1912).

4. Reuben Dorsey Warfield, b. 10.28.1871, Montg. Co., Md., m. 11.24.1915, Mary Anna Rodes, of Lexington, Va. (Iss.: Jn. Rodes, b. 10.19.1916; Anna Belle, b. 7.9.1917; Helen Virginia, b. 4.26.1922).

5. Chloe Annie Warfield, b. 9.15.1873, Montg. Co., m. 4.8.1897, Nathan Elwood Gott, d. 10.11.1917. Issue, 2 chn.: (1) Muriel Virginia Gott, b. 2.15.98, m. 1.31.1920, Dowell Jennings Howard, of Hy. and Florence Jones (Iss.: Dowell J. Jr., b. 4.2.1924; and Marianna Virginia, b. in Winchester, Va.) (2) Louise Warfield Gott, b. 3.10.1903, m. 11.20.1924, Wm. Asbury Bowman.

6. Cornelia Isabelle Warfield, b. 9.7.1877, Md., m. 11.4.1908, Greenberry Gaither Griffith, b. 1874, bro. of Lillian, above. Issue: Wiley Gaither Griffith, b. 6.11.1914.

7. Hannah Holland Virginia Warfield, b. 1.31.1879, Montg. Co., Md., m. 9.11.1912, Stanton Pilcher of Petersburg, Va. (Iss.: Mary Virginia Pilcher, b. 1.19.1916). Reside in Jackson, Mich.

8. Lee Clagett Warfield (yngt. ch. of Jn. Th. Warfield and Rach. Virginia Dorsey), b. 7.1.1886, in Montg. Co., Md., m. I. J. Parsley. Iss., 3 chn., b. in Montg. Co.

WELSH—SHIPLEY. MD.

V.' Henrietta Welsh (Sam', Capt. Jn.'), b. c1780, m. Ephraim Shipley. Iss. 5 chn.: (1) Talbott Shipley, m. Da. of Wm. Warfield (Iss.: Milton, Talbott Jr., Plummer and Geo. Shipley, and 2 das., Lethia and ———). (2) Sam Shipley, m. Da. of Rezin Worthington; 1 son, Th. Jn. (3) Joshua Shipley, m. and had issue. (4) Eliza (or Lethia), m. Andrew Mercer (Iss.: Ruth Mercer, m. Th. Warfield, and Anna Mercer, m. Jas. Bennett). (5) Lethia (or Eliza), m. Benj. Warfield, son of Seth Wfd. III and Eliz. Shipley (Sec. 13). Iss.: Jo and Sam Warfield.

WELSH—MEREDITH. MD.

V.' Eliz. Welsh (Sam', Capt. Jn.'), b. c1682, m. 5.7. 1801, Levi Meredith, of Boonsboro, b. 11.14.1778, d. 2.17.1872 (bro. of Th., above). They had 7 chn. (Bible records, contributed by their gd. son, Sam Meredith, Jr., and by the late Mrs. L. D. Wilson of W., D. C.): (1) Ann

Meredith, 2.17.1802; no record. (2) Lydia A. (9.28.1803—12.6.98), owner of the "Lydia A. Meredith Bible"; d. unm. (3) Rach. (8.23.1805—8.20.43), m. — Schaffner, and had: Sam of Mo., and Chs., d. unm. (4) Sam (below). (5) Mary Webb Meredith, 9.26.1809, m. — Barnard, and d. in Canada (no record). (6) Eliz. (below). (7) Ruth H. Meredith (9.30.1815—12.24.98), unm.

MEREDITH—ECCARD.

VI.⁴ Sam Meredith (of Levi and Eliz.), 1.26.1807—4.13.68, m. Cath. Eccard, b. 1809, d. 8.1.80; 9 chn.: (1) Henrietta (below). (2) Levi, 1836—3.1.1917; his 1st wf. d. s. p.; m.² Eliz. Magle (Iss.: Edwin and Mary). (3) Eliza (1841—1904), unm. (4) Frank (1845—1922), unm. (5) Bettie (1848—1881), unm. (6) Sam Jr. (below). (7) Sargent (1852—1873), unm. (8) David (below). (9) Scott (below).

1. Henrietta Meredith, 12.6.1833—3.6.1911, m. Jas. Eavey; 3 chn.: (1) Celest Eavey, m. Chs. Small; iss.: Ned, Eva, Nannie, Albert, d., and Mary Small. (2) Nellie Eavey, m. Benj. Smith; iss.: Belle Smith. (3) Annie Eavey, m. H. M. Young; iss.: Frank, Harry, Ro. and Geo. Young.

6. Sam Meredith Jr., Boonsboro, 7.3.1849, living 1927, m. 1.19.1882, Fannie F. Flook; 3 chn.: (1) Chs. L. Meredith, Boonsboro, m. Blanche L. Wheeler; iss.: Louise and Donald. (2) Anna Meredith, m. Jn. T. Russler; no issue. (3) S. Elwood Meredith, unm.

8. David Meredith, d. 1917, m. Katie Morris; 2 chn.: (1) Wm. Meredith, m. Nellie Bingley; iss., Ralph and Helen. (2) David Meredith Jr., m. Hulda Webster; iss., Peggy.

9. Scott Meredith, b. 9.5.1857, m. Helen Smith; 2 chn.: (1) Cath., m. T. Clarence Young; iss., Carroll Young. (2) Bettie, m. W. B. Bolinger; iss.: Benj., Jn. and Ro. Bolinger.

MEREDITH—HUGHES. MD.

VI.⁴ Eliz. Meredith (of Levi and Eliz.), 5.18.1811—1896; m. Oct. 1831, Jn. Hughes (1807—87), of Th. Iss. 8 chn.: 1. Irene, b. 1833, m. 1853, Dr. Edw. Hamill (Iss.: Bettie, 1854; Irene, 1856—1905). 2. Laura Hughes (1834—75), m. 1853, Luther Baker; no issue. 3. Capt. Carlton Hughes (below). 4. Alonzo (1837—1905), unm. 5. Estelle, m. — Wallace (Morgantown, W. Va.); no iss. 6. Jn. Hughes, Jr., m. and had 4 chn. 7. Th. Sargent Hughes, b. 1843, m. Mary Snyder; no iss. 8. Meta Hughes, m. and had 2 chn.

HUGHES—ETCHINSON. D. C.

3. Capt. Carlton Hughes (1836—1908); Capt. of Militia in W. Va. at the opening of the Civil War; resigned and went to Washington to enter the army, but was assigned to the P. O. Dept., which position he retained with marked efficiency unto his death nearly 50 yrs.

later. He m. Eliz. Etchinson, da. of Lemuel W. Etchinson and Rach. Jane Welsh of Warner, Sr. Iss. 2 chn.: (1) Dr. Percy M. Hughes, Syracuse, N. Y., b. 1864, m. 1890, Annie Majors; 2 chn.: Marjorie (1892—97), and Percy M., Jr., b. 1894, m. 1918, Helen Talbott (Iss., Marjorie, 1919). (2) Myrtle Griffith Hughes (1866—1926), m. 1895, Dr. Lewis Delmore Wilson, W., D. C.; one da., Eliz. Wilson, b. 1896.

V.⁵ Hy. Griffith Welsh (Sam⁴). See Sec. 11.

V.⁶ Warner Welsh, Sr. (Sam⁴). See Sec. 11.

V.⁷ Jn. Welsh (Sam⁴), d. before his father, unm. He was Ensign in Capt. Hobbs' Co., 32d Regt., A. A. Co., Md., War of 1812 ("British Invasion of Md.," p. 477).

WELSH—WARFIELD. MD.

V.⁸ Rach. Griffith Welsh (Sam⁴, Capt. Jn.⁵), b. c1790, d. 1815. She m. (w.¹) 1807 (Lic. 1.29), Joshua Warfield (1781—1846), son of Capt. Benj. W. Wfd. of the Revolution, Elkridge Batt. of Militia (Wfd. Gen., p. 29), and his wf. Cath. Dorsey, of Col. Philemon (Col. Fams. I, Warfield). After the death of Rach., Joshua Wfd. m.¹ Lydia Welsh of Jn. IV (Sec. 5). Joshua and Rachel had iss.: Benj. (d. y.), Hy. (d. y.). Nich. R. and Avolina.

VI.¹ Nich. Ridgely Wfd. (d. 1860), m. Ellen Wfd. of Elie; no issue.

WARFIELD—RIGGS.

VI.⁴ Avolina Wfd. (of Josh. and Rach.), b. 5.8.1813, d. 2.23.1883; m. 9.26.33, Elisha Riggs (7.6.1810—6.16.83), son of Th. Riggs (b. 1772) and his wf. Mary Riggs (b. 1776), da. of Capt. Elisha Riggs and Caroline Welsh (See Sec. 16). Avolina and Elisha had iss., 7 chn.:

1. Mary Olivia Riggs (8.7.1834—9.9.63), m. 11.12.56, Dr. Lloyd Th. McGill of Fred. City (Issue—See Gth. Gen., p. 47).

2. Rach. Gth. Riggs (7.9.36), m. 1.8.56, Evan Aquila Jones. Iss. 4 chn.: (1) Dr. Wm. J. Jones, 12.4.56. (2) Annie Evalyn Jones, 8.27.58, D. A. R. (Lineage Books, v. 20, p. 56), m. Jn. Sprigg Poole, W., D. C. (3) Elisha R. Jones, b. 1860, m. Martha Banks. (4) Kate W. Jones, 6.30.62, m. Walter M. Black, Howard Co.

3. Avolina Riggs (1838—92), m. 1871, Capt. Festus Griffith, C. S. A., b. 1838, son of Th. and Eliz. No issue.

4. Josh. Wfd. Riggs, C. S. A., Mosby's Rangers; b. 3.4.44, m. 10.2.67, Matilda S. Dorsey, b. 2.9.49, da. of Jn. A. Dorsey and Mrgt. Banks. Iss.: Florence Lee and Mattie Sheldon.

5. Geo. Th. (d. inf.). 6. Nich. R. (d. inf.).
 7. Cath. A. Riggs (b. 6.8.50), m. 6.8.70, Humphrey Dorsey of Montg. Co. (For further descs. see Gth. and Wfd. Gens.)



SECTION XI.

HENRY GRIFFITH WELSH OF SAM.⁴

WELSH—SHIPLEY.

V.¹ Hy. Griffith Welsh (Sam.⁴, Capt. Jn.¹), b. prob. c1784; m. 1813 (Lic. 8.13, Fred. City, Md.), Cassandra Chew Shipley. Iss.: (1) Agrippa (later changed to Hy. Griffith, Jr.); (2) Wm. Shipley (d. in the Civil War); (3) A daughter (no record).

WELSH—HARPS—ZEPP.

VI.¹ Hy. Gth. Welsh, Jr., b. c1814, d. 11.12.84; farmer, stockman, speculator; esteemed wealthy, and lived after the free and easy manner of the country gentleman of wealth and leisure of his day. It is said he was a strikingly handsome man and married two of the most beautiful women of Howard Co. By his 1st wf., Alena Harps, da. of Rev. Wm. Peregrine Harps, he had 4 chn.: (1) Martha Ellen, b. 1836; (2) Mary Cath.; (3) Robt. Hy.; and (4) Rd. Snowden Wsh. (d. in the Civil War). Hy. Gth. Jr. m.² Sarah Eliz. Zepp, and had: (5) Lucretia, and (6) Geo. Gth. Wsh. (living 1927).

WELSH—SADLER.

VII.¹ Martha Ellen Welsh (of H. G. Jr.), b. 10.25.1836, d. 6.10.1908; m. 10.5.54, Wm. Franklin Sadler (10.22.26—11.9.72). Iss., 7 chn.: (1) Jn. Wsh. Sadler (1855-57); (2) Sarah Jane (below); (3) Alfred Franklin (below); (4) Kath., 10.25.60; (5) Alena Harps (1862—75); (6) Walter Gth., 11.28.67; and (7) Edw. Sadler (below).

SADLER—McKINNELL.

(2) Sarah Jane Sadler, b. 3.29.57, m. 12.18.84, Jas. Hy. McKinnell, son of Col. Wm. H. McKinnell, Pres. of the Patapsco Iron and Steel Works, and nephew of the late Wendell Bollman, one of the foremost bridge builders of his day and Pres. of the Western Md. R. R. They had 4 chn.:

1. Emma Kath. McKinnell, 2.28.86; D. A. R. and Colonial Dame; m. 6.1.1904, Chs. Telfair Leimbach. Iss.: Chs. T. Jr., 10.6.1906; Jn. Walter, 12.11.08; Franklin McKinnell, 10.8.17; and Wendell Bollman Leimbach, 10.16.1920.

2. Jas. Franklin McKinnell, 6.12.90; S. A. R., member of the Society of the War of 1812, of the Balto. Country Club and others; m. 6.3.1917, Eloise MacPherson. Iss.: Jas. F. Jr., 3.18.18; Jn. Chester and Jean MacPherson McKinnell (twins), b. 11.17.1920.

3. Hy. McKinnell, 1.12.94; mem. S. A. R., War of 1812 Society, and various clubs, as above; m. Lillian May Zenker. They have 2 chn.: Wm. Hy., 8.3.1921; Robt. Louis, 10.24.1922.

4. Wm. Wendell Bollman McKinnell, Catonsville, Md., b. 8.28.1900; mem. of above Societies and Clubs of his bros. He supplied the data of Hy. Griffith Welsh and descs. here presented—the earlier portion from records left by Miss Henrietta Shipley, gd. da. of Ephraim.

SADLER—WARFIELD.

(3) Alfred Franklin Sadler, b. 3.12.59, m. 12.2.82, Sarah Virginia Warfield, of Josh. Wfd. and Sarah Griffith. Iss., 2 chn.: 1. Blanche Virginia, 10.27.83, m. 6.20.1901, Jas. Howard Magee (Iss.: Virginia Warfield Magee, 3.1.1911). 2. Howard Edw. Sadler, 4.20.1887.

SADLER—LONGACRE.

(7) Edw. Sadler, b. 5.23.1871, m. Georgia Longacre, b. 2.9.83. Iss.: 1. Grace Eliz., 12.12.1903, m. Albert Hy. Vose (one da., Grace Eliz. Vose). 2. Edw. Franklin, 3.28.1906, m. Kath. Keidel (one da., Betty Jane Sadler). 3. Owen Leslie Sadler, b. 11.6.1909.

WELSH—SHELDON.

VII.² Mary Cath. Welsh (5.12.1838—1.15.1916), da. of Hy. G. Jr., m. 8.28.1865, Wm. Sheldon. Iss. 2 chn.: (1) Mrgt. Eliz., 11.16.66, m. 3.31.84, Chs. Phillips March (Iss.: Chs. P. Jr., 12.21.86, m. 10.21.1908, Ella Speer; Howard Franklin March, b. 1893, d. 1904). (2) Augustus Sheldon, 8.14.1868.

WELSH—LEWIS.

VII.³ Robt. Hy. Welsh, of Hy. G. Jr., m. Mrgt. Lewis, widow Walker. They had 1 son, Chs. Hy. Welsh (5.4.69—6.10.1913), m. 8.8.1889, Susan Jones.

WELSH—BROWNE.

VII.⁵ Lucretia Welsh (11.18.1864—3.22.1922), eld. ch. of Hy. Gth. Welsh, Jr., by his 2d wf.; m. Saib Browne, and had 11 chn.: (1) Clara Alma, 9.30.85, m. Jas. Lloyd Pruitt (Iss.: J. L. Jr., 1914; Wm. Howard, 1916; Malcolm De Vries, 1919; and Alma Kath. Pruitt, 4.29.1925).

(2) Geo. Edw., 1.10.87 (m. Kath. Wilson). (3) Clyde De

Vries, 6.23.88, m. Emma Younger (Iss.: Clyde E. Browne, 1914). (4) Ada Capitola, 1.3.90 (m. Rd. C. Hood). (5) Fred Lawrence Browne (1892—11.12.1915).

(6) Mattie Amelia, 8.14.95, m. Sam. Hughes (Iss.: Dorothy, 1910; Paul, 1912; May Hughes, 1.22.1915). (7) Eliz. Earle, 8.12.96 (m. Ro. W. Brown). (8) Ethel Irene (m. Fred P. Blake). (9) Mrgt. Marie (m. Wm. Schoenfelder). (10) Ramond Curley (m. Lucy Chambers). (11) Jas. Millard Browne, b. 3.11.1905.

WELSH—PARSLEY.

VII.^o Geo. Griffith Welsh (Hy. G. Jr.), b. 12.7.1866, m. 12.8.92, Clara Jane Parsley. They had 1 da., Ellen Mae, 2.8.96, m. 12.15.1915, Louis Roland Iager (Iss.: Roland E. Iager, b. 9.14.1916).

WARNER WELSH, SR.

WELSH—SCOTT—FLEMING. MD.

V.^o Warner Welsh, Sr. (Sam^o, Capt. Jn.^o), A. A. Co., farmer; b. 8.21.1786, d. 3.3.1832, ae. 45 yrs., 6 mo. and 12 days (Fam. Bible of his son Sam); m.¹, 1811 (Lic. 1.13), Marab Scott (d. 12.25.1823), sister of Sam and Susan Scott, and of Eliz. who m. Geo. Mitchell Addison. They had iss.: Luther, Eliz., Rach., Warner, Susan and Ruth.

He m.², 1824 or '25, Rach. (Fleming) Welsh, widow of Nich. Dorsey Welsh, Sr. (d. 10.9.1823), and da. of Jn. Fleming and Rach. Davis (See Sec. 5); issue, Mary and Sam. After the death of Warner, Rach. moved to Ohio (1836) with her chn. by both husbands, the chn. of Warner by his 1st wf. remaining in Md. under the care of their aunt Susan Scott. Warner Sr. owned 4 farms and many slaves, and d. from an overdose of laudanum administered by a physician.

LUTHER WELSH OF FRED. CO.

WELSH—MOXLEY.

VI.^o Luther Brooke Welsh (of Warner and Marab), later known as Luther Welsh, Sr., was b. 10.19.1811 in A. A. Co., Md., and d. 8.15.1892, at his home near Liberty, Fred. Co. He was a prosperous farmer, large, genial, hospitable and of fine mentality. His home was a bright social center of the community. In 1886 he dictated to me the Welsh fam. history as he himself knew it, and as he

had learned it from "Old Neddie Warfield," the early Warfield genealogist. He m. Mch. 1833, Juliette Moxley (1807—6.1.1870), and had: Rachel, Warner, Luther, Ruth, Lizzie and Milton.

WELSH—NORRIS. MD.

VII.' Rachel Camsedel Welsh (of Luther, Sr.), b. 12.25.1833, d. 7.8.1909; m. 11.12.1864, Wm. Lee Norris (1830—1870) of New Market, Fred. Co., son of Jn. Norris, b. 11.9.1803, d. 12.19.73, and his wf. (m. 2.28.1828), Ann Mackelfresh, b. 6.10.1801, d. 4.4.78, da. of Hy. Mackelfresh and his wf. Ariana Hammond, who was gd. da. of Maj. Nathan Hammond and Ann Welsh' (See Sec. 4). Wm. Lee and Rach. had 3 chn., Netta, Blanche and Maude.

1. Netta Lee Norris, m. Dawson Hammond, Jr., son of Dawson Vachel Hmd. (of Vachel Hmd. and Priscilla Dawson) and his wf. Ann Matilda Hmd. (of Walter Chs. Hmd. and Mary Worthington). Walter Chs. Hmd. was son of Philip and Barbara Hmd., and gd. son of Maj. Nathaniel Hmd. and Ann Welsh'. (See Sec. 4; also, Col. Fam. V, Hammond). Dawson and Netta (Norris) Hammond had 6 chn.: (1) Dawson V. Jr., 12.12.1887, m. 1.19.1921, Sarah Virginia Waters, of Edwin and Mary (Griffith); issue, Virginia, 12.24.1921. (2) Luther Lee, 9.27.1889, m. 10.10.1909, Agnes Pearl Sellman, of Capt. Chs. of Orlando, Fla.; issue: Lee Norris Hmd., 5.3.1912, and Rd. Dawson Hmd., 5.2.1914. (3) Ann Matilda, 11.2.1891. (4) Netta Eliz., 12.5.1892. (5) Jo. Sim Hmd., 6.23.1898, m. 4.24.1926, Mary Fulton Biggs, of Baltimore; iss.: a Da. b. 2.12.1927. (6) Mary Norris Hammond, b. 9.27.1907.

2. Blanche Norris, Washington, D. C.; unm.

3. Maude Norris, d. 9.11.1920, in W., D. C.; m. 8.3.1898, Jo. Ligon King, for many years connected with the office of Auditor of the War Dept.; Commander of Hy. W. Lawton Camp, Spanish War Veterans; was 14 mos. in Paris during the World War. They had issue one da., Mary Norris King, who m. 3.8.1921, Wm. Lawrence Rigger; iss.: Ro. King Rigger, b. 1.28.1922.

WELSH—KNOX. MD.

VII.' Capt. Warner Griffith Welsh, C. S. A. (of Luther Sr.), b. 10.19.1834, d. 3.9.1895; Fred. Co. farmer. Served 4 yrs. in the C. S. A., 12th Va. Cav., Gen. Ashby, and 1st Md. Cav., Gen. Lee; commissioned Capt.; was at Fredericksburg, Gettysburg, The Wilderness, etc., and at Appomattox. He m. 2.9.1882, Mary Clare Knox; iss., 5 chn.:

(1) Mary Grace, 1.17.83, m. 5.15.1901, Hy. Swope Boyle, Emmitsburg. Iss.: Mary Clare Boyle, 4.2.1902, m. 5.15.26, Jas. Vin-

cent Brooks; Hy. Swape Jr., 8.2.1903; Basil Dorsey, 3.26.05; Warner Welsh, 5.16.13; and Francis Bernard Boyle, b. 12.26.1917.

(2) Warner Wellington Welsh, grain broker, Baltimore, Md.; b. 7.1.1884, m. 10.27.1923, Juliet Mrgt. Scott. Iss.: Warner Griffith Wsh., b. 8.30.1926; Juliet Scott Wsh., b. 7.4.1927.

(3) Edith Clare Welsh, 10.22.1886, m. 10.27.1909, Francis Glenn Boland, Germantown, Md. Iss.: Mary Frances, 8.15.1910; Wm., 6.12.12; Kath. Louise, 2.25.15; Ruth, 9.3.17; Milton Jo., 1.25.21; Jn. Edw., 1.30.23; Claire Bernardine Boland, b. 9.13.1926.

(4) Lola Louise Welsh (12.2.1887—8.25.88).

(5) Milton Jo. Welsh, Baltimore, b. 3.22.1889; was accepted for service in the World War, but not sent overseas; m. 6.17.1922, Maude Kofroth. Iss.: Milton Jo. Jr., b. 2.3.1924, and Jn. Preston Warner Wsh., b. 7.11.1925.

WELSH—HANNA. MO.

VII.¹ Luther Welsh, Jr., C. S. A., b. 8.15.1836, A. A. (now How.) Co., Md., d. 4.23.1903, in Kansas City, Mo. He was 3 yrs. in Jackson's Brigade, in all the important battles of the Valley of Va., and was with Lee at Appomattox. In 1879 settled in K. C., Mo., in the fire insurance business. He m. 10.15.1884, Agnes Hanna, b. 1859, da. of T. K. Hanna, wealthy wholesale merchant of K. C., Mo., and his wf., Judith Joyce Venable, da. of Dr. Jo. Venable of Ky., Surgeon in the War of 1812, a desc. of Abraham Venable, emigrant from Eng. to Va. in the 17th century. Issue, 3 chn.:

(1) Judith Joyce Welsh, b. 9.30.1886, m. 8.1.1916, P. Stephen Harris, prominent merchant of K. C., Mo. Iss.: Judith Joyce, b. 8.17.1917; Mary Louise, b. 5.20.1919; Stephen Welsh Harris, b. 12.20.1920.

(2) Lt. Luther Welsh, III, U. S. N.; b. 6.20.1889; graduate of Naval Academy, 1909; Ensign, 1910; Junior Lt., 1913. He was an expert director of target practice, and was serving as proof-officer at the naval proving grounds at Indian Head, Md., testing depth-bombs dropped from a hydroplane for use against war vessels, when he was killed by the premature explosion of a bomb, Nov. 8, 1916. He was buried with full military honors in the Arlington National Cemetery, where a monument to his memory has been erected by his mother. A commemorative tablet has also been placed for him in Bancroft Hall, Annapolis. He was an exceptionally talented and lovable character.

(3) Lt. Jn. Hanna Welsh, A. E. F.; commissioned 2d Lt. of Cav. in the regular army, Nov. 1917; transferred to the 83d Field Artillery,

and sent overseas, Nov. 1918; Billeting officer at Camp Pontanezen, France, and Coblenz, Germany, until Dec., 1920; resigned Apr. 1921, with the rank of 1st Lt. of Field Artillery. He m. 6.23.1918, Meta Sheaff, of Kansas City, Kan. Issue: Eliz. Jane, b. 7.30.1920, in Coblenz, Ger., and Luther Welsh, b. 6.26.1924, in Wichita, Kan. Lt. "Jack" Welsh was b. 12.20.1894; resides in K. C., Kan.

VII.⁴ Ruth Welsh (of Luther, Sr.), b. 7.3.1838, d. 7.3.1889, m. 1882, Wm. H. Hinks, an atty. of Frederick, Md. No issue.

VII.⁵ Mary Eliz. Welsh (of Luther, Sr.), b. 1840, d. 3.9.1903, m. 12.29.1869, Prof. Wm. Fahs Hopkins, of Baltimore. No issue. She was brilliant, inspiring, lovable.

WELSH—NELSON. MO.

VII.⁶ Lt. Milton Welsh (of Luther, Sr.), C. S. A.; b. 9.13.1842, A. A. Co., Md.; d. 1.21.1927, K. C., Mo. He left college and entered Lee's army on the last day's battle of 2d Manassas, and was at Antietam, Chancellorsville, Winchester, etc.; served in 12th Va. Cav., Gen. Turner Ashby's Brigade, and in 1st Md. Cav., Gen. Rosser; commissioned Lt. of Co. D; was at Appomattox with Lee, but the 1st Md. Cav., foreseeing Lee's surrender, withdrew and joined Gen. Jo Johnston in N. C., and was under his command at the surrender to Sherman, 4.26.1865. From 1869 Mr. Welsh was engaged in the insurance and real estate business. He settled in K. C., Mo., in 1880; was a mem. of the City Council, 1887; surveyor of the Port of Kansas City; mem. Soc. Colon. Wars and Sons of the Revolution. He m. 11.21.1883, Rose Nelson of Palmyra, Mo., da. of Arthur Nelson and Malvina Byng; gd. da. of Judge Madison Nelson of the Court of Appeals of Md.; and great gd. da. of Gen. Roger Nelson of the Revolution. Mrs. Welsh is a D. A. R. and D. S. C., a Colonial Dame and a mem. of the Soc. of "Americans of Armorial Ancestry." Capt. Milton Welsh and wife had 9 chn.:

(1) Juliette Welsh, b. 2.21.1885, m. 1905, Chs. Tuell Hawes of Fall River, Mass. (Issue: Barbara and Jane Hawes).

(2) Lt. Milton Welsh, Jr., b. 9.26.1887; grad. as Lt. from Wentworth Military Academy, but was incapacitated for war service

by defective hearing; m. 8.12.1915, Ann Edmondson of K. C., Mo. Issue: Ann Louise Welsh.

(3) Lt. Madison Francis Welsh, b. 3.13.1891; enlisted in Naval Aviation as 2d class seaman, 7.7.1917; Ensign, 7.28.18; Lt., 3.13.19. Served on the Atlantic seaboard conveying troop ships. He m. 5.25.1918, Mrgt. B. Barker of Mass. (Iss.: Mrgt. Jane and Madison Nelson Welsh).

(4) Capt. Eugene Cary Welsh, b. 7.17.1893; enlisted in the World War, Co. L, 344th Inf., 86th Div., 5.12.1917; 1st Lt., 11.27.17; Capt. of Inf., 8.24.18; on duty at Camp Grant, Ill., until honorably discharged, 12.3.1919. He m. Frances Eliz. Anderson, d. 6.2.1926, s. p., da. of C. F. Anderson, K. C.

(5) Capt. Frank Baird Welsh, A. E. F., b. 5.7.1895; commissioned 1st Lt. of Co. C, 356th Inf., 89th Div., 11.27.1917; sent overseas June, 1918, and commissioned Capt. of Co. C, 7.27.1918. In the Argonne-Meuse offensive of Oct., 1918, he was detailed with his Company to clear the Germans out of a strongly defended position in the northern end of the Bantheville Wood. Advancing 3 kilometers they found themselves cut off and surrounded by the enemy, and for nearly 3 days and nights (Oct. 22 and 23) were "lost" to their Brigade. Subjected to incessant shell fire and infantry attacks, the heroic band grimly held to the battered little hill where they had dug themselves in until other companies, sent to their relief, finally fought through the German lines to their rescue. Capt. Welsh was officially commended for his gallant service on this occasion. After the Armistice (11.11.1918) he served at Coblenz, and was discharged 7.3.1919. He m. 2.5.1918, Kathryn Boyle, da. of the late Louis C. Boyle of K. C., Mo., formerly Atty.-Gen. of Kansas (Iss.: Kathryn Frances Welsh).

(6) Ruth Welsh, b. 5.19.1898; was in local Red Cross work during the war; m. 7.20.1922, Rodney C. Irwin of K. C., Mo. (Iss.: Jo. Welsh Irwin, 7.20.1923, and Rosemary Ruth Irwin, 7.13.1925).

(7) Roger Brooke (4.20.1902—3.15.1903). (8) Helen Leslie, b. 1.11.1904. And (9) Ro. Brooke Welsh, b. 8.6.1907.

WELSH—THORNE. MD.

VI.' Eliz. Welsh (of Warner, Sr., and Marab), b. c1813, m. Henry Thorne. They had 5 chn: 1. Owen Thorne, d. in Cal., m. ——. No record. 2. Columbus Welsh Thorne, of Washington, D. C., m. Sarah Rebec. Addison, b. 4.24.1843, da. of Sam Scott Addison, b. 9.13.1806, and his wf. (m. 11.8.1827) Sarah Ann Morse. Sam Scott Addison was son of Geo. Mitchell Addison and his 2d wf. Eliz. Scott, sister of Marab Scott, the 1st wf. of Warner Welsh,

Sr. 3. Hy. Clay Thorne. 4. Marab Thorne, m. Wm. H. Schryock, Balto., no issue. 5. Chs. Gth. Thorne.

WELSH—ETCHINSON.

VI. Rach. Jane Welsh (of Warner and Marab), b. c1815, m. 1835 Lemuel W. Etchinson. Iss. 5 chn.: 1. Eliz. Etchinson, m. Capt. Carlton Hughes (1836—1908), son of Jn. and Eliz. (See Sec. 9 for desc.). 2. Marab Etchinson, m. Col. Wm. Powell of the 9th Regular Inf., U. S. A.; no issue. 3. Frank Etchinson, m. —Rhodes, no rec.; 4. Wesley, d. unm. 5. Adolphus, d. unm.

SECTION XII.

WARNER WELSH, JR.

WELSH—HYATT. MD.

VI. Warner Welsh, Jr. (of Warner and Marab), merchant of Hyattstown, Montg. Co., Md., and farmer, was b. 6.24.1818 in A. A. (now How.) Co., d. 8.11.1875, at Hyattstown. After his father's death in 1832 he lived with his bro. Luther on a farm until grown. For a year or so he was a contractor and bridge-builder in Columbus, Ohio; health failing he returned to Md. and settled in Montg. Co. He m. 5.31.1843, Mary Ann Hyatt, b. 12.3.1824, d. 2.11.1857, da. of Asa Hyatt (of War of 1812) and his wf. Mary Ann Phillips, of Capt. Levi (War of 1812) and Eleanor Swearingen; gd. da. of Eli Hyatt (of the Revolution) and his wf. Mary Ann Warfield, desc. of Capt. Rd. Wfd. 1st. (See Part II, Hyatt, and Part III, Van Sweringen and Warfield). Warner Welsh Jr. and Mary Ann Hyatt had 7 chn., viz.: Wallace, Wellie, Asa, Mary, Luther, Turner and Frank Welsh.

WELSH—HIGGINS.

1. Wm. Wallace Welsh (9.3.1844—12.23.1917), Rockville Merchant; m. 11.8.1875, Mrgt. Ann Claggett Higgins, b. 4.29.56, and had 5 chn.: (1) Jn. Warner (1877—80). (2) Frederic Barnard, b.

10.23.1880; trained for the World War at Fort Sherman; m. Helen Talbott (Iss.: Wm. Wallace Jr., and Barnard Talbott). Barnard is an atty. at Rockville. (3) Ro. Higgins, 2.19.83. (4) Marab Scott (1886—89). (5) Mary Wsh, b. 8.6.1890, m. 1920, J. Ernest Hartman, of Dillsburg, Pa. Issue, Mrgt. Ann Hartman. (Wallace was one of rare nobility of character, a "father" to his sister and younger brothers, a successful business man, loved and esteemed of his fellow men.)

WELSH—SMITH.

2. Warner Wellington Welsh, b. 8.30.1846; succeeded his father for some yrs, as merchant at Hyattstown; for many years has been clerk of the Co. Commissioners at Rockville. He m. 12.23.1870, Anna Jane Claggett Smith, b. 9.6.1852, da. of the Rev. Ro. Smith, M. E. Church, S., and Mary Eliz. Dowell. Issue: (1) Ollee Brooks (11.22.72—2.14.81); (2) Ro. Warner (b. and d. 1875); (3) Mary Milton, b. 3.8.78 (below); (4) Wellington Forrest (1883—86); (5) Lucile Dowell, 5.1.92 (below); (6) Warner Wellington (b. and d. 1896). Wellie is a prominent churchman, beloved.

(3) Mary Milton Welsh, b. 1878, served in war work in the Bureau of Markets, Agril. Dept., 1917-18; m. 10.7.1900, Geo. Henderson, b. 2.1.78, Cashier Montg. Co. National Bank, Rockville, Md., son of Jas. B. Henderson and Clara S. Adamson. They had one da., Clara Welsh Henderson, b. 7.20.1902; served a year in war work under the Fuel Administration; m. 12.16.1920, Hugh-Craig Bickford III, A. E. F.; b. 5.25.1900, enlisted at 18 as 1st class yeoman and was 2yrs. and 10 mos. overseas; auditor in the War Dept. since the war. They have 2 chn.: Frederick Hugh-Craig Bickford, 4th, b. 4.1.1922, and Beatrice Ann Bickford.

(5) Lucile Dowell Welsh, b. 1892, m. 3.14.1916, Rev. Francis Marion Richardson, M. E. Church, S., b. 7.28.75. They have 3 chn.: Lucile Welsh, b. 12.8.1916; Frances Marian, 5.6.22; and Chs. Wellington Richardson, b. 12.23.26. (Mrs. Richardson, while located at Winchester, Va., gave material aid in gathering the Welsh-Wood-Washington data of Sec. 14).

WELSH—MILLER—BROWN.

3. Asa Hyatt Welsh (of Warner Jr. and Mary Ann), Hyattstown and Clarksburg; farmer, and for years U. S. Internal Revenue gauger; b. 10.19.1848, d. 2.1.1919, at the home of his da. in Balto. He m. 12.26.76, Mary Jane Miller, b. 3.31.1953 in Clarksburg, Va. d. 10.28.1914 in Balto. Iss., 2 chn.: (1) Warner Miller (10.15.77—6.28.78); and (2) Ella Frank Welsh, b. 3.31.79, m. 1.10.1906, Jas Dorsey Brown (10.28.54—3.17.1919), Baltimore merchant, son of Th H. Brown. Iss., 2 chn.: Jas. Dorsey Brown, Jr., b. 11.13.1906, and Ella Frank Brown, b. 3.24.1908, who is a D. A. R. by virtue of descent from Capt. Jn. Welsh III. (See Sec. 5—I.).

WELSH—RHODES. MD.

4. Mary Ann Welsh (of Warner Jr. and Mary Ann), the writer's greatly adored sister, b. 10.3.1850 at Hyattstown, d. 4.29.1901 in Baltimore; m. 2.20.79, Chs. Cunningham Rhodes, Balto. atty., b. 8.24.50, near Hyattstown, d. 1921, at Howardville, B. Co. They had 6 chn.:

(1) Mary Welsh Howard Rhodes, b. 7.8.80, m. 7.8.1902, Chs. Ridgely Pue Brown, of Pikesville, B. Co.; moved to Fla. They have 5 chn.: Ridgely Rhodes Brown, 4.21.1903, m. 8.27.1927, Mary Louise Brown; Eliz. Hammond Brown, 1.24.1905, m. 7.6.26, at Orlando, Fla., Finch Th. Scruggs, Jr.; Robert Welsh Brown, b. 4.18.1907; Chs. R. P. Brown Jr., and Rd. Pue Brown (twins), b. 10.23.1916.

(2) Chs. C. Rhodes, Jr., b. 9.18.82, m. 9.16.1915, Mary Cath. Davis, b. 10.20.82, da. of Geo. Vernon Davis (See Sec. 4, Part II.). They have one da., Mary Claire Rhodes, b. 12.14.1918. Residence, Phoenix, Arizona.

(3) Mellinee Griffith Rhodes, b. 9.13.84, m. 1909, Edw. Thornton Jackson, Jr., of Balto.; moved to Collegeville, Pa. They had iss., 4 chn.: Helen Long, 1.10.1910; Edw. T. III, 7.21.1911; Mellinee Griffith, 2.7.1913; and Bowie Dulin Jackson, b. 7.8.1915.

(4) Warner Welsh Rhodes, b. 8.31.86, d. y.

(5) Waldf Wedrof Rhodes, b. 11.12.89, m. 11.22.1916, Flora Eliz. Spencer, b. 7.31.93, in N. C. (Iss., Eliz. Welsh Rhodes, 7.17.1924). Res., Phoenix, Ariz.

(6) Eliz. Welsh van Sweringen Rhodes, b. 4.25.91, m. 1915, Andrew Jackson Young, Jr., of Howardville, B. Co. They have 3 chn.: Andrew Jackson Young III, b. 10.18.1916; Eliz. Welsh Young, 11.13.1922; and Hyatt Hood Young (a da.), b. 12.19.1923.

WELSH—CLAYTON. MO.

5. Dr. Luther Winfield Welsh (of Warner Jr. and Mary Ann), compiler of this Genealogy; b. 9.4.1852; educated at Md. Agril. College and Bethany Coll., W. Va.; A. B., 1875; B. L., 1876; A. M. (honorary), 1879. After 25 yrs. in the ministry of the Christian Church and College work, he settled with his family in Kansas City, Mo., in 1898, where for more than 25 yrs. he has been a practicing physician. Member of the Mo. Institute of Homeopathy; Phi Kappa Psi; Soc. of Colonial Wars. Chief Registrar, 7th Precinct, 3d Ward, K. C., Mo., for the 1st National Draft of the World War, June 3, 1917. Married, 4.10.1883, in Hannibal, Mo., Lavinia Dorsey Clayton, b. 1.17.65, da. of Dr. Chs. Fenton Clayton (b. 3.16.22, in Loudoun Co., Va., d. 7.12.83; mem. Mo. Legislature, 1851, and for 40 yrs. a leading physician of Hannibal) and his wf., Anne Eliz. Hays (8.21.32—2.23.1905), da. of Maj. Geo. C. Hays and Sarah Dillard Collins.

Luther W. and Lavinia D. (Clayton) Welsh had issue: (1) Jeanne Howard, teacher K. C., Mo., public schools. (2) Lavinia Dorsey Clayton, 9.26.88. (3) Ann Montague Welsh, b. 3.4.98; m. 4.22.1922,

Frederick Wm. Guy, Jr., b. 5.12.95, son of F. W. Guy, Sr., of Kansas City, Mo., b. 2.8.1863, in Shrewsbury, Eng., and his wife, Agnes Sarah Jones, b. 6.17.1862, in Newton, N. Wales. (Came to America, 1870, and settled in Kansas.)

Note.—Maj. Geo. Campbell Hays (b. 3.7.1794 in Ky., d. 10-14.1880, in New London, Mo.) was a soldier in the War of 1812 (See "Gen. of Jn. Walker of Wigton," p. 502). His fa., Chs. Hays of Va., was a Colonial soldier (Ibid. 495; also Va. Mag., vol. 8, p. 279), and also in the Rev. War as Sergeant in Capt. Benj. Eustis's Co., 3d Regt. of Artillery, Continental Troops, 1778 (Certif. of Chief of Record and Pension Office—461769—War Dept., W., D. C.). Maj. Geo. C. Hays m. 12.28.1824, Sarah Dillard Collins (b. 6.5.1800), da. of Dillard Collins (b. 1.4.1760), mem. Ky. House of Representatives from Clark Co., 1797 (Perrin's Hist. of Ky., v. 2, p. 774), and his wf. Sarah Montague Duncan (b. 4.30.1773, m. 12.24.1789), whose fa., Joseph Duncan (b. 1.1.1752 in Va., d. in Ky.), was a soldier of the Revolution, was at the siege of Yorktown, and applied for pension, 4.29.1836 (Va. Co. Records, vol. 10, p. 33). Joseph Duncan's wf., Nancy Stevens (b. 9.22.1757), was the da. of Jn. Stevens and Sarah Montague (b. 1.29.1739, m. 1752), who was of the 6th generation from Peter Montague I (1603—1659), Burgess for Lancaster Co., Va., 1651-1658, and for Nansemond Co., 1652-53 (Henning's Va. Statutes, vol. 1, pp. 373-379, 431). Other references: Peter Montague Gen. and Fam. records.

6. Turner Wootton Welsh (of Warner Jr. and Mary Ann), Rockville, Md.; b. 10.1.1854; is unnm.

7. Frank Welsh (yngt. ch. of Warner, Jr., and Mary Ann), was b. 1.7.1857, and d. 3.22.1907, unnm.

Note.—For celebrating rather boisterously, after the custom of the time, the Easter holiday which closely followed the assassination of Prest. Lincoln, seven of the boys of Hyattstown (Wm. Wallace and Warner W. Welsh included) were charged with disloyalty, placed under military arrest and taken to Fort Dix near Baltimore. Here for 6 weeks they were held and treated as prisoners, before release was secured for them through the influential intercession of Union friends with the War Dept.

VI.^a Susan Welsh (of Warner Sr.), b. c1820, m. Rev. Day; no issue.

VI.^o Ruth Welsh (of Warner Sr.), b. c1822, m. —Peco; no issue.

WELSH—NORTON. OHIO.

VI.ⁱ Mary Fleming Wsh (of Warner Sr. and 2d wf. Rach.), was b. 1.12.1826 in A. A. Co., Md.; was taken to Ohio in the fall of 1836 with her mother and fam., and d. in De Graff, O., 9.26.1906. She m.¹ 11.30.43, Jonathan Dean Norton (1822—63), and had 6 chn.; m.² Th. Cochran, no issue. Chn. by 1st husband (Fam. record, supplied by their son Wm. D.): (1) Amanda M. (1845—98), m. 7.10.64, J. S. Peacock of Ohio (Iss.: Lewis, 1865; Geo., 1867; Dean, 1870; a Da. d. inf.). (2) Eliza A. (1847—), m. 12.13.68, Ninian S. Nichols, moved to Okla. (Iss.: Laura Belle, 1870—87; Albert E., b. 1.8.74; 3 chn. d. inf.). (3) Martha J. (1851—), m. 1875, Chs. Daugherty, Mo. (One da., Sheldona, b. 2.12.76, m. 10.10.93, Harry Baughman, and had Zoe, b. 10.17.98). (4) Mary Ellen (1853—76), m. 10.14.69, J. E. Mumford,

Ohio (Iss.: Wm. F., 1870—96; Emery B., d. inf.; Lulu F., b. 6.10.73, m. 4.2.93, C. Fosdick, of Jasper Co., Mo.). (5) Wm. D. Norton, Ohio, b. 4.16.68, d. 4.1.1923, m. 10.28.78, Mary J. Walker, b. 9.12.59 (Iss.: Belle E., 7.17.79; Goldie S., d. y.; Chs. J. 1.20.92; Frank E., 2.5.96). (6) Albert F. Norton (1860—87), m. 11.31.78, Eva Herbine, b. 10.20.60 (Iss.: Ora C., 11.9.79; Otis, 10.28.82; Chs. C., 5.31.1884. All married).

WELSH—DICK. IND.

VI.³ Rev. Sam Welsh (of Warner Sr. and Rach.), b. 1.3.1828 in A. A. Co., Md.; taken to Ohio, 1836, by his mother; in Champaigne Co. 5 yrs., then in Logan Co., and later moved to Blackford Co., Ind., where he d. 8.29.1905, on his farm near Hartford City. He m.¹ Mrgt. Jane Dick (d. 9.27.1876) and had 8 chn.; m.² Marcella Terrell, d. s. p. Iss. by 1st wf.: (1) Isaac N. (1852—1910), Harrisonville, Ind., m. Sarah Morris, d. 1910 (Iss.: Sam, Oliver, Bertha and Eva). (2) Mary A., b. 3.4.54, m.¹ 9.9.77, Wm. Hy. Boots, Selma, Ind., b. 4.7.1852. They had 3 chn.: 1. Helen Boots, 8.6.80, m.¹ —Jefferson (Iss.: Jo. Jefferson, who m. Rebec.—, and had Mary and Florence); m.² Ol. Davies (Iss., Vernon M. Davies, U. S. N., unnm.). 2. Jn. Wm. Boots, 11.14.82, is unnm. 3. Rhoda Annetta Boots, 12.6.88, m. Calvin P. McCombs (Iss.: Anna Miriam, Helen Mrgt., Paul Vane, Hazel Rhoda and Jn. Calvin McCombs). (3) Jn. Warner Wsh (of Rev. Sam), of Warren, Ind., b. 7.25.56, m. Netta Cilander (d. 1918). They had iss.: Sarah Blanche, Lottie Olive, Oleva, Ostin Burr, and Ceria Melissa Wsh. (4) Philip D. Welsh (1856—70). (5) Celina L. Wsh (1856—60). (6) Wm. Jo. Welsh, Marion, Ind., (9.30.62—7.30.1926), m. Amanda Hawkins, and had 11 chn.: 1. Mrgt. Jane, 10.16.87, m. 11.26.1911, Edw. Wilson; 2. Rach. Rosetta, 10.20.89, m. 3.18.1911, Hy. Shelton; 3. Elsie Elnora, 12.23.91, m. 2.11.1911, Ira Barnes; 4. Christena Alvira, 2.17.94, m. 4.28.1918, Stephen S. Buffum; 5. Golden Silvester, b. 4.19.96, d. 6.21.1921 (Selected in the National Draft of 1917, later was invalidated and honorably discharged); 6. Chester Clio (1898—1900); 7. Francis Marion, 1.5.1901, m. 9.25.24, Lucile Estella Jackson; 8. Virgil Osias (1903—1904); 9. Cecil Esther, 2.17.1905, m. 9.10.24, Edgar Franklin Dix; 10. Mary Josephine (b. and d. 1910); 11. Martha Irene (b. and d. 1910). (7) Rach. Ellen Wsh (of Rev. Sam), b. 5.28.64, m.¹ Ephraim Sutton, and had 2 boys, Lee and Logan Sutton; m.² Geo. Richardson, d. s. p.; m.³ Oliver Shores, d. s. p. She lives at Muncie, Ind. (8) Rev. Sam Chs. Welsh, Hartford City, Ind., b. 4.5.67, m. 11.9.95, Dora A. Penrod; 5 chn.: 1. Chella B., 11.24.96, m. 1921, Glen Kasler (1 ch., Patricia Ann Welsh); 2. Rebec. F. (1899—1901); 3. Arthur W., 2.7.1902, m. 5.14.24, Naomi Rodgers; 4. Walter E., 4.2.1905, m. 2.24.26, Frances Blankenbaker; and 5. Chs. C. Welsh, b. 10.16.1909.

SECTION XIII.

REV. HENRY WELSH.⁴

WELSH—DAVIS. MD.

IV.⁶ Rev. Henry Welsh⁴ (Capt. Jn.³, Col. Jn.², Maj. Jn.¹), Baptist minister, preached at Mt. Airy, Md. He was prob. b. c1751, as in 1790 (census) he had a son "16 yrs. old or over" (b. 1774, or earlier). He m.¹, c1772, —; and m.², 1786, Mary Davis (Fred. Co. licenses). His known chn. by both wives were 4 sons and 3 das.—the 2 yngt. chn., a son and da., b. after 1790. As given by his gd. son, Columbus Welsh, and by N. D. W., the Ohio genealogist (Appendix), these chn. were: Rezin, Henry, Rachel, Chs. Sarah, Philip and Nancy. Hy. Jr., killed in a barn accident, and Ann, the yngt. da., d. unm. (Columbus Welsh's statement). Of the others there is known record of Chs. and Philip:

WELSH—WARFIELD. MD.

V.⁴ Chs. Welsh⁵ (of Rev. Hy.⁴, of Capt. Jn.⁶), b. —, "d. 1855"; m. his cousin, Lydia Hammond Warfield, da. of Seth Wfd. Jr. and Ruth Welsh⁴, of Jn.³. They had issue, 7 chn. (List given by son, C. O'D.): (1) Chs. Stanhope, d. y. (2) Ruth, m. Hanson Franklin, Woodbine, Carroll, Co. (3) Mary Ann, d. unm. (4) Columbus O'Donnell (below). (5) Rezin Hammond, d. y. (6) Amelia, d. y. (7) Lydia Welsh, m. Gustavus Warfield, son of Seth Wfd. III. and Eliz. Shipley, and had Lorenzo Wfd. and others.

WELSH—ZEPP.

VI.⁴ Columbus O'Donnell Welsh⁶ (Chs.⁵, Hy.⁴), b. 2.24.1827, living 1898 in Balto.; m.¹ Emily Harden, d. s. p.; m.² Mrs. Ellen Webb, da. of Ephraim Zepp. They had 10 chn.:

(1) Chs. Wsh., m. Effie Green (20 chn.; a da., Mrs. Grace Owens, lives at Annapolis Junction). (2) Milton Wsh., m. Kate Hobbs of Howard Co. (5 chn.). (3) Nancy, m. Geo. Elsrode (6 chn.). (4) Amelia, m. Howser Fisher (3 chn.; Mrs. Mary White of Savage, Md., is a da.). (5) Eliza, d. unm. (6) Clara, m. Chs. Ross (1 ch.). (7) Mary, m. Ambrose Dempsey (1 ch., d. y.). (8) A ch., d. inf. (9) Kate Wsh. (10) Harry Columbus Wsh., b. 1874.

WELSH—WILSON. MD.

V.⁶ Philip Welsh⁵ (Rev. Hy.⁴, Capt. Jn.³), prob. the son b. after 1790, m. Roxana Wilson. Issue 6 chn. (order uncertain):

VI.¹ Oliver Jackson Wsh., Mt. Airy, m. Sarah Fisher; issue 10

chn., 2 of whom lived and married: (1) Chs. Oliver, m. Lucy Owings (Iss.: Oliver Owings, m. Bernice Buckingham; Mamie, m. Geo. Foster; Virginia, m. Truman Barnes; and Roy Welsh). (2) Wm. Wsh., Mt. Airy, m. —Lowman.

VI.² Philemon Hy. Welsh, b. 3.22.1834, m. Susan Ellen Thomas, b. 12.3.1839, and had 7 chn.: (1) Philemon Hy. Jr. of Woodbine, b. 11.25.58, m. Mary Olivia Penn. They had 4 chn.: 1. Edna Ellen, 8.12.86, m. Jesse Merring (Iss.: Ralph De Witt, Raymond Albert, Gladys Edna, Thelma Mary, and Roscoe Welsh Merring); 2. Lewis Albert, 10.16.92, m. Evelyn Grimes (Iss.: Mary Pearl and Wm. Welsh); 3. Jn. Hy., 10.7.97; 4. Elsie May Wsh., 12.5.1901. (2) Martha Ella, b. 6.15.64, m. Howard Penn. They had: Howard E. Penn, m. Grace E. Harding (Iss.: 1. Ethel Penn, m. Oscar Haines, and had Hilda and May Haines; 2. Wm. Penn; 3. Evelyn Penn). (3) Rachel Jane, 1.15.67, m. Geo. Jenkins. They had 5 chn.: 1. Edw. (m. Bessie Ridgely); 2. Chs. (m. Ethel Drexler and had Chs. Russell); 3. Herald (m. Jessie Dicely; 2 chn.); 4. Frank; and 5. Grace Jenkins (m. Burgess Ridgely). (4) Geo. Wm. Wsh., 8.1.69, m. Emma Harding, widow of his bro. Warner; no issue. (5) Susan, 5.31.71, unm. (6) Jn. Warner Wsh., 10.31.73, m. Emma Harding; no issue. (7) Chs. Welsh, 6.18.1876, m. Mrgt. Pickett, and had one son, Chs. Earle Wsh., b. 11.19.1905, m. Elva Walker, and had Wm. Francis Welsh.

VI.³ Martha Welsh (3.4.1837—10.3.1916), m. Elias Brandenburg (4.16.1837—4.8.92); 4 chn.: (1) Lemuel F. (6.23.71—1.31.1925), m. Mrgt. Conoway. They had: Carl, d. y.; Cora, m. Carroll Crawford, and had Mrgt. Crawford; Walter and Lyle Brandenburg. (2) Martha Eliz., 10.11.1872, m. Chs. Grimes; 4 chn.: Albert Grimes, m. Edith Harris, and had Donald and Ray; Marvin; May; Pearl Grimes, m. Tyson Gosnell. (3) Jo. Hayes Brandenburg, 4.11.76, m. Cora Conoway; no issue. (4) Jn. Th. Brandenburg, 12.31.78, m. Mary Ritter; no issue.

VI.⁴ Amanda Welsh (of Phil. & Roxana), d. y.

VI.⁵ Eliz. Welsh, m. Washington Driver. No record.

VI.⁶ Sarah Welsh (of Phil. and Roxana), m. Andrew Jackson Shipley, of Ezekiel and Amanda (Barnes). They had iss.: Lavinia Shipley, m. Jacob Wagner (8 chn.); Lucretia Shipley, m. Amos Davis (11 chn.); Arthur Shipley, m. Ada Bishop (5 chn.).

WELSH—WARFIELD.

IV.¹ Ruth Welsh (Capt. Jn.), b. conj. c1754, m. Seth Warfield, Jr., b. prob. c1752, son of Seth Wfd., Sr., b. 1723, and Mary Gaither. The census of 1790 gives Seth Wfd. Jr. and wife, 2 sons under 16, and six girls. The names of

the 8 chn. were (Wfd. Gen. 20): Seth 3d, Jn., Ann (m. Wm. Lansdale), Mary (m. R. Dorsey), Ruth, Harriet, Amelia and Lydia Hammond Wfd.

WARFIELD—SHIPLEY.

V.¹ Seth Warfield 3d (of Seth Jr. and Ruth), m. Eliz. Shipley, and had 8 chn.: (1) Benj., m. Eliza (or Lethia) Shipley, and had Jo and Sam Wfd. (2) Chs., m. Ann Regina Yost, and had: Chs. A. Wfd. of Phila., who m. Jane Wilkerson; Wm. Martin Wfd., who m. Helen V. Kelley (d. s. p.); Mrgt. Wfd., who m. —Conway; Seth Wfd.; and Geo. E. Wfd., who m. —Burroughs. (3) Eliz. (or Eliza Ann), m. Lorenzo Warfield. (4) Seth Wfd. 4th, m. Emeline Shipley. (5) Gustavus, m. Lydia Welsh, da. of Chs. Welsh (of Rev. Hy.) and his wife, Lydia Hammond Wfd.; they had Lorenzo Wfd. and others. (6) Amelia, m. Reuben Manaca. (7) Caroline, m. Ephraim Buckingham. (8) Th. Warfield, who m.¹ Mary Blakely, and m.² Mary Beckley. (For further desc. see "Warfields of Md.", p. 20).

V.² Lydia Hmd. Warfield (of Seth Jr. and Ruth), m. Chs. Welsh, "d. 1755," son of Rev. Hy.⁴ (See iss. above).

IV.¹ Hamutal Welsh (Capt. Jn.¹), m. —Riggs. ("Ham. Welsh m. a Riggs"—Napoleon B. Welsh). No record.

IV.² Sarah Welsh (Capt. Jn.²). No record. (A Fred. Co. m. license, 3.3.1792, gives a Sarah Welsh who m. Jas. Holland).

WELSH—BARNES.

IV.³ Rach. Welsh (Capt. Jn.³). No verified record of this da., but according to her nephew Napoleon Welsh, Rachel m. Rezin Barnes, and had the fol. issue: (1) Rezin Barnes, Jr., m. —Shipley (Iss.: Elias Barnes; Nathaniel Barnes, U. S. N., d. in the Civil War; and 4 other chn. Only Elias and Nathaniel married). (2) Benj. Barnes, d. unm. (3) Miranda Barnes, who m. Ezekiel Shipley, and had Andrew Jackson Shipley, who m. Sarah Welsh, da. of Philip and Roxana (above).

PHILIP WELSH OF CAPT. JN.³

WELSH—DAVIS.

IV.⁴ Philip Welsh (Capt. Jn.³), b. 8.7.1765, in A. A. Co., Md., d. there 2.15.1833. He m. 4.14.1791 (Lic. 4.11; Fred. Co.), Eliz. Davis (3.18.1768—8.25.1837), da. of Caleb Davis (said to have served in the Revolution) and his wf. Lucretia Griffith (b. 1739, m. 1759), yngt. da. of Orlando Gth. and Kath. Howard (See Part III). Caleb Davis was the son of Rd. Davis and Ruth Warfield, da. of Jn. Wfd. and Ruth Gaither. Philip and Eliz. had issue: (1) Singleton, 4.21.1792, d. unm. (2) Upton, d. y. (3) Philemon, d. y. (4) Grafton, d. y. (5) Lucretin Griffith (below). (6) Agrippa (1802-1824), unm. (7) Philip Jr., d. y. (8) Milton Welsh, b. 1816 (below). See "Gth. Gen.", 190 et seq.

WELSH—WARFIELD.

V.⁵ Lucretia Gth. Welsh (Philip⁴, Capt. Jn.³), b. 9.7.1799, d. 3.9.1859; m. 1.2.1816, Philemon Dorsey Warfield, b. 1776, d. 4.30.1851; Lt. in Capt. Adam Barnes' Co., 32d Regt., A. A. Co., War of 1812 ("Brit. Invasion of Md.", p. 472), son of Capt. Benj. Wfd. of the Revolution and his wf., Cath. Dorsey of Capt. Philemon (Wfd. Gen. 29). They had 11 chn.: (1) Eliz. Ann, 1816, m. 1847, Jn. G. Crapster. Their 2 chn. d. inf. (2) Lemuel, 1819, m. 1846, Eliz. Hood Owings, and had 13 chn. (3) Amanda, 1821 (below). (4) Philemon D., d. y. (5) Cath. D., 1825, m. 1846, Sam Greenberry Davis. They had 1 da., who d. unm. (6) Dr. Milton Welsh Wfd., 1827 (below). (7) Augustus, 1830, m. 1859, Kate A. Gaither, d. s. p. (8) Lucretia Gth., 1832, m. 1847, Dr. Jas. S. Martin, and had issue. (9) Avolina, 1833, m. 1875, Maj. Chs. Wayman Hood, no issue. (10) Rosabella, d. inf. (11) Prof. Joshua D. Wfd., 1838 (below).

WARFIELD—RIGGS.

VI.⁶ Amanda Wfd., 8.12.1821, m. 4.11.43, Dr. Artemas Riggs of Brookville, son of Col. Jn. Hammond Riggs and Rebec. Howard; gdson of Capt. Elisha Riggs and Caroline Welsh; gt. gdson of Benj. Wsh. and Hamutal Hammond (Sec. 16). They had 1 da., Kate Riggs, m. Frank Griffith, C. S. A., b. 1840, d. 1892, and had 2 chn.: Frances Irene (m. Dr. H. G. Spurrier), and Artemas Riggs Gth., b. 1874.

WARFIELD—DAWLEY.

VI.⁶ Dr. Milton Welsh Wfd., Lisbon; b. 7.20.27, d. 11.26.1905; m. 7.29.61, Mary Eliz. Dawley, d. 1888. Iss.: (1) Benj. Dorsey Wfd., atty. (2) Dr. Ridgely Brown Wfd. (3) Anna Eliz., m. 6.15.92, Dr. Archibald Carlyle Harrison, of Balto. (Iss.: Mary R., Julia L., and Alice

Harrison). (4) Milton Wsh. Wfd. Jr.; served in the Spanish-Amer. War, Co. D., 5th Md. Vols. Two das. d. inf.

WARFIELD—DAWLEY—COOKE.

VI.¹¹ Prof. Josh. D. Wfd., b. 7.1.1838; Prof. Eng. Lit., 1875—84, Md. Agril. Coll.; distinguished Md. genealogist; author of "Warfields of Md.", "Founders of Howard and A. A. Cos." and other works. He m.¹, 4.15.68, Tonnie Dawley (Iss.: Eldred Dudley, Capt., Co. D, 5th Md. Vols., S.-A. War; and Marian Serenah); m.², Mrgt. E. Cooke, of Dr. Septimus J. Cooke and Mary Dalrymple, a desc. of Sir Jn. Dalrymple, Prime Minister of Scotland (Iss.: Mary Octavia, Jn. Breckinridge, Bernard Dalrymple, and Mrgt. Clare Warfield).

(For fuller account of above and desc., see Gth. Gen., 190-194, and Wfd. Gen., 30-33).

WELSH—MATHEWS.

V.⁸ Milton Welsh (of Philip⁴, Capt. Jn.⁵), b. 4.6.1816, d. 1.6.53; m. 9.1.46, Leanna Mathews, b. 1.16.21, da. of J. B. Mathews and Cath. Griffith of Capt. Sam. Iss.: Eliz. (1847-53); Kate M. (1852-53). His widow m.² David McConaughy (See Gth. Gen.).

SECTION XIV.

THOMAS WELSH⁸ OF P. G. CO.

III.⁷ Th. Welsh⁸ (Col. Jn.², Maj. Jn.¹), b. 1.24.1721-2 at "Arnold Gray," A. A. Co. (A. H. 92), d. after 1784 (See Sec. 4). With his bro. Benj. he inherited "The Defiance of Williams and Clark" and "Bacon Hall" in P. G. Co. With his bro. Jn.³ he owned "Snowden and Welsh" and "John and Thomas" in P. G. Co., and "Moberly's Rest" and "Moberly's Desire" in A. A. Co., which 4 tracts they deeded to Philip Hammond in 1749 (Annap. R B No 3.147). Owing to the erection of new counties the residence of Th. Wsh. was in Old P. G. Co. prior to 1748, in Old Fred. Co. from 1748 to 1777, after that in Montg. Co. He m., prob. as early as 1741, Dorcas —, b. 1723, d. aft. 1776, and had as members of his household in 1776: A da. b. 1748; a son b. 1752; a da. b. 1756; a son, b. 1761; a da. b. 1763; a da. b. 1765; 2 sons b. 1771; and a da. b. 1772 (See "Md. Records," p. 51, giving the Census of St. Jn. and P. G. Parishes, 8.31.1776). Besides these 9 there were other chn., not in the census list: Comfort, who had m. and was living in Va. in 1776; probably

Th. Jr. ("Th. of A. A. Co.", d. 1769) and others b. prior to 1748.

From the imperfect fam. records of Dr. Th. Welsh, Davidsonville, Md., and his sister, Mrs. Deborah Iglehart (their old Welsh Bible having been lost years ago), and from the Nathan Edmonston Bible, we have the names of 4 of the above chn., viz.: Comfort, Rd., Deborah and Dorcas. These (except Comfort) are also named, with their marriages, in "Md. Records," pp. 113, 166, which also gives the marriage license of Eliz. Welsh (prob. another da.) and Jo Prather, 6.1.1781. The Edmonston Bible records the death (2.6.1847) of Th. Beck; and as Osborne Beck (b. 1744, son of Jas. Beck and Sarah Duvall—see Part III., Duvall) m. 1763, Mary Welsh, it is likely that Mary was another da. of Th. Welsh of P. G. Co., and that Th. Beck was her son. If so, she was b. before 1748. There are reasons to believe that Eleanor Welsh who m. 1770, Hy. Brewer, may also have been a da. of Th. Welsh not in the census of 1776. However, of the many chn. of Th. and Dorcas we have definite records of 5 only: Th. Jr., Comfort, Rd., Dorcas and Deborah (Th. Jr. presumably a son).

TH. WELSH, JR., AND ANN.

IV.¹ Th. Welsh, "of A. A. Co.", will dated 2.2.1769 (Annap. W D No. 2), is here given on the reasonable probability that he was the eldest son of Th. Welsh of P. G. Co., named for his father whom he predeceased. If so, as "Th. Welsh, Jr." he was b. c1741-2, m. c1761-2, Ann —, and was the father of 4 sons when he d. 1769.

His will empowtred his wife to receive money due from Messrs. Snowden with which to pay the bal. due Mr. White for land—said land, after his death, to go "to my 4 sons" (when of age); and after other provisions, the bal. of the est. "to all my chn."—doubtless the 4 sons. The property was a "Part of White's Contrivance," and Ann Welsh, the widow, received the deed for it from Joseph White in 1769 or 1770 (Annap. J B No. 1.482). One son was prob. Benj. who, having reached his majority, sold his part of "White's Contrivance" in 1787 to Joseph Brewer for £100. Another son was Th., "son of Th. Welsh of A. A. Co., deceased," and he and Ann Welsh, his mother, sell his one-fourth part of "White's Contrivance" to Wm. Bateman, 12.8.1787 (Annap. Deeds, N H No. 3.173). The indenture states that the land adjoined Nathan Hammond's land. As Maj. Nathan Hammond was son-in-law and Nathan Hammond of Fred Co. (formerly P. G.) was a nephew of Th. Welsh of P. G. Co., who owned land on Snowden Creek in A. A. Co., and lived near Snowden's Iron Mines in P. G. Co., these facts with the preceding ones are strong indications that "Th. of A. A. Co.", will 1769, was the son of Th. of P. G. Co. Further record unknown.

WELSH—WOOD. VA.

IV.^{*} Comfort Welsh⁴ (Th.³, Col. Jn.², Maj. Jn.¹), b. 1751 in "Old" Fred. (previously P. G.) Co., d. 1840 in Winchester, Va., aged 89 yrs. "Letters from her gd. son, Robt. Washington, inquire for his dear grandmother as late as May 15, 1840, but in letter of 11.28.1840 his messages are to his aunts alone. I infer the gd. mother d. in the interim" (Mrs. Greene, author of "Winchester and Its Beginnings"). Comfort m. 4.2.1774, Robt. Wood of Winchester, Va., b. 7.27.1747, d. 1801, a Patriot of the Revolution, having served 3 yrs. in the Virginia Line (D. A. R. Lineage, vol. 3, p. 264; Winchester and Its Beginnings, p. 28).

Robt. Wood, b. 1747, was the son of Col. Jas. Wood (d. 11.6.1759), clerk of Fred. Co., Va., 1743—59, and founder of Winchester in 1752; mentioned in Court Order Books as Col. of Horse and Foot in the Colonial Line, and as "Co. Surveyor in 1734." Col. Jas. m. Mary Rutherford, da. of Capt. Th. Rutherford, and had: Eliz. (m. Hon. Alx. White, of the Continental Congress); Jas. Jr. (Col. in the Revolution, Gov. of Va. 1796-99); Mary (m. Col. Matthew Harrison of the Revolution); Dr. John (m. Susan Baker); and Robt. (m. Comfort Welsh, of Md.). (See Cartmell's "Shenandoah Valley Pioneers," for sketch of Col. Jas. Wood and family; also the recent excellent volume by Mrs. Kath. Glass Greene on "Winchester and its Beginnings").

In 1905 a substantial granite monument was erected in the old Wood family burying ground on the farm of Col. W. W. Glass, just west of Winchester, "To the memory of Robert Wood and his wife, Comfort Welsh," and their chn. and gdchn. buried there. Names and dates are given. The burial place, "sheltered from storms by ancient cedars," is a small plot of ground on the old "Glen Burnie" est. of Col. Jas. Wood, Sr., previously a part of Lord Fairfax's grant, and still the ancestral home of the family. Of the many chn. of Robt. and Comfort it is prob. all were buried here except Mary Dorcas Washington, who was buried near Wheeling, W. Va.

The prayer book of Robt. Wood, at "Glen Burnie," gives the names and dates of birth of the chn. Those who d. y. or failed to reach maturity were: Th., Jn., Rd., Eliz., Nancy, Jn. (2d), Dolphin, girl and boy (still born), Juliet S. and Henry. Nine chn. attained maturity, a number of them reaching extreme old age; only 3 married. (For most of the foregoing and fol. data I am indebted to Mrs. Greene, educator and author; see also Cartmell).

V.¹ Dr. Jas. Wood (of Ro. and Comfort⁴), b. 1.4.1775, d. 1800, unnm.

V.² Dr. Ro. W. Wood, b. 8.17.1776, d. 1855, ae. 79, unnm.

WOOD—WASHINGTON. W. VA.

V. Mary Dorcas Wood (6th ch. of Ro. Wood and Comfort Welsh), b. 11.6.1781 at "Glen Burnie," Winchester, Va., d. 11.10.1835, near Wheeling, W. Va., ae. 54. On her 16th birthday, 11.6.1797, she m. Laurence Augustine Washington, b. 1774, in Stafford Co., Va., d. 2.15.1824, in the 50th year of his age, near Wheeling, son of Col. Sam Washington of the Revolution and his 4th wf., Ann Steptoe, and neph. and heir of Gen. Geo. Washington. (See D. A. R. Lineage, Vol. 56).

"The Story of Winchester in Va." by Frederick Morton (1925) relates: "In 1820 Mr. Washington wrote for his 4 chn. the story of his courtship and marriage. It is a story of love at first sight, and the woman of his choice was only 15 years of age when he met her at Berkeley Springs." It is in fact one of the most charming love stories ever written, and Mrs. Greene is entitled to special commendation for having included it in full in her "Winchester and its Beginnings" (Published by the Shenandoah Pub. House, Strasburg, Va., 1926). The union that followed the marriage was ideal.

Laurence and Mary had iss., 4 chn.: (1) Ro. Wood Washington (1808—1843), d. unm.; (2) Emma Tell Washington (9.22.1812—11.20.38), d. unm.; (3) Dr. Laurence Aug. Washington, b. 1814 (below); (4) Mary Dorcas Washington, b. 4.10.1817, d. 11.15.61, in Colo., unm.

WASHINGTON—SHREWSBURY. TEX.

VI. Dr. Laurence Aug. Washington, Jr., of W. Va., and Texas; b. 1.5.14 in Va.; m. 11.29.39, Martha Dickinson Shrewsbury of W. Va.; moved to Texas in 1850. Issue, 7 chn.:

- (1) Laurence Aug. (3.21.1841—8.20.52).
- (2) Walter Good, b. 2.21.43, m. ——. (No record).
- (3) Jn. Shrewsbury, b. 4.27.45, d. unm.
- (4) Jas. Turner, b. 3.3.47, m. ——. (No record).
- (5) Emma Tell Washington, b. 9.27.49, in W. Va., m. Capt. Geo. Lewis Patrick, b. in Ala. (See D. A. R. Lineage, vol. 76). They had 9 chn., 4 of whom married (See "Winchester and Its Beginnings").
- (6) Julia Wood Washington, b. 5.29.1850, living 1927 (N. Y. City); m. 1873, Col. Sydney Thurston Fontaine, b. 11.28.38; C. S. A.; Capt. of Co. A, Heavy Artillery (Texas), and later Col. of 7th Batt., Light Infantry; served through the war; Justice, City and Co. Attorney, Judge of the County Court; d. 9.5.1912, in Galveston, Tex. Col. and Mrs. Fontaine had 4 sons and 1 da. (See "Winchester and Its Beginnings" for issue).
- (7) Cecil Wood Washington, b. 6.1.58, in Texas, d. 1917; m.

Robt. Saunders; iss., Walter A. Saunders, Pueblo, Colo. (Ibid).

V.^o Wm. Wood (of Robt. and Comfort'), b. 1.5.1786, d. 1872, unm., aged 86. He was a mem. of the Va. House of Delegates, 1830—32, and 1838—44.

WOOD—DAILEY. VA.

V.^o Comfort Wood (of Robt. and Comfort'), b. 5.24.1787, d. 1864, aged 77. She m., 12.14.1815, Jas. Dailey, of Romney, W. Va., and had 4 chn.: (1) Harriet Dailey (1816—1830); (2) Jean Welsh Dailey; (3) Dr. Ro. Wood Dailey, b. 1821 (below); (4) Dr. Th. Dailey, b. 1822, d. 1862.

DAILEY—TAYLOR.

VI.^o Dr. Robt. Wood Dailey, C. S. A.; b. 5.11.1821, d. 4.12.1902, aged 81. He was surgeon on the staff of Gen. R. E. Lee. He m. 10.3.1843, Rebec. Harriet Taylor, and had issue, 9 chn.: (1) Berij. Dailey, atty., b. 7.15.44, d. 10.7.1912. (2) Jas. Dailey, b. 11.6.46, d. 12.12.1909. (3) Judge Ro. Wood Dailey, of Romney, Va., a jurist of unusual ability, Judge of the Circuit Court for 34 years; b. 4.18.49, d. 3.11.1926; m. Miss Booker and had 3 sons and 3 das. (4) Hon. Comfort Wood Dailey (named for his gdm. Comfort Wood), atty. and legislator, b. 11.7.1850, d. 4.15.1908. (5) Dr. Griffin Taylor Dailey (M. D.), b. 9.26.52, d. 11.8.1912. (6) Dr. Howland Dailey (D. D. S.), b. 1.5.1855, living. (7) Sarah Cornelia Dailey (3.19.1857—10.1.99), m. Wm. Nelson Baird; 5 chn.; their da., Rebec. Baird, m. J. Hy. Moling, Jr., Winchester, Va. (8) Jean Welsh Dailey, b. 1.20.1860. (9) Th. Dailey, b. 8.7.1862.

I regret that I have not additional data of this family. Dr. Th. Welsh and his sister, Mrs. Deborah Iglehart, A. A. Co., Md., in giving their Welsh ancestry (1897) stated that their gd. fa. Rd. Welsh had a sister, "Comfort, we think," who m. —Wood of Winchester, Va., whose "gdchn. were Dr. Thos Dailey and sister." With that and the name "Dorcas," the Va. family was identified.

V.^o Harriet Wood (of Ro. and Comfort'), b. 6.25.1788, d. 1866, ae. 78, unm.

WOOD—GLASS. VA.

V.^o Cath. Wood (of Robt. and Comfort'), b. 1.27.1795, d. 1847; m. 12.18.1832, Th. Rutherford Glass (1792—1862), Lt. in the War of 1812, son of Saml. Glass (Sergeant

in Dunsmore's War, 1774, and later Capt.) and his wf. Eliz. Rutherford. Issue 2 chn.: Ella Glass (1834—60), and Wm. Wood Glass.

GLASS—CAMPBELL

VI.² Col. Wm. Wood Glass, of "Glen Burnie"; C. S. A., Col. of the 51st Regt., Va. Militia; b. 3.14.35, d. 10.28.1911; m.¹ Nannie Luckett, d. s. p.; m.², 1.18.65, Nannie R. Campbell (living 1927, over 80 years of age), and had 7 chn.:

(1) Kath. Rebecca, founder of Fort Loudoun Seminary; D. A. R. (See Lineage Book, vol. 3); Colonial Dame; author of "Winchester and Its Beginnings"; m. 12.20.1921, Harry Raynor Greene.

(2) Harriet Wood, m. 11.26.1902, Wm. Blackstone Davis; no issue. (3) Susan Louisa, m. 11.8.1900, Harry Strider (d. within a year); one daughter. (4) Th. Rutherford Glass, Montana ranchman, m. 6.24.1905, Fannie Cummings; no issue.

(5) Wm. Wood Glass, 2d, attorney; twice mayor of Winchester; m. 12.16.1905, Louise Baker (Iss.: Wm. Wood, 3d, 1907; Louise Baker, 1911; Th. Rutherford, 1914, d. y.; and Molly Baker Glass, 1917).

(6) Dr. Ro. McCheyne Glass (M. D.), m. 5.10.1905, Kath. Cover (Iss.: Colleen Hughes, 11.9.1907, and Robt. M. Glass, Jr., 2.2.1909).

(7) Julian Wood Glass, of Okla., atty.; m. 12.21.1904, Mrs. Eva Payne Embry (Iss.: one son, Julian Wood Glass, Jr., b. 2.7.1910).

V.^{1a} Sarah Ann Wood (of Ro. and Comfort⁴), b. 11.20.1796, d. 1860, unnm.

V.^{2a} Julia V. Wood (of Ro. and Comfort), b. 8.10.1801, d. 1885, unnm.

Note.—Mrs. Greene, in her recent work, "Winchester and Its Beginnings," states that at least 5 of the descendants of Robert Wood and Comfort Welsh served in the World War: Ro. Wood Baird, Wm. Baird, Benj. Baird, Griffin Dailey and Th. Dailey.

SECTION XV.

RICHARD WELSH OF TH.²

WELSH—PRATHER. MD.

IV.² Rd. Welsh⁴ (Th.², Col. Jn.², Maj. Jn.¹), son of Th. and Dorcas, was b. 1752, or 1761, and d. 1.1.1833. He m. 1781 (Lic. 10.1, Rockville, Md.), Massey (Mercy) Prather. In 1794 he inherited the A. A. Co. plantation of his uncle, Hy. O'Neale Welsh, jointly with Th. King, another neph. of Hy. (Annap. wills, Lib. J G No. 1, fol. 399).

This plantation was still in possession of the family in 1897, owned by Dr. Th. Welsh, gd. son of Rd. Rd. himself is said to have remained in Montg. Co. and d. there. The census of 1790 (Montg. Co.) gives the household of Rd. Welsh as 1-2-3, that is, himself, 2 sons under 16, and his wf. and 2 das. The Nathan Edmondson Bible record likewise gives 4 chn. of Rd. and Mercy, viz.: (1) Benj. Welsh, b. conj. 1783, d. 5.12.1843, unm.; (2) Dorcas Welsh, b. conj. 1785, d. 7.3.1812, unm.; (3) Deborah Lucinda Welsh, b. conj. 1787, d. 2.24.1847. She m.¹ 11.21.1822, Jo. Jones, who d. 2.21.1823, no issue; m.² Geo. Beall of Ninian, who d. 8.23.1834, without issue. (4) Th. Welsh of A. A. Co., b. 1789 (below).

WELSH—SELLMAN. MD.

V.⁴ Th. Welsh (Rd.⁴, Th.³, Col. Jn.³), b. 10.30.1789, d. 7.2.1873, aged nearly 84 yrs. His home was the original home plantation of Hy. Oneale Welsh in A. A. Co., inherited by his father Rd. in 1794. He was vestryman of All Hallows Parish Church, 1826, '28, '38-45 (A. H. 234-241). He m. Eliz. Sellman (3.26.1801—4.11.64), da. of Maj. Jonathan Sellman of the Revolution and his 2d wf., Ann Eliz. Harwood, of Col. Rd. Harwood (b. 1738), Lt. Col. of Militia, 1778, and his wf. Mrgt. Hall, of Maj. Hy., of Rev. Hy. and Mary Duvall (See Col. Fams. V, Harwood, and VII, Hall; also "Founders", pp. 96, 479). They had 8 chn.: (1) Ann S., d. 7.16.1827; (2) Maria Deborah; (3) Rd.; (4) Eliz. Sellman ("Semmie"), b. 1832; (5) Cath. Howard ("Kate"), b. 1834; (6) Mrgt. Ella (living 1927); (7) Dr. Thomas Welsh; and (8) Ann Eliz. Welsh. (For the record of Th. Welsh⁴ and his descendants I am indebted chiefly to Miss M. Luckett Iglehart, of Davidsonville, A. A. Co., a gd. da. of Th. Welsh⁵).

Note.—While preparing her recent book, "Winchester and Its Beginnings," the gifted author sent the fol. communication: "I have been classifying the Washington-Wood correspondence, and find many Welsh letters written to the relatives at Glen Burnie. Kate and Semmie Welsh visited there, and there is a letter from Semmie, one from Deborah Welsh, one from D. L. Beall, etc. Deborah L. Welsh's letter is dated Sep. 22, 1812: 'Dear Cousin: Sister Dorcas departed this life on the 3d day of July.' The letter from D. L. Beall, dated P. G. Co., July 29, —, was evidently written after the birth of Wm. Glass, my father, (b. 1835), since she speaks of Kitty's children. She speaks of her dear aunt's health—(writes) 'Tell aunt her old friend and relation, Mrs. Iglehart, is dead'—and other interesting things." This shows an earlier Welsh—Iglehart relationship than has been known. The old trunk in the attic of Glen Burnie—unopened for many years—disclosed the above letters, with many important documents more than 100 years old.

WELSH—IGLEHART.

VI.¹ Maria Deb. Welsh² (of Th.³ and Eliz.), b. 6.15.1726, d. 5.28.1901; m. 5.6.1847, Jas. Alexis Iglehart, of Davidsonville, son of Th. Sellman Iglehart and Ann Luckett of Va. Issue, 10 chn.:

(1) Agnes Iglehart (2.22.48—1.10.1908), d. unm.

(2) Mary Iglehart (2.21.51—4.27.1927), m. 11.11.1875, Eugene Digges of Chs. Co. (10.27.38—6.29.99), and had 9 chn.; 1. Mary, d. inf.; 2. Eugene Th. Digges, b. 12.14.78, m. Kath. Zivley, of Houston, Tex. (Iss.: Mary Adelle, m. 12.30.1925, Jas. Oliver Smith, Austin, Tex.; and Eugene Z. Digges, Austin); 3. Alexis Iglehart Digges, d. inf.; 4. Jn. Hy. Digges, 7.4.82, m. Adele Head Brian (Iss.: Jn. Hy. Jr., Mary Frances, Deborah, and Eugene L. Digges, Phoenix, Ara.); 5. Jas. Alexis Digges, 12.10.84, living in Chile, S. A.; 6. Jo. Dudley Digges, d. inf.; 7. Llewellyn Aloysius Digges, of Balto., b. 3.4.89; 8. Mary Deb. Digges, b. 4.3.92; and 9. Mary Eliz. Digges (1894—1925).

(3) Ann Iglehart, b. 9.3.53, living 1926, m. 10.28.86, Benj. Reed Davidson, son of Th. Davidson and Jane Welch (See Sec. 18). They had 1 son, Th. Davidson, b. 11.14.87, m. 6.16.1917, Helen Ray Parkhurst, no issue.

(4) Eliz. Iglehart (1.27.56—4.15.1909). (5) Alexis Iglehart, 11.27.57, m. 6.11.1903, Almira B. Welch (Sec. 18), d. 7.23.1911, no issue. (6) Th. Iglehart, d. inf. (7) Th. Welsh Iglehart (11.24.61—3.11.87).

(8) Cath. Sellman Iglehart, b. 7.13.65, m. 10.16.95, Wm. Jos. Digges of Balto. (4.18.60—11.18.1915), and had 5 chn.: 1. Mrgt. Mary of N. Y., Religiouse of the order of Madames of the Sacred Heart; 2. Robt. Digges of Chicago, m. 1922, Mrgt. Anna Masek, and had Ro., Jr., b. 6.22.1924; 3. Jas. Alexis Iglehart Digges, b. 1.14.1900; 4. Wm. Jo. Digges, Chicago; and 5. Mary Cath., d. inf.

(9) Rd. Iglehart (6.30.68—3.29.1906), m. 9.1.97, Mary B. Kennedy, d. 1899, no issue.

(10) Martha Luckett Iglehart, b. 2.13.1871, youngest ch. of Jas. Alexis Iglehart and Maria Deborah Welsh. Resides at Davidsonville, A. A. Co. (Contributor of this record).

WELSH—MILLS.

VI.³ Rd. Welsh⁴ (of Th.⁵ and Eliz.), b. 6.1.1830, d. 5.29.91; m. 1857, Lavinia Mills, of "Bellvoir," A. A. Co., and had iss., one da., Eliz. Harwood Welsh (3.2.58—3.23.1911), who m. 4.29.1886, Lt. Austin Melvin Knight, U. S. N. They had 3 chn.: (1) Dorothy Knight (1887—91); (2) Rd. Knight, b. 4.14.93, m. 7.20.1925, Cath. Pitcher, da. of Col. Jn. Pitcher, U. S. A.; (3) Cath. Grinnell Knight, b. 6.1.96, m. 12.28.1922, Forrest Betton Royal, U. S. N.; they have a da., Eliz. Harwood Royal, b. 1.31.1924.

WELSH—HALL.

VI.⁴ Eliz. Sellman ("Semmie") Welsh⁶ (of Th.⁵ and Eliz.), b. 9.10.1832 (A. H. 172), d. in St. Paul, Minn., 12.19.1911, aged 79. She m. 4.30.57, Wm. Sprigg Hall (A. H. 202), son of Wm. Jn. Hall and his wf., Mrgt. Harwood, da. of Osborne Sprigg Harwood and his wf., Eliz. Anne Harwood of Col. Rd. (b. 1738) and Mrgt. Hall (See Col. Fams. V, Harwood). Iss., 6 chn.: (1) Alfred Hall of St. Paul, b. 7.6.185—; (2) Wm. S. Hall, Jr.; (3) Th. Hall, d. inf.; (4) Eliz. Sellman Hall (1868—1923); (5) Mrgt. Hall (10.14.69—5.2.1909), m. 6.3.97, Alx. E. Horn of St. Paul (They had one ch., Mrgt. Horn, b. 2.25.98, m. 1.3.1925, Edgar Dickson Russell, and had Edgar D., Jr., b. 1.14.1926); (6) Anne Hall (1871—77).

VI.⁵ Cath. Howard Welsh⁶ (of Th.⁵ and Eliz.), b. 12.29.1834 (A. H. 173), d. 1.27.1923, ae. 88, unm. She was the "Kate" of the Glen Burnie letters.

WELSH—IGLEHART.

VI.⁶ Mrgt. Ella Welsh⁶ (of Th.⁵ and Eliz.), b. 4.4.1836 (A. H. 173), living 1927, Davidsonville, Md. She m. 4.29.55, Th. Sellman Iglehart, son of Th. Iglehart and Ann Luckett. Iss., 10 chn.:

1. Mary Ann (1756—59). 2. Wm. Brand (1758—60).

3. Ella Iglehart, 12.4.60, m. 6.10.85, Rd. Battee Sellman, son of Dr. Jn. Hy. Sellman and Lucinda Mrgt. Harwood. Iss., one ch., Mrgt. Th. Sellman (9.29.1896—7.31.1923), m. 4.2.1918, Fred. Farwell Long, and had: Mrgt. Ella Iglehart Long, b. 11.29.1918, and Fred F. Long, Jr.

4. Mrgt. Watkins Iglehart, 1.31.63, m. 6.8.99, Rev. Chs. Jared Curtis; no issue. 5. Paul Iglehart (2.28.65—12.20.1907), m. 11.27.90, Mary Frances Wilson. Iss., 2 chn.: (1) Jo. Alx. Wilson Iglehart, m. 1917, Mrgt. Cary Ulman (Iss.: Mrgt. Jane Cary Iglehart, 10.3.1918, and Cath. Iglehart, 1920); (2) Mary Somerville Iglehart.

6. Dr. Nathan Edmondson Berry Iglehart, prominent Baltimore physician, b. 3.19.1867, m. 6.29.99, Caroline Harriet Carr. Iss.: Harriet Carr, 5.14.1900; Juliet Berry, 7.6.1901; and N. E. B. Iglehart, Jr., 7.9.1905.

7. Cath. Howard Iglehart (1869—71). 8. Th. Sellman Iglehart, Jr., b. 11.9.71, m. 6.10.1902, Sarah Carnes Price; issue, Ann Hanson, and Th. Sellman Iglehart III. 9. Miriam Iglehart (4.29.74—6.3.1917), m. 10.8.1903, Wm. Meade Holladay; no issue. 10. Deborah Iglehart (1878—81).

WELSH—WATERS.

VI.⁷ Dr. Th. Welsh⁶ (of Th.⁵ and Eliz.), A. A. Co.; b. 3.5.1839 (A. H. 178), d. 7.16.1900; m. 7.16.74, Cath. Waters (d. 6.24.1908), da. of Dr. Franklin Waters and

Rach. Franklin; no issue. Dr. Th. was the last of his line to bear the Welsh name, so far as known.

WELSH—WATKINS.

VI.^s Ann Eliz. Welsh^s (of Th.^s and Eliz.), youngest ch., was b. 10.4.1840 (A. H. 178), and d. 11.5.1925, ae. 85 yrs. She m. 11.22.1870, Benj. Watkins, son of Dr. Benj. Watkins and Mary Hodges, of Th., of Chs. Ramsay Hodges and Sarah Drury (Col. Fams. II, Hodges). They had 3 chn.: (1) Kath. Welsh Watkins, b. 10.2.71; (2) Eleanora Evans Watkins, b. 4.13.73; and (3) Benj. Watkins III, b. 1.29.77, m. 11.12.1902, Lucy Berry Beall (d. 4.24.1910), da. of Th. Balsh Beall and Marion Berry Beall, of Baltimore (Iss.: Benj. Watkins IV, b. 9.11.1903, and Marion Edmonston Berry Watkins, b. 6.19.1906).

WELSH—EDMONDSON.

IV.^x Deborah Welsh^t (Th.², Col. Jn.², Maj. Jn.¹), one of the chn. of Th. and Dorcas Welsh of P. G. Co., Md., of whom we have definite record, was prob. the da. b. 1763 or 1765 (See Sec. 14, ante). She m. 1788 (Lic. 12.19, Rockville), Nathan Edmondson, and d. s. p. His Bible, which he left to his niece Deborah L. Jones (da. of Rd. Welsh^t and Mercy Prather, above) is still preserved, in the family of Dr. Nathan Edmonston Berry Iglehart of Baltimore.

Note.—In "Warfields of Md.", p. 84, it is stated that Rd. Wfd., of Sam and Sarah (Welsh), "m. a da. of the planter Th. Welsh of South river" (of P. G. Co., bro. of Sarah—Th. of S. river was his gd. son); and that "a da. of her sister, Deborah Beall, became the [gd.] mother of Gen. Winfield Scott."

The latter statement (without the early specific names) is attributed to Capt. Upton Welsh (1797—1858), a contemporary of Gen. Scott (1786—1866), whom he claimed was his cousin. (As related by his son Napoleon Welsh in 1898, written down and checked by several repetitions, the original statement was: "A Miss Welsh m. a Beall, and had Miss Beall, who m. a Scott and became the [gd.] mother of Gen. Winfield Scott"). The parents of Gen. Scott are known—Capt. Wm. of the Revolution and Ann Mason of Va.; his gdfather Scott was the refugee from Scotland after the battle of Culloden (4.16.1746), who settled in Va., "m. late, and d. in a year or two, a comparatively young man" (Biog. in Peabody Library, and Appleton's Encyclopedia of Hist.); but who the gdmother Scott was appears to be unknown. She is not given in Scott's own Autobiography, nor mentioned in any history or biography known to the writer. Her son Wm., who m. in 1780, must have been b. near 1760, which gives the birth of his mother certainly as early as 1740-45 (and lets Th. Welsh, b. 1722, "out of the picture," as her gdfather.)

That she was a Beall is possible; Md.-Va. marriages were not unusual in those days. Nor is it improbable, in the absence of known facts to the contrary. The erudite Scotch refugee, said to have been a lawyer and a man of means, surely must have known of the noted Colony of his compatriots, founded by Col. Ninian Beall on the Potomac in Md.; is more than likely to have visited them, and may have obtained his bride there—a Beall. If a Beall, she may have been a Welsh descendant as claimed by Capt. Upton Welsh. Col. Jn Welsh² (not his son Th.), through one of his earlier

das.—Rachel, for instance, b. 1718—could have been gdfather of a “Deborah Beall”, b. 1740-45, but the records tell only of neighborly intercourse: “Bacon Hall” in P. G. Co., owned by Ninian Beall, Jr., in 1710, is bequeathed by Col. Jn. Welsh to his sons Benj. and Th. in 1734, and such transactions. Later, marriage between the 2 fams. is of record, and there may have been the earlier marriage, but no proof beyond the claim mentioned has been discovered.

SECTION XVI.

BENJ. WELSH² OF COL. JN.²

WELSH—HAMMOND.

III.² Benj. Welsh² of P. G. Co. (Col. Jn.², Maj. Jn.¹) was b. 7.8.1725 at “Arnold Gray,” South river (A. H. 110), and reared in A. A. Co. He attained his majority in 1743, and came into possession, jointly with his bro. Th., of their inheritance “The Defiance of Williams and Clark,” and “Bacon Hall” in P. G. Co. near the Eastern Branch of the Potomac. In the absence of official record of his marriage there is no reason to doubt that he took his bride from the same Hammond fam. into which his sis. Ann and his bro. Jn. had married. Ann m. Maj. Nathan Hammond of Maj. Chs. in 1732 (See Sec. 4), and 10 yrs. later her bro. Jn. m. Hannah Hammond, niece of Maj. Nathan and da of Capt. Jn. Hmd. of Maj. Chs. (Sec. 5). In the will of Capt. Jn. Hmd. (1753) his da. Hamutal was unm., but in the will of his widow Ann Hmd. (1779) this da. was Hamutal Welsh. This Hmd. fam. and that of Col. Jn. Welsh 2d were neighbors, and as Hamutal did not m. any one of the 3 bros. of Benj. Welsh (whose marriages are of record) it seems clear that she m. Benj.—making the 3d marriage between the 2 families.

Benj. Welsh², who seems to have died before the census of 1776, prob. m. Hamutal Hammond about 1754. They had one da., Caroline, b. c1755. In 1761 he was a witness to the will of Maj. Nathan Hmd., his bro.-in-law, and the records show that he had interests in A. A. Co. as well as P. G. Co., in various dealings with his bros. Jn. and Th. and the Hammonds. The P. G. Co. census of 1776 (St. Jn. and P. G. Parishes) gives Th. Welsh and family, but nothing of Benj. The inference is that he had died. In 1790 “Harmutal” Welsh appears as the Head of her family. The census, Montg. Co. (previously

P. G.), gives her, with 1 white male over 16, 4 white females besides herself, and 12 slaves. This prob. means that after the death of her son-in-law in 1777 the widow Hamutal had taken into her own home her widowed da. with her young chn., of whom the only son in 1790 was over 16.

In 1787 Hamutal Welsh advertised in the Md. Gazette (Feb. 20) for the settlement of debts due the estates of the late Ann Hammond (her mo.) and the late Elisha Riggs (her son-in-law). It was not until after she had well passed her 4-score years that this executive woman (in Dec., 1810) gave up her managerial functions and entered the fam. of her gd. son Th. Riggs, bonding him in the gift of 8 negroes for a term of years to provide her a "comfortable support and maintenance suitable to her age and rank," for and during her natural life in his family.

Her will (11.15.1811, codicil 2.25.1813, proved 7.18.1815) bequeaths: Freedom to slaves given to Th. Riggs, at the expiration of their terms; a negro boy and girl to "my gd. da." Caroline Elenor Riggs, da. of Th. Riggs, for certain terms, and then to be free; also wearing apparel and other pty.; and if she die before 16 or marriage all property given her to be divided between "my gd. chn.", Sarah H. Riggs and Saml. Riggs, son and da. of afsd. Th. Riggs; to 2 negro boys in possession of Joshua Corcoran, freedom at the age of 30; res. of est., including "all my bank stock," to my gd. son Jn. Hammond Riggs, "as a compensation for the trouble he may be at in seeing that my negroes are liberated at the term to each affixed."

A much more than ordinary woman was Hamutal Hammond Welsh. "Old grandmother Welsh" has been remembered and spoken of by her descs, down to the present day.

Benj. and Hamutal (Hmd.) Welsh had iss. 1 da., viz.:

WELSH—RIGGS.

IV.¹ Caroline Welsh, b. c1754-5, m. c1770-71, Capt. Elisha Riggs, b. 10.4.1742, d. 6.6.1777, a Revolutionary officer. "July 20, 1776, Ordered, that the Treasurer of the Western Shore pay to Capt. Elisha Riggs Eighty-five pounds, (etc.), to discharge the pay of his militia company" (Journal of Correspondence, Md. Hist. Soc.). He was the son of Jn. Riggs and Mary Davis. Issue: Jn., Jas., Nancy and Mary (Named in Elisha's will, proved 9.23.1777, which also names his wf. Caroline). The "Gth. Gen." (p. 36) and "Wfd. Gen." (p. 32) give "Miss Hammond" and "Caroline Hammond" as the wf. of Elisha Riggs—an error attributable perhaps to Hamutal Welsh's will naming her gt. gd. chn. as "gd. chn." The error is corrected later in "Founders," pp. 356-358. Jas. (of Elisha and Caroline) d. y.

RIGGS—HOWARD.

V.¹ Col. Jn. Hammond Riggs (of Elisha and Caroline), of Brookville, Md., was b. c1771-72, and m.¹ Ann Riggs (of Sam), b. 8.12.1774; no issue. He m.² Rebec. Howard, and had: (1) Dr. Artemas Riggs, m. 4.12.1843, Amanda Warfield, b. 8.12.21, da. of Philemon D. Wfd. and Lucretia G. Welsh (See Sec. 13). (2) Ann Riggs, m. Dr. Wm.

Hays, and had Dr. Wm. Hays, Fort Scott, Kan. (Jesse Hyatt Fam. records). (3) Clara Riggs, m. Jn. Frame, moved to Ill. (Ibid). (4) Dr. Jn. Hy. Riggs of Miss. (Hyatt records). Further untraced.

RIGGS—HYATT.

V.² Ann ("Nancy") Riggs, b. c1774, m. 1792 (Lic. 1.14), Jesse Hyatt, founder of Hyattstown, Montg. Co., b. 11.14.1763, d. 1.12.1813, son of Meshach the Patriot (Sec. 6, PartII; "Revolutionary Records of Md.", Part 1, p. 24). "March 8, 1794. Received of Mrs. Hamutal Welsh, administratrix de bono non on the estate of Elisha Riggs, in full for my part of said personal estate. (Signed) Jesse Hyatt." (See Part II, Sec. 6, for desc.)

RIGGS—RIGGS.

V.³ Mary Riggs (of Elisha and Caroline), b. 5.23.1776, d. 1829; m. 11.17.1796, Th. Riggs (1772—1845), of Sam Riggs and Amelia Dorsey (Gth. Gen., pp. 35, 46, 72, 95). They had 5 chn. (Founders. 358): (1) Sarah Hammond Riggs (1797—1823), legatee of her gt. gd. mo., Hamutal Welsh; m. 9.22.1817, Philemon Griffith of Montg. Co., son of Capt. Sam (See Gth. Gen. 72, for desc.). (2) Sam Riggs, b. 1800 (In gt. gdm.'s will), m. Mrgt. Norris; 5 chn.: 1. Wm. Th.; 2. Hy. Irvine, d. inf.; 3. Anna, m. Maybury Harrison; 4. Th., m.¹ Eliz. Donnell Kemp, m.² Cath. Gilbert; 5. Margaretta, m. J. Hall Pleasants, Balto. (3) Caroline Eleanor Riggs (Also in gt. gdm.'s will), 1803—1877; m. 1834, Caleb Dorsey, of Col. Rd. and Ann Wayman. Their son Rd. Dorsey, m. Carrie Dorsey, da. of Sam O. Dorsey and Mary Riggs Griffith, da. of Sarah Hammond (Riggs) Griffith, above. (4) Elisha Riggs (1810-83), m. 9.26.33, Avolina Warfield (1813-83), da. of Rach. (Welsh) Warfield (Sec. 10; Gth. Gen. 48, 95; Wfd. Gen. 34). (5) Th. J. Riggs, b. 1815, supposed d. unm.

SECTION XVII.

ROBERT WELSH² OF MAJ. JN.

WELSH—LEWIS.

II.² Robt. Welsh², b. 1684, A. A. Co., Md., posthumous son of Maj. Jn. Welsh and his 2d wf. Mary; d. prob. 1762, as his will, dated 3.19.1756, was proved 3.6.1762 (D. D. No. 1.627, Annap.). After the death of Maj. Welsh his widow m. Jas. Ellis, whose will (1688—1693) left to "Robert, son of John Welsh and Mary Ellis, now wf. of Tes., 210 acres of Ellis's Chance at 21" (Annap. Wills, 2.238). The will of

Col. Jn. Welsh II also names his "beloved bro. Robert" (Sec. 3).

"Preston's Enlargement," Robt.'s inheritance, near Beaverdam in Herring Creek, adjoined his bro. Benj.'s "Burrage, Burrage Blossom and Burrage End," the home plantation of Maj. Welsh (Sec. 1). Robt. Welsh² m. 2.24. 1706-7, Cath. Lewis (A. H. 73), da. of Jas. and Cath. Lewis, and sis. of Grace, Jemima, Sarah and Jas. Lewis Jr. (A. H. 9, 26, 73, 82). Cath., the widow of Jas. Lewis, m.² 8.27. 1728, Wm. Randall (A. H. 107), and in her will (11.8.1728—3.14.1728-9, Annap. 19.808, Md. Cal. v. 6) named as beneficiaries her "son Robt. Welsh" and her "grand sons, Jas. Lewis and Ro. Welsh Jr."

The will of Robt. Welsh² (dated 1756) names his wf. Kath.; sons Jas., Lewis and Ro.; heirs of da. Jemima Edwards, deceased; das. Eliz. Tongue, Grace Elliott and Kath. Stewart; and son Benj. (to whom was left "Preston's Enlargement"). The son John, whose birth is recorded in A. H. Par. register with the births of the others, is not in his father's will.

CHN. OF ROBT. AND KATH. WELSH.

III.¹ Jas. Wsh., b. 11.25.1709 (A. H. 82), living 1756; no record.

III.² Lewis Wsh., Bap. 4.18.1712 (A. H. 84), living 1756; no record.

III.³ Robt. Welsh, Jr., b. 2.1.1716 (A. H. 88); further below.

III.⁴ Jemima Wsh., Bap. 4.19.1717 (A. H. 276), m. Jan. 1734, Edw. Edwards (A. H. 119), and d. prior to 1756 (Father's will). No record.

III.⁵ Eliz. Wsh., Bap. 4.15.1720 (A. H. 299), m. —Tongue (Father's will). No record.

III.⁶ Grace Welsh, b. 9.29.1723 (A. H. 99) m. —Elliott. Robt. Welsh Elliott, doubtless a son of Grace Elliott, with wife and 2 boys under 16, is given in the A. H. 1776 Census. No record.

III.⁷ Cath. Welch, Bap. 10.28.1727 (A. H. 105), m. —Stewart (See her father's will). A. H. Register, p. 130, gives: Robt. Stewart, son of Caleb Stewart and Kath., his wf., was b. 2.4.1747-8, and Jas. Stewart, son of Caleb Stewart and Kath., his wf., was b. 3.10.1749-50. Further unknown.

III.⁸ Jn. Welsh, b. 1.16.1729-30 (A. H. 110), is not mentioned in his father's will (See Sec. 18).

III.⁹ Benj. Welsh of "Preston's Enlargement"; not recorded in A. H. register but named in father's will (See Sec. 19).

Note.—In presenting the descs. of Robt. Welsh of Maj. Jn. the writer

has been guided by the statement of Judge Chs. Sellman Welch of Annap., which begins with his grandfather, "Benj. Welsh of South river," b. 1753; and by data gathered by Miss Rosa Gray of Baltimore, giving desc. of "John Welch of Robt.," will 1813-17. These have been supplemented by wills, parish records, etc., and such facts as have been presented by other members of this branch of the family.

DR. ROBERT WELSH³

III.³ Robt. Welsh³, Jr. (3d son of Ro.³ and Cath.), b. 2.1.1716-7, d. c1785. His will (12.8.1782—1.24.1786) names his unm. das., Susannah, Ann and Mary Welsh; his married da., Cath. Rawlings; and his sons Benj. and Robt.—these names of his family clearly identifying him as the son of Robt.² and Cath. He was the Dr. Robt. Welsh of South river, of the South River Club, of Revolutionary times. May 1, 1777, Dr. Robt. Welsh was ordered to attend the Gov. and Council (16 Md. Arch. 235). There were other Roberts of record, but of later date. Of the chn. of Dr. Robert, named in his will above, there is record only of his son Benj.—identified as "Benj. of South river" by the fact that Robt. and Cath. had only one known gd. son named Benj., namely, the son of Dr. Robert; the identification being further assured in the naming of their chn.: Ann, Mary, Cath., Robt. and Benj., in Dr. Robert's family; Ann, Mary, Cath., Robt., in the fam. of "Benj. of South river".

WELSH—LEE.

IV.² Benj. Welsh "of South river" (Dr. Ro.³, Ro.², Maj. Jn.¹), b. 7.30.1753, d. 9.24.1802. He was doubtless the Benj. Welsh of the old South River Club to which his father belonged. His will (J. C. No. 2.217, Annap.) names 5 das. and 1 son. The census of 1790 likewise gives him 5 das. and 1 son, the son under 16. His wife, Sarah Lee, whom he m. c1774, d. 5.7.1787. Their chn. (From Judge Chs. S. Welch's Bible record): Mary, b. 9.4.1776, no record; Robt; Ann; Kath.; Sarah; Caroline Dalzill (in Father's will), no record.

WELCH—SELLMAN.

V.² Senator Robt. Welch of Ben, of Annap. He was b. on South river, 10.14.1778, and d. 11.9.1866. He was a man of wealth and prominence, a Senator of the State. He and his desc. have uniformly used the form "Welch" as their surname. He m. 6.3.1806, Patty Sellman of Baltimore, b. 1786, d. 3.6.1869. They had 9 chn.: (1) Eliza Ann (5.10.1807—7.2.51), m. 10.20.25, Dr. Jas. Owens (Their son, Augustus Geo., d. inf.); (2) Edw. Augustus, b. 5.24.1811, d. 1831;

(3) Albert Geo. (below); (4) Chs. Sellman (below); (5) Dawson Lee, 1816, d. y.; (6) Emily Maria, 1818, d. inf.; (7) Emily Isabella, d. inf.; (8) Jas. Columbus, 9.19.1821, d. 187—; (9) Isabella W., b. 9.5.1822, d. 1875-6, m. Robt. M. Hart of Va.

WELCH—BEDFORD—KREBS.

VI.³ Dr. Albert Geo. Welch (Sen. Ro.⁵, Benj.⁴, Ro.⁵, Ro.², Maj. Jn.³), was b. 6.10.1812, d. 1879; m.¹ Emily Augusta Bedford, and had 5 chn.: (1) Edw. Augustus, C. S. A., b. 1837, d. 1895; (2) Isabella (d. 1865), m. T. Norman Owens, Columbia, Va. (Iss. Joseph A. and Jas. Owens, of Balto., and Mrs. Russell Willard of Columbia); (3) Mary Ellen, m. Maj. Chs. McCaney Claytor, C. S. A., of Baltimore; (4) Dr. Eberle Geddings Welsh, widely known physician, of Balto., b. 3.1.1850, m. 1882, Bertha Claytor (Miss Louise Welsh is their da.); (5) Chs. Dawson.

Dr. Albert Geo. m.² Miss Krebs of Balto.; 2 chn.: Eliza Ann, m. Sydney Morton of Columbia, Va., and Clara Rebec., m. Rd. Kirtley of Richmond, Va.

WELCH—BELL.

VI.⁴ Judge Chs. Sellman Welch of Annapolis, Judge of the Orphans Court; b. 5.19.1815, d. after 1897. He m. 1842, Ann Rebec. Bell, and had iss., 9 chn.:

(1) Robt. Hamilton Welch (1842—1912), C. S. A.; clerk of A. A. Co. Court; m. 1872, Alice Claytor of West river (1845—1875), da. of Geo. D. and Minnie L. Claytor. They had no issue.

(2) Geo. McElhiney, b. 1845, d. y. (3) Chs. Albert (1847—48). (4) Francis Th., b. 1849, d. y. (5) Cleland Nelson, b. 1852, m. Amelia Bowie Smith; no issue.

(6) Dr. Wm. S. Welch, Annapolis physician, b. 1853, m. Isabella W. Gray. They had 3 chn.: 1. Mary Peyton, 1890, m. E. Ritchings (Iss., Edw. Peyton Ritchings); 2. Dr. Robt. Sellman Gray Welch, b. 1892, m. Sallie Bond (Iss.: Sarah Bond and Robt. Bond Welch); 3. Susan Gray, b. 1896, m.¹ Lew W. Bagley (Iss.: Wm. W., 1918, and Ro. G. Bagley, 1920); m.² 7.13.1927, Prof. Chs. Van Orden Terwilliger, Asst. Prof. Electrical Engineering, at Post Graduate School, U. S. Naval Academy.

(7) Barton Lee Welch, d. in Colo., unm. (8) Mary Emily, and (9) Ellen Bell, d. inf.

WELCH—JACOBS.

V.² Ann Welsh (of Benj. of South river and Sarah), b. 8.6.1781, m. 2.15.1801, Robt. Jacobs (A. H. 162). Known issue: Ann Jacobs who m. Wm. Orme Hodges—gd. parents of Dr. Edwin Hodges of Ellicott City (Wfd. Gen., p. 87); and Dr. Edw. Jacobs, who was living, 1906, at the old Church Home and Infirmary, Baltimore, over 90 yrs of age.

WELCH—MACCUBBIN.

V.⁴ Kath. Welsh (of Benj.⁴ and Sarah), b. 10.22.1783, still remembered for her great beauty, m. —Maccubbin. No record.

WELCH—WHITTINGTON.

V.⁵ Sarah Welsh (of Benj. and Sarah), b. 1.2.1786, m. 8.19.1804, Wm. Whittington. Iss.: Julia Whittington, b. 2.25.1805, and Jn. Washington Welsh Whittington, b. 1807 (Mrs. Emily Gassaway, nee Whittington, widow of Gus. Gassaway of Annap., is given as a desc.).



SECTION XVIII.

"JOHN WELCH OF ROBERT."

III.⁸ Jn. Welsh (Ro.², Maj. Jn.¹), was b. 1.16.1729-30 (A. H. 110). He is not in his father's will of 1756, but this is explained by the "tradition" that he was disinherited for marrying a Quaker, or some one displeasing to his parents. About 1817 a "Jn. Welch of Robt." died in A. A. Co., very aged; some thought him a centenarian. It is held, however, by his desc. that he was none other than Jn., b. 1730, son of Robt. and Cath., and d. at the age of 87. Most of his desc., like those of Sen. "Robt. Welch of Ben," use the form "Welch" in the spelling of the name.

The home of "Jn. of Robt." was "Welch's Folly," a tract on West river which he willed to his "gd. son, Jn. Welch, son of Aaron. There was a tract of the same or similar name, "Welsh's Folly," in Somerset Co., owned by Jn. Briton in 1720, who willed it to his 4 das., Sarah, Mary, Eliz. and Rachel. Such coincidences often occur in the old records, and generally without any significance. Accepting the fam. claims as undoubtedly correct, the following record (prepared and given for the most part by Miss Rosa Gray of Balto.) is here presented:

WELCH—RAWLINGS.

"Jn. Welch of Robt.", contemporary of Jn. Welsh¹ of Jn., m. a sister of Col. Moses Rawlings of the Revolution, it is said. His known chn. were 4: (1) Robt. (known as "Robt. of Jn."); (2) Aaron (of the Revolution); (3) Rachel; and (4) Ann Welch. His will (7.29.1813—4.29.1817, Annap. J G No. 1, p. 188) leaves his planta-

tion to his gdson Jn. of Aaron, and names Benj., Robt., Susannah and Aaron Welch, Benj. Welsh, Jr., and Benj. and Sam Childs.

WELCH—CARR.

IV.¹ "Robt. Welsh of Jn.", b. at "Welch's Folly" about 175—, d. 1811 (before his father); m.¹, 11.24.1777, Eleanor Carr (St. Jas. record), of "Carr's Hill," and had 8 chn.; m.² Prisc. Owens, d. s. p., will 1834-37. Robert's will (4.2.1811—4.23.1811, Annap. J C No. 2, 539), names his wf. Priscilla; his sons Benj. and Rd. Welch, and gd. son Ro. Wch, son of son Ro.; da. Eliz. Adams, and da. Susannah Wch. Wss.—Robt. Wch. of Ben. Jn. Ridgely, Abel Tucker. His chn. (given by his gd. da., Mrs. Mary Owens, 1808—1902) were: Jn., Benj., Ro., Rd., Jo., Susannah, Eliz. and Sarah:

V.¹ Jn. (Jack) Welch (of Ro. and Eleanor), b. c1778, d. y.

WELCH—DRURY.

V.² Benj. Welch (of Ro. and Eleanor) b. conj. 1780, purchased the ancestral home of his gd. fa., "Welch's Folly," from his cousin, Jn. of Aaron. In his will (Annap. B E G No. 1.302) he refers to this purchase as "property my gd. fa. Jn. Welsh left to Jn. Welsh." He m. 2.9.1804, Ruth Drury (St. Jas. record), will 1862, and had 10 chn. His will names: Wf. Ruth; Benj. Wch.; Chn.: Benj. Allen Wch., Eleanor Owens, Mary Owens, Eliza Hildt, Jane Davidson, and Eliz. Gray; gd. fa. Jn. Welsh and John Welsh (of Aaron).

WELCH—OWENS.

VI.¹ Eleanor C. Welch (of Benj. and Ruth), m. 12.4.1824, Hy. Owens. No record.

VI.² Mary Welch (of Benj. and Ruth), b. 11.5.1808, d. 1902-3, ae. 94. She remembered her gt. gd. fa. "Jn. of Robt.", and was regarded as authority on this branch of the family. She m. Nich. Owens (A da. Mary is named in the will of her gdm. Ruth).

WELCH—DAVIDSON.

VI.³ Jane Welch (of Benj. and Ruth), m. Th. Davidson. Dr. Benj. R. Davidson of A. A. Co. was their son (See Sec. 15).

WELSH—HILDT.

VI.⁴ Eliza Welsh (Benj.⁵, Ro.⁴, Jn.³, Ro.², Maj. Jn.¹), m. Rev. Geo. Hildt, and had 2 das. (who d. inf.), and one son, Geo. C. Hildt.

HILDT—THOMAS.

(1) Geo. C. Hildt (1844—1918); Gen. Agt. Adams Express Co.,

Baltimore, and commercial freight agt. W. M. R. R., at Balto.; m. Mrgt. C. Thomas, and had 3 chn.: 1. Geo. T., d. inf. 2. Jn. C. Hildt, Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University; Prof., Smith College, Mass.; Capt., Military Intelligence Div., Gen. Staff., U. S. Army, 1917-19; member American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1918-19 (officer in charge of military information). Prof. Hildt is not married. 3. Th. Hildt (below).

HILDT—FORD.

Th. Hildt (of Geo. C. and Mrgt.), b. 1884; V. P. National Bank of Commerce, Balto., 1910-13; V. P. Bankers Trust Co., N. Y., 1913-21; Chairman, Bankers Com., Liberty Loan Com., N. Y.; Director in various banks and commercial corporations; Prest., Merchants National Bank, Balto., 1921-23; Fiscal Agt. for the State of Md., 1921-23; mem. of the firm of Alx. Brown and Sons (oldest Banking House in U. S.), 1925. Mr. Hildt m. 1909, at Princeton, N. J., Dorothy Ford (Iss.: Mrgt., Th. Jr., and Jn. Hildt).

VI.^o Ann (of Benj. and Ruth) d. y. VI.^o Sarah, d. y.; buried 1.18.1831. VI.^o Ro. Welch (not in father's will), m. Mrgt. Lyles. VI.^o Eliz. Welch, m. Jas. J. Gray. They were the parents of Jas. J. Gray, Jr., and Miss Rosa Gray (family genealogist), of Baltimore. VI.^o Susan Welch (not in fa.'s will), m. Wm. Owens; no record.

WELCH—PINDELL.

VI.^o Ben Allein Welch (of Benj. and Ruth), of Annap.; m. 4.10.1850, Lucinda Pratt Pindell, and had 4 chn.: Ben Allein, Jr., Sallie, Ruth Ellen and Almira B. Welch.

WELCH—OGLE.

1. Ben Allein Welch, Jr., of the treasurer's office, Annap., m. 1893, Susan Ogle, b. 1857, desc. of Gov. Sam Ogle (Gov. of Md. 1731, 1747), of Hon. Benj. Tasker (Prest. of the Council 32 yrs. and Act. ing Gov., 1752-53), of Hon. Wm. Braden (See "Americans of Royal Descent," by Browning), and of the notable Gerrit van Sweringen and his 2d wf. Mary Smith (See Part III, Van Sweringen). They had iss.: (1) Lt. Rd. Ogle Welch, A. E. F., b. 3.9.1895. He enlisted in the World War, serving in France and Germany. While stationed at Coblenz, Ger., he m., in Paris, Miss Lucy Abbey, of Yorkshire, Eng., who was attached to the British H. Q. at Coblenz. (2) Lt. Philip Welch, U. S. N., b. 11.15.1898.

2. Sallie Welch (of Ben Allein, Sr. and Lucinda), m. Frank Ravensworth Fitzhugh.

3. Ruth Ellen Welsh (of Ben A. Sr. and Lucinda), m. Dr. Jn.

Sparrow Smith, of Smithville, Calv. Co., and had: (1) Dr. Allen Welch Smith of Portland, Ore., and (2) Dr. Geo. Percy Smith of Baltimore.

4. Almira B. Welch, d. 7.23.1911, m. 1903, Alexis Iglehart, of Jas. Alexis and Maria Deb. (Welsh); no issue (Sec. 15).

WELCH—MALLONEE.

V.³ Robt. Welch (of Ro. and Eleanor Carr), b. conj. 1783, m. 11.10.1806, Sarah Mallonee, sister of Wm., dry goods merchant of Balto. Issue, 4 chn.: (1) Robt. ("Big Robt."); (2) Leonard; (3) Jn., and (4) Mary Ann Welch, m. 1835, Geo. Robinson, moved to W., D. C.

V.⁴ Rd. Welch (of Ro. and Eleanor), m. Eliz. Saunders. V.⁵ Jo., d. y.

V.⁶ Susannah (of Ro. and Eleanor), m. after 1811, Zachariah Duvall (Iss.: Edwin Duvall; Mary Ellen Duvall, d. unm.; and Emma Duvall, m. —Treadway).

V.⁷ Betsy (of Ro. and Eleanor), m. before 1811, Jas. Adams, and had: Mrgt., Sallie and Albert Adams, and 2 other sons.

V.⁸ Sarah (of Ro. and Eleanor) is not in her fa.'s will, having died prior to 1811. She m. —Merrikin, and had: Eleanor Merrikin, m. Dr. Jas. T. Watkins (Calif.).

WELCH—FRANKLIN.

IV.⁹ Aaron Welsh (2d son of "Jn. of Robt."), was b. conj. c1755 at "Welch's Folly." He was a Lt. in the Revolution, his 1st commission issued "to Aaron Welsh, 2d Lt. in Capt. Davis's Company belonging to the South river Batt. of Militia in A. A. Co., 9.12.1777" (16 Md. Arch. 372); and a 2d commission "to Aaron Welsh, 1st Lt., Robert Welsh, 2d Lt., of the West river Batt. of Militia, A. A. Co., Th. Watkins, Capt., 3.2.1778 (16 Md. Arch. 526). Lt. Aaron Welsh (or Welch) m. 4.19.1778, Eliz. Franklin (St. Jas. Par. record), and had iss.: Aaron, Cath., Benj., Jn. and Rach. Welsh.

The will of Eliz. Welch, widow of Aaron, was proved 6.8.1824, and names: son Jn. Welch, son-in-law Nich. Owens, da. Cath. Carr; gd. das., Eliz. Ann Owens, Mary Eliz. Welch, Antridge and Eliz. Carr; and gd. son Aaron Welch (Annap. E V & J G No. 39, 1780—1817).

V.¹ Aaron Welch Jr., b. 1779; "Aaron Welch, son of Aaron, died 11.3.1822, aged 43" (Tombstone). He m. Eliz. —, b. 1782, "d. 4.17.1822, ae. 40" (Tombstone, St. Jas.). No record.

WELCH—CARR.

V.² Cath. Welch (of Aaron, Sr.), b. 1783, d. 9.12.1826, aged 43" (Stone); m. 6.16.1805, Benj. Carr (Their das., Antridge and Eliz. Carr, are anned in their gdmo.'s will above).

V.³ Benj. Welch (of Aaron, Sr.) d. unm. His will (12.20.1815—2.17.1816, Annap. J G No. 1.143) names his bro. Aaron and his mo., Eliz. Wch.

WELCH—OWENS.

V.⁴ Jn. Welch (of Aaron, Sr.), was buried 1.20.1826. He inherited (1817) "Welch's Folly" from his gd. fa. "Jn. of Robt." May 14, 1816, he m. Mary Owens. Issue: (1) Mary Eliz., (2) Caroline, (3) Geo. Washington Wch. (living 1905), (4) Rach. Ann (living 1905), m. —Elliot, and (5) Benj. Franklin Wch., m. Sarah Isabella Medairy.

The will of Benj. Franklin Welch of the City of Baltimore, (1809—1870, Balto. J H B No 37, p. 12), leaves est to his wf. Sarah Isabella; refers to a note of Mrs. Mary Welch; names Dennis Owens his exec. The will of Sarah Isabella Welch, 1872 (J H B No. 38, p. 399, Balto.) names her mo. Rach. Medairy, her bro. Jacob H. Medairy, and refers to lands of Geo. W. Welch in A. A. Co., near West river.

WELCH—OWENS.

V.⁵ Rach. Welch, b. 2.17.1791, d. 9.29.1824, aged 33 yr. 7 mo. 12 da. She m. Nich. Owens (7.22.1781—10.30.1825); iss.: Eliz. Ann Owens.

WELCH—LEE.

IV.² Rach. Welch (of "Jn. of Ro."), m. Stephen Lee. Iss. (as given by Miss Gray): (1) Dr. Benj. Lee of P. G. Co., m. —Belt (Howard Hall Macy Lee, of the Safe Deposit and Trust Co., Balto., a desc.). (2) Edw. Lee, m. —Collison. (3) Jn. Lee. (4) Susan Lee, m. Jacob Bird (Jn. Edw. Bird, wealthy Baltimore merchant, a desc.).

IV.⁴ Ann Welch (of "Jn. of Ro."), m. —Childs. Iss.: Benj. and Sam Childs.

SECTION XIX.

BENJ. WELSH' OF ROBT. AND CATH.

WELSH—HOOE.

III.¹ Benj. Welsh' (Ro., Maj. Jn.) inherited "Preston's Enlargement", Herring Creek, from his fa. Robt. in 1762. As the youngest ch. (not registered) of Ro. and Cath., he was b. c1732 or '33. He m. (conj. c1757) Rebecca

Hooe (or Hoen), and had: Jn. and Jemima Welsh (registered), and Robt. (See below). All Hallows Par. Reg., p. 141, gives: "John Welsh, son of Benj. and Rebec., was b. 10.14.1758," and "Jemima Welsh, da. of Benj. and Rebec., was b. 10.27.1760." These dates of birth and the name Jemima clearly identify this Benj. of A. A. Co. as the Benj. of Robt. and Cath., who was b. about 1732 (next after his bro. Jn.) and whose sister was Jemima and whose mother's sister was Jemima.

Other references to Benj. and Rebec. are: "Benj. Welsh from Sarah and Jas. Disney, part of 'Hester's Habitation,' 1763-68" (Annap. Land Office, B B No. 3.75). "Rebecca Welsh from Th. Gassaway, part of "Hester's Habitation," 1773-74 (J B No. 4.190). Evidently Benj. died between 1763 and 1773. "John Welsh of Benj. to Benj. Welsh of Robert, part of 'Hester's Plantation,' 1778-84" (N H No. 1, or N K No. 1, p. 118). This ref. indicates Rebecca's death betw. 1773 and 1778, and that John, as her oldest son, had inherited "Hester's Habitation"; also that "Benj. Welsh of Robt" to whom he sold was none other than his 1st cousin, "Benj. Welsh of South river," b. 1753, son of John's uncle, Dr. Robt. Welsh.

An "Inquirer, Denver, Colo.," in the B. Sun, 10.8.1905, asks whether Robt., son of Maj. Jn. Welsh, had a gd. da. named Jemima, and if so, requests the names of her mo. and husband. A reply by "Descendant, Alameda, Calif.," 4.14.1907, which shows that the writer had access to carefully preserved fam. records, reads: "Jemima Welsh m. Plummer Ijams, Jr., son of Plummer Ijams and his wf., Ruth Childs, of A. A. Co., Md. They had 5 chn.: Ann, Plummer III, Ruth, Rebec. and Jn. Ijams. About 2 weeks after Jn. was born his mo. d. in Fred. Co., Md., Apr. 16, 1789, in the 29th yr. of her age. Jn. was taken to A. A. Co. 2 mos. later, and was raised by his aunt, Eliz. (Ijams) Drury. Plummer Ijams, Jr., d. in Fred. Co., 2.2.1795. His wf. had 2 bros., Robt. and Jn. Welsh, and her mo. was a Miss Hooe, or Hoen." Of the 3 chn. of Benj. and Rebecca, viz.: Jn., Jemima, and Ro. (prob. b. c1762), the present writer has no record except that of Jemima.

WELSH—IJAMS.

IV.² Jemima Welsh (10.27.1760—4.16.1789), m. Plummer Ijams, Jr. (d. 2.2.1795), and had: Ann, Plummer III, Ruth, Rebec. and Jn. Ijams, b. 1789, d. (it is said) 1887, aged 98 yrs. Untraced, except the da. Rebecca. (For her record I am indebted to the careful compilation of Mr. Jn. E. Baker, genealogist of York, Pa., himself a descendant).

IJAMS—DUVALL.

V.* Rebec. Ijams (Jemima Welsh⁴, Benj.³, Robt.², Maj. Jn.¹) was b. 1785, d. 1827. She m. about 1803, Benj. Duvall (1778—1825), son of Wm. Duvall (1750—1826) and his wf., Mary Prather (1757—1815). Wm. was commander of the Barracks at Frederick Town, and was the bro. of Sam, who is said to have laid out the town or city of Frederick. Wm. and Saml. were sons of Wm. Duvall, Sr. (1723—1810) and Prisc. Prewitt (1727—1798), and gd. sons of Benj. Duvall (youngest son of Mareen, the immigrant), who m. 1713, Sophia Griffith (b. 4.27.1691), da. of Wm. Gth., the immigrant, and Sarah Mac-cubbin (See Part III, for these Fams.). Benj. Duvall and Rebec. Ijams had issue: Wm., Jemima, Eliza, Fred., Ruth, Rebec., Grafton, Sarah, Delia and Benj..

DUVALL—BAKER.

VI.* Rebec. Duvall (of Benj. Duvall and Rebec. Ijams), b. 1818, m. Henry Baker, and had 6 chn.: Fanny Ijams Baker, Henry Clinton Baker, Benj. Everett Baker, Betty Duvall Baker, Florence Baker and Jn. Edgar Baker (of Troy, Pa.).

Note.—One of the outstanding heroes of the Revolution was the Stamp Act patriot, Benj. Welsh of A. A. Co., Md. Scharf's Hist. of Md., vol. 1, p. 541, gives the following:

"On the 5th of Sep. [1765] the following card appeared in the Gazette: To Messrs. Green and Rind.

Gentlemen: I am informed that the Stamp Act law takes effect the first day of Nov. next. I therefore hereby give notice, to all officers whatsoever that may be appointed by virtue of that most grievous and unconstitutional Act (to prevent them trouble), that I will pay no tax whatever but what is laid upon me by my representatives. I am, gentlemen,

Your humble servant,

Benjamin Welsh.

As a sequel to the above, the Pa. Mag. of Hist. and Biog., vol. 25, p. 430, states: "On March 3 [1766] one Benj. Welsh of Md., having had his house and buildings burnt, supposedly by parties who objected to his outspoken opposition to the Stamp Act, wrote to the Sons of Liberty in Philadelphia for assistance. The subscription list of those who gave is in existence, but, while some of those on it were unquestionably members of the society, others, we are led to believe, were rather unwilling givers. The Stamp Act was repealed the 18 March, 1766."

As this Benj. Welsh was undoubtedly the son of Robt. and Cath., bro. of Dr. Ro. and own cousin of Capt. Jn., Hy. Oneale and Th. Welsh, all men of standing and means, we may feel sure Benj. did not make the above appeal from personal need. It looks like the man who made the ringing defi of the previous September was out after punishment for his enemies—the Tories of the day, perniciously active in opposing the spirit of liberty in the Colonies. What else can "unwilling givers", who were not members of the Society, mean, except that the Sons of Liberty of Phila. had the power and the determination to curb these enemies of freedom? Benj. Welsh, unhappily, did not live to see the triumph of his patriotic aspirations, but the spirit that inspired him was the spirit that later blazed forth in the Declaration of Independence—"the greatest document ever penned by man,"—the spirit that gave us our nation and will some day dominate the world.

PART II.
HYATT GENEALOGY.
SECTION I.

CHARLES HYATT OF P. G. Co.

I.¹ Chs. Hyatt of P. G. Co., Md., immigrant ancestor, d. about 1726. The earliest record we have of him is found on p. 293, St. Jas. Par. register (A. A. Co.), which records the birth of his son Seth on "7 ber (Sep.) the 20th, 1694." Two other births are recorded in the same register. From this it appears that he resided in A. A. Co. prior to 1700. "Mavorn Hills, 50 acres, was surveyed 3.12.1678, for Wm. Tuckbury, in the woods westward of the land called Jerico. Poss., Chs. Hyatt of P. G. Co." (Rent Roll of A. A. Co., p. 10). The subsequent births are recorded in Queen Anne's, P. G. Co., of wh. Parish Chs. was Church Warden in 1706 and 1716. For land due him he was granted a warrent 1.18.1717-8; survey was made 3.5.1717-8; and on the 20th of July, 1722, "in consideration that Chs. Hyatt has due unto him 300 acres in our Province of Md.," he was granted by patent, by Chs., Lord Baltimore, the estate "Tewksbury" on the E. side of the Eastern Branch of the Potomac, P. G. Co. The last mention of Chs. is a deed, 10.1.1724, in wh. he conveys property called "Bazingthorp Hall." His widow Sarah filed the inventory of his estate in 1726.

Peter Hyatt, witness to the will of Jn. Willoughby, A. A. Co., 1.2.1702-3 (Annap. 11.224; Md. Cal., v. 2); Church Warden of Qn. Anne's in 1717, and contributor toward building the first "Rock Creek Church," one of the oldest and most notable churches in Md., is believed to have been a bro. of Chs. Further unknown.

Chs. Hyatt m. Sarah ——. She was prob. Sarah Tewksbury, for whom Charles's est. on the Eastern Branch was named, da. of Wm. "Tuckbury" of "Mavorn Hills,"

which later became the property of Chs. Hyatt. They had 9 chn.:

(1) Seth, b. 1694 (below). (2) Susannah, b. 10.19.1697 (St. Jas. 312), d. y. (3) Ann, b. "Nov. the last," 1698 (St. Jas. 312), d. y. (4) Ann, b. 3.11.1706, in P. G. Co. (Qn. Anne. 279), d. y. (5) Peter, b. 1.30.1707-8 (Ib. 281), believed to have founded the Del. family. (6) Ann, b. 3.10.1711-2 (Ib. 288), m. 2.11.1728-9, Th. Brashears (Ib. 258), no record. (7) Eliz., b. 3.22.1714-5 (Ib. 295), no record. (8) Penelope, b. 4.20.1916, no rec. (9) Wm., b. 1717-8 (below).

Note.—For the fol. record of the descs. of Seth¹ and Wm.² (sons of Chs.) I am indebted very largely to Mrs. Della Hyatt of Annisquam, Mass., 1st family genealogist, widow of Prof. Alpheus Hyatt of Harvard University (See Sec. 8). She furnished practically all of the data concerning Wm. Hyatt and his descs., and much of Seth and his line. Being of the latter line myself, and of Hyattstown, Montg. Co., a settlement of Seth's descs., I have been able, from Fam. statements, Fam. Bibles, gravestones and otherwise, to supplement Mrs. Hyatt's data (sometimes referred to as "Prof. Alpheus Hyatt's Fam. Records").

Mrs. Hyatt spent yrs. in her investigations, and wrote: "The information concerning the early founders of Hyattstown and Hyattsville I think is accurate. There is no doubt that Seth was the ancestor of the Hyatts of Montg. Co. The data concerning Meshach Hyatt's descs. has been gathered from wide correspondence with aged people in Va., Ohio, Kan., Ill. and Neb. The descs. of Wm. Hyatt and Eliz. Walker, being in my husband's line, I believe is pretty accurate. All my attempts to get back of Chs. have been fruitless." She corresponded with English vicars and received much data of the Hyets of Painswick and the Hyets of Sydney, whose pedigree and arms were recorded at the Heralds Visitation of 1623 and again in 1634; secured a mass of data from the Parish registers at Barbadoes; spent much time investigating the records of the Quaker Hiatts of N. C., Ind. and Kan. (all of whom had the belief that they originally came from Md.), but nowhere did she find connection with Chs. A Thomas Hyatt "sailed for Va. 1.2.1634, aged 23, in the ship Bonaventure from London," and Md. wills and other records show there were Hyatts in Md. before Chs., but for the present at least Chs. himself must remain as the immigrant ancestor of the fam. here given.

SETH HYATT² OF CHS.¹

II.¹ Seth Hyatt² of P. G. Co., Md., eld. son of Chs.¹ and Sarah, was b. 9.20.1694, prob. in A. A. Co., as his birth is recorded in the St. Jas. Par. register of that Co. About 1717 he m. Alice —, and on Dec. 12, 1718, obtained a deed to a tract of land called "Maiden's Fancy," in P. G. Co. In 1726 he inherited from his father "Tewksbury," one-half of which, before his death c1750, he sold to his bro. Wm. Hyatt and the other half to Benj. Duvall (1711—1803), whose da. Martha later m. Wm. Hyatt, Jr. (See Sec. 8). Seth Hyatt, Sr., was living Dec. 10, 1748, when Old Fred. Co. was erected out of the Old P. G. Co., restricting the latter to its present limits. The dividing line ran "from the lower side of the mouth of Rock Creek by a straight line joining to the east side of Seth Hyatt's plantation to the Patuxent river" (Kilty's Laws of Md., v. 1, ch. 15; "Md. Records," v. 1, p. 91). This threw the home place, "Tewksbury," into Fred. (now Montg.) Co. Seth, Sr., d. shortly after this erection of Old Fred. Co., as Shadrach Hyatt as Admr. of his fa. Seth rendered his account 2.25.1750-1.

From Qn. Anne's Par. register and "Accounts of Administrators" in the office of the Register of Wills at Annap., the chn. of Seth and Alice were: (1) Seth, Jr.; (2) Shadrach; (3) Meshach; (4) Avarilla (m. Jn. Prather), no record; (5) Abednego; (6) A da. who m. Neale Clarke, no record.

III.¹ Seth Hyatt, Jr. (Seth², Chs.¹), b. 10.5.1718 (Qn. Anne. 305). In 1758 he purchased "land with premises" from Benj. Welsh of P. G. Co. In 1766 he was admr. of his bro. Shadrach and confirmed by deeds the sale of half of Tewksbury to his uncle Wm. Hyatt (the consideration having been paid to his fa. "Seth Hyatt deceased"), and the sale of the other half to Benj. Duvall (the consideration having been paid to his bro "Shadrach deceased," while the latter was admr. of his fa. Seth, Sr.). Seth, Jr. seems to have d. (prob. unm.) before completing his adm. of his bro. Shadrach's est., as in 1769 Hezekiah Spier had become "admr. of Shadrach Hyatt, deceased."

III.² Shadrach Hyatt³ (Seth², Chs.¹), b. 2.25.1720-1 (Qn. A. 305).

In 1752 Mary Welsh, widow of Jn. Welsh of P. G. Co. (not identified), appointed Hy. Leah and Shadrach Hyatt trustees of her will, "to see that my people have their rights and freedom." He d. in 1766 or earlier. From the accounts of Hez. Spier, admr. of Shadrach in 1769, it appears that Shadrach m. —, and left 4 chn.: Edw., Else, Mary and Martha.

III.² Meshach Hyatt² (Seth², Chs.¹). See Sec. 2.

III.⁵ Abednego Hyatt⁵ (Seth⁵, Chs.¹) was b. conj. c1727. It is thought he m. Cath. Riggs (2.24.1734—4.8.1802), da. of Jn. Riggs and Mary Davis. Of the 12 chn. of Jn. and Mary Riggs, their da. Mary (b. 1732) m. 1755, Benj. Griffith, and the next da., Cath. Riggs (b. 1734), m. — Hyatt (Gth. Gen. 185). It is assumed that this Hyatt was Abednego⁵ (of Seth⁵), Fred. Co. farmer, who in 1779 sold to Benj. Griffith of Montg. Co., farmer, 2 tracts of land in Montg. Co. No rec.

HYATT—HOWERTON.

II.⁵ Peter Hyatt⁵ (Chs.¹), b. 1.30.1707-8 (Qn. A. 281), m. 1728, Alice Howerton (Ibid. 258). Peter disappears from Md. records, and a Peter Hyatt appears in Delaware who was b. in 1728, whose descs. hold the tradition that their ancestor came from Md.

Peter Hyatt of High Hook, Del., b. 1728, d. 1800; m.¹, 1754, Martha Vance of Jo., and had: (1) Capt. Jn. Vance of the Revolution, b. 4.18.1755, d. 1806, m. 1775, Sarah Tatlowe; (2) Th., b. 11.14.1759; (3) Peter, b. 2.2.1765 (From Jesse Hyatt, Middletown, Del., gd. son of Jn. Vance).

II.¹ Wm. Hyatt¹ (Chs.¹), b. 1717-18. See Sec. 8.

SECTION II.

MESHACH HYATT⁵ OF FRED. CO.

III.¹ Meshach Hyatt¹ (Seth¹, Chs.¹) was b. c1723 in P. G. Co., Md., d. 1807, near New Market, Fred. Co. He was reared presumably at "Tewksbury." Where he resided from the time of his marriage until he settled in the present Fred. Co. near New Market is not known. In 1755 he obtained 150 acres, called "Maynard's Good Will," from Joseph Bell.

[Whether he had previously lived in St. Mary's Co. is conjectural. A Shadrach Hyatt was b. 8.15.1749 in St. Mary's Co. (military certificate

obtained by Mrs. Lizzie A. Hyatt Ogden of Denver, Colo., from the War Dept., which adds that he enlisted from Turkey Foot settlement in the Alleghanies; 6.1.1776, for 6 mos., and again, 5.1.1777, for 18 mos.), and Shadrach, probably the oldest son of Meshach Hyatt, was b. about the same date. There is a reference in "Historic Graves" to Hyatts near St. Mary's City].

Mr. Downey of New Market (fa. of Dr. Downey), an aged man in 1897, stated: "Meshac Hyatt was from Eng. He took up the tract of land near Bartholows in 1787, after the Rev. War, and called it 'Carolina.' He m. a Miss Hobbs, da. of Samuel Hobbs, and sister of Wm. Hobbs, Sr. From this union was born Ezra, who never married, Jose who married, and das. One da. [gd. da.] m. Vachel Brown, fa. of Joshua and others. He also took up land east of Kemp-town, and in W. Va." While Mr. Hyatt was doubtless of Eng. extraction, he was b. in Md., son of Seth.² Nor is there doubt that he located in the present Fred. Co. prior to 1787. In 1778 he was one of the inhabitants of Fred. Co. who signed the "Oath of Fidelity and Support to the State of Md."—the "Patriots' Oath," which entitles his female descs. to membership in the patriotic society of the D. A. R. (See "Revolutionary Records of Md.," Part 1, p. 24, 1924).

The will of "Meshach Hyatt of Fred. Co. and State of Md." was dated 2.18.1807, and proved 11.2.1807 (Liber G. M.—R. B. No. 1, folio 323, office of Register of Wills for Fred. Co.). It directs that wf's thirds be taken out, and then: To my gd. son Ammashadal Hagan, 5 pounds current money; to my gd. son Meshach Hyatt, son of Jesse Hyatt, my silver watch; to my gd. da. Sarah Hagan, one negro girl named Flora, da. of negro Ruth, and one feather bed and furniture; to my da. Cath. or Catey Henton, one negro boy Nebo; to my da. Sarah Wolf, wf. of Jn. Wolf, one negro girl Flora, da. of negro Pol, which I lent her and now in her possession; to my beloved son Ezra Hyatt, my now dwg. plan. and all my land adjoining thereto known as "Carolina" and containing by Patent 252 acres more or less, also land in Randolph Co., Va., 340 acres, more or less, also all prs. est., etc. Son Ezra Hyatt to be sole exec. Witnesses, Gassaway Selman, Ephraim Cain, Joseph Cain.

Meshach Hyatt¹ m.¹ Sarah — (Bible of his son Eli, of Hyattstown, Md. See Appendix); m.² Susannah Hobbs, da. of Sam and sis. of Wm. Hobbs (Statement of Upton H. Brown, whose mother was reared by Mrs. Susan Hyatt; also of old Mr. Downey of New Market, Md.). The will of Susannah Hyatt, 8.23.1811, left all her property to her son Ezra Hyatt, ex. (Fred. Co. wills).

CHILDREN OF MESHACK HYATT.*

These are given by 2 of the beneficiaries of his will, his "gd. son Meshach Hyatt, son of Jesse," and his "gd. da. Sarah Hagan." "The chn. of Mesheck Hyatt were given me by Mesheck Hyatt of Delaware, Ohio, in 1889. He was then an old man, b. in 1803" (Mrs. Della Hyatt, wf. of Prof. Alpheus, in letter to the writer in 1897). As given by this gd. son Meshach (of Jesse), the children of his gd. fa. Meshach (d. 1807) were: Eli, Jesse, Ezra, Jo., Asa, Abednego, Shadrach, Mesh. Jr., Sophia, Lavinia and Catherine. We may attribute to his age (86 yrs.) the lack of order, and the omission of 3 chn. (Sarah, Susan and Eliz.). The other authority named in the will, "my gd. da. Sarah Hagan," was the mo. of Mr. Upton H. Brown, of Md. and Ill., b. 1822, who, writing in 1897, said: "Sarah O'Hagan's mother was Susan Hyatt, oldest da. of Mr. and Mrs. (Susan) Hyatt, and her father was the Rev. O'Hagan, a Baptist missionary, who dropped dead in the pulpit in Richmond, Va., leaving 2 chn., uncle Shaddy and mother. My gd. mo. then returned to her father's house, with her 2 chn. My mother was then 2 years old, and she remained with her gd. parents as long as they lived."

(This explains why old Mr. Downey referred to Sarah Hagan as a da. of Meshach).

Mr. Brown continues: "Here is mother's list of Mesh. Hyatt's chn., as she knew them: Eli, Jesse, Asa; Jo., who m. a Cutsail; Ezra, who never married; Susan, who m. the Rev. O'Hagan; Eliz., who m. Zachariah Davis; Sophia, who m. Joshua Todd; Lavinia, who m. first, Richards, and m. second, Hy. Wolfe; and Catherine, who m. a Hinton—the only ones I ever heard her speak of." (Shadrach, Meshach and Abednego were chn. of the 1st wf., and left Md. probably before Sarah was born).

The fol. is probably the correct order of the 14 chn.; 6 or 7 by the 1st wf. Sarah, the others by Susannah. (I give the Bible spelling): Shadrach, Meshach (Mesheck is also Biblical), Abednego, Eli (b. 1754), Asa, Sarah, Jesse (b. 1763), Susan, Eliz. (m. 1784), Joseph, Lavinia, Ezra, Sophia, and Catherine (b. 1778).

Note.—Mr. Brown's statement above throws light on Mesbach Hyatt's household in 1790. The census gives it as 3-1-4: evidently himself and 2 sons over 16 at home (Jo. and Ezra); 1 boy under 16, the Hagan gd. son living with Mr. Hyatt; and 4 females, viz., his wf. Susannah, his gd. da. Sarah Hagan, and his 2 das. at home, not yet married (Sophia and Caty).

THE WESTERN EMIGRANTS.

SHADRACH HYATT.⁴ PA.

IV.¹ Shadrach Hyatt⁴ (Mesh.³, Seth², Chs.¹), b. conj. c1747-49. From about this period up to and after the Revolution there was

much emigration from Md. to the Western parts of Va.—old Augusta Co., which then embraced all of present W. Va. and Western Pa. up to the latitude of Pittsburg and west of the longitude of the western border of Md. This included (up to 1785) the present Wash. Co., Pa., and part of Fayette Co. The inducement of 400 acres of free land to new settlers may explain, in part at least, the early emigration of Hyatts, Cains, and many other scions of Md. fams. into that section. The census of 1790 gives Shadrach Hyatt in Wash. Co., Pa., with wf. and da., and a son under 16 (1-1-2). In Mrs. Della Hyatt's record he is given as having d. in Wayne Co., O. No record.

MESHACH HYATT, JR. PA.

IV.² Meshach Hyatt' (Mesh.^s, Seth¹) was b. in Md. conj. c1750. "Meshach (son of Meshach) m. —; moved to Fayette Co., Pa., and later to Wayne Co., Ohio. Children—Seth B., Wm. B., John G., Elisha H., Lydia B., Rebecca A., Mary B. and Sarah." (Mrs. Della Hyatt's record, from statements of Mesh. Hyatt of Delaware, O., b. 1803 in Md.).

The above chn. (oldest b. 1816) were contemporaries of the Delaware Meshach, who knew them as his kindred. He knew also that their father was Meshach from Fayette Co., Pa., and hence seems to have taken it for granted that they were his 1st cousins, chn. of his uncle Mesh. 2d, the emigrant from Md. to Fayette Co., Pa. Although this was an error by a generation, it is conclusive testimony that the Hyatts of Wayne Co., O., were descs. of the patriot Mesh. Hyatt' of Fred. Co., Md. (Mesh. 1st.).

The history of the Md. Hyatt of Fayette Co., Pa., and his chn. is authoritatively cleared up by the following written record, left by Mr. Noah Hyatt of Cambridge, Ohio, dated Oct. 10, 1898. Mr. Hyatt was b. in Washington Co., Pa., in 1810, son of Eli Hyatt of Fayette Co., and d. 1900, in Cambridge, O., where he had lived for 70 yrs., a man of prominence in city and county affairs.

(I am indebted to Miss Helen D. Hyatt of Cambridge for the "written record" of her gd. father Noah, the will of his fa. Eli, and the subsequent fam. history here presented. Because of its genealogical importance to students of the Hyatt history a full copy of Mr. Hyatt's "record" is here given):

WRITTEN RECORD BY NOAH HYATT.

Dated 10.10.1898.

"My grandfather moved from Maryland to near Uniontown, Fayette Co., Pa. I don't know what time he moved—they were there in 1810. I don't recollect his first name. His boys' names were Eli, Meshack, Elisha, John, and I think Seth and Bendigo (Abednego). Meshack, John and Bendigo moved to Ohio. Eli, my father, moved

(from Fayette Co.) to near Centerville, Washington Co., Pa., and died there in July, 1820 (1821). I left home when 16 years old, came to Ohio 1830. Father was keeping tavern when he died, mother kept on for some time. There was a Mr. Phillips stopped with her to rest a few days, and took a liking to me and wanted mother to call me after him. She said she didn't like to—it was bad luck. She put it Noah Phillip Hyatt. After I got to doing business I dropped it and used N. Hyatt because it was shorter. As for any other records I haven't any. I haven't had connection with them for many years.

N. HYATT."

WILL OF ELI HYATT, PA.

"In the name of God, amen. I, Eli Hyatt of East Bethlehem township, Washington County and State of Pennsylvania," etc. The will, dated May 17, 1821, and probated July 24, 1821, is recorded at the Court House, Washington, Pa., and leaves: To his wf. Ann — pty. in lieu of dower; to "my children, Hamilton, Noah, Margaret and John, all my real est. situate in the State of Ohio," and \$300 each and other pty. when they arrive at the age of 21 yrs.; and provides for a "liberal education" for said chn. Beloved wf. Ann and friend Joseph Hill, Jr., execs.; Wm. Welsh and Joseph J. Hill, wws.

Eli Hyatt (Seal)

From the above it is evident that Meshach Hyatt, Jr., the only Hyatt known to the Md. fam. to have left Md. and settled in Fayette Co., Pa., in the 2d half of the 18th century, was unmistakably the gdfather of Noah Hyatt of Cambridge, O.—the only Hyatt known to the Pa. fam. who came from Md. to Fayette Co., Pa., at that time. Furthermore, the names of the chn. of Noah's gdfather identify him with the Mesh. Hyatt branch of Fred. Co., Md., not that of Wm. Rewriting the record, we have:

MESHACH HYATT.⁴ PA.

IV.² Mesh. Hyatt⁴ (Mesh¹, Seth², Chs.¹), presumably the 2d son, was b. in Md., conj. c1750; moved to Western Pa. (prob. then Va.), and settled near Uniontown in Fayette Co. He m. — (in Md. or Pa.), and had issue (known), 6 sons: Eli (d. in Pa.); Mesh 3d (moved to Wayne Co., O.); Elisha (no rec.); Jn. (moved to O.); Seth (no rec.); Abednego (moved to O.).

It is not unlikely there was a Shadrach, who, with Mesh. 3d and Abednezo, "d. in Wayne Co., O.," as stated by Mesh. of Delaware, O., above; but it is not credible that there was a son Noah (as some have thought), as Mr. Noah Hyatt of Cambridge, O., could not have forgotten an uncle of his own name, had there been one.

Of these sons there is record of Eli and Mesh. III.

HYATT—JAMISON. PA.

V.^x Eli Hyatt⁶ (Mesh.⁴, Pa.; Mesh.³, Md.), probably a younger

son, b. in Fayette Co., Pa., in the 1780s, as his 2d son (Noah) was b. in 1810. He moved from Fayette to Washington Co., Pa., near Centerville, where he was "keeping tavern" when he died, 7.1821. He m. Ann ("Nancy") Jamison, and had 4 chn. (See will above): (1) Hamilton (below); (2) Noah (below); (3) Margt. (m. —; no rec.); and (4) Jn. (d. in his 20s; grave near Beallsville, Pa.).

HYATT—BALDWIN.

VI.¹ Alx. Hamilton Hyatt (Eli^s, Mesh. II⁴), b. conj. c1808, m. Ellen Baldwin, da. of Dr. Baldwin of Findlay, O. Iss.: Benj. Franklin, m. Mary —; and Mrgt., m. — Bamford, of Findlay.

HYATT—BUTE—GRIMES. OHIO.

VI.² Noah Hyatt^s (Eli^s, Mesh. '4), b. 1.10.1810, in Wash. Co., Pa.; moved to Cambridge, O., in 1830, and d. there 7.10.1900, ae. 90 yrs., 6 mos. He m. 1st, 1832, Bertha Bute (Iss.: Martha Hyatt, m. — Atkins; and Mrgt. Hyatt, m. — Bamford).

Noah m. 2nd, 1844, Eleanor Grimes, da. of Col. Elijah Grimes. They had 6 chn.: Th. G., Rebec. J., Bertha, Jn. H., Chs. M. and Wm. of Chicago (unm.). Of these:

(1) Th. G. Hyatt (Newark, O.), m. —, and had: Ella, of Chicago; Harry, of N. Y.; and Eva Hyatt, m. — Stuart (New Castle, Pa.).

(4) Jn. Hamilton Hyatt (Cambridge, O.), m. Florence Anderson. Iss.: Amelia, d. inf.; and Helen Dallas Hyatt.

(5) Chs. M. Hyatt, m. Mrgt. Scott. Iss.: Mary, m. — Mathews, of Los Angeles; and Chs. Scott Hyatt, Columbus, O.

MESHACH HYATT III. OHIO.

V.² Mesh. Hyatt 3d^s (Mesh. 2d⁴; Mesh. 1st³), one of the younger sons, b. in Fayette Co., Pa.; moved to O. and settled in Wayne Co. He was Meshach, son of "the Hyatt [Mesh. 2d] who left Md. and settled in Fayette Co., Pa." (Statement of his nephew, Noah Hyatt, above). He was "Meshach (son of Meshach)," from Fayette Co., Pa., who "d. in Wayne Co., O.," and whose chn. were "Seth B., Wm. B., Jn. G., Elisha H.," etc., (Statement of his cousin, the Delaware Mesh. Hyatt, above).

This Meshach of Wayne Co. O. (whose father, according to the above unimpeachable authorities, was Mesh. Hyatt, Jr., the emigrant from Md. to Fayette Co., Pa.), was b. 12.24.1791, d. 1.2.1869, in Wayne Co. He m. Sarah Brownfield, b. 4.23.1792, d. 7.15.1870, and had 8 chn.: Lydia B., Seth B., Mary B., Dr. Wm. B., Jn. G., Dr. Elisha H., Rebec. A. and Sarah E. Hyatt (Fam. Records of Mrs. Lula Pinkerton, Wooster, O., a gd. da. of Mesh. and Sarah, who also furnished the following record of this family).

VI.¹ Lydia B. Hyatt (of Mesh. 3d and Sarah), b. 2.1.1816, d. 2.7.1892; m. Th. Serrels. Iss.: Mary, Hershel and Sarah Jane Serrels.

VI.² Seth B. Hyatt (of Mesh. III and Sarah), b. 2.1.1818, d. May, 1883; m. 1st Elinor Bodell, and had 1 ch., d. inf.; m. 2nd Emily Keeler (1821—1915), and had 3 chn.: (1) Alonzo (Bryan, O.), b. 9.7.46, d. 12.11.1926; m. 12.2.73, Emily Boothman (1848—1919). Iss.: 1. Donald, 1875, m. 1903, Susie Hubbard, and had 1 son, Stewart; 2. Conroy, 1878, m. 1901, Kath. Sieger, and had 1 da., Mary, a singer; 3. Mina, 1885, m. 1907, J. P. Clark, and had Marion, Helen and Robt. Clark; 4. Emily, 1887, m. 1901, Clair Wodare, and had Donald of the U. S. Marines, and Hildegarde Wodare. (2) Sarah Hyatt, m. Hon. G. W. Haigh, of Los Angeles; no issue. (3) Cordelia, d. 1922, m. Judge Frank Herald (d.) of Los Angeles; iss., 1 son Geo., m. 1904, Florence Bancroft, of Stryker, O., and had Frank and Geo. Herald, twins, 1909.

VI.³ Mary B. Hyatt, b. 4.6.20, d. 8.19.99; m. E. F. Patterson. Iss.: Sarah, Jane, Theodore, Hyatt and Columbus Patterson.

VI.⁴ Dr. Wm. B. Hyatt, b. 3.19.22, d. 4.15.89; m. ——— Richie; issue, 1 da., May Hyatt.

VI.⁵ Jn. G. Hyatt, b. 7.30.24, d. 9.9.99; m. ———, no chn.

VI.⁶ Dr. Elisha H. Hyatt, b. 2.19.27, d. 12.24.1898; m. 1st Eliza Ely (Iss.: Lizzie, Hattie and Bengietta); m. 2nd Sarah A. Johnson (Iss., Frank and Gailard Hyatt).

VI.⁷ Rebec. A. Hyatt, b. 3.19.1830, d. 5.2.1914; m. 6.16.63, Jas. H. Hunter (1820—1901). Iss., 1 da., Lula Dell Hunter, m. 6.7.1883, M. Ray Pinkerton, Wooster, O.; no issue.

VI.⁸ Sarah E. Hyatt (of Mesh. and Sarah), b. 8.23.36, d. 1.5.1927, ae. 90 yr. 4 mo. 13 da. She m. Ezitis Numbers, and had Della Numbers, m. E. L. Howe, of Long Beach, Calif.

ABEDNEGO HYATT⁴.

IV.³ Abednego Hyatt⁴ (Mesh.³, Seth³, Chs.³), b. conj. c1752. Like his bros. above, he left Md. and located in Old Augusta Co., Va. The will of Mesh. Hyatt Sr. of Fred. Co., Md., shows there was land in W. Va. still in his possession (1807), and confirms the view that he had early established his older sons on plantations in Old Augusta Co. Two of the witnesses to the will of Mesh Hyatt, Sr. were Cains, and we find the 2 families also associated in Va. Cornelius Cain, Augusta Co., Lt. in 1780, and appointed Capt. 4.29.1783 ("Records of Augusta Co., Va.", vol. 2, pp. 367, 370), m. Sarah Hyatt, on Aug. 17.1789 (Ib. 350). Sarah was the da. of Abednego. "I have a copy of the marriage bond signed by him, as Sarah was under age; and at that time Abednego was in Augusta Co., Va." (Mrs. Annie Atmore Caine, Louisville, Ky., 1898).

The chn. of Capt. Cornelius and Sarah were "Hyatt, Jesse, Ruth and Jn. Caine, and others" (Ibid); and the name Jesse for a son, with the fact that Sarah was not of age in Aug. 1789, makes it reasonably

certain that Sarah's father Abednego was the son of Mesh. Sr., of Fred. Co., Md. (For descs. of Jn. Caine, see "Va. Genealogies," pp. 384, 735).

IV.⁴ Eli Hyatt⁴ (Mesh.³), b. 1754. See Sec. 4.

IV.⁵ Asa Hyatt⁵ (Mesh.³), b. c1756, if younger than Eli. He may have d. in Md., or gone West; there is no record.

SECTION III.

DAUGHTERS OF MESHACH HYATT I.

Hyatt—Wolfe. Md.

IV.⁶ Sarah Hyatt⁶ (Mesh.³), m. Jn. Wolfe of Fred. Co., Md. (See will of her father, above), and had 5 chn., 2 sons and 3 das. (Census of 1790, and also Fam. records of her descendants). As "Sallie Hyatt of Meshach" had 5 chn. prior to 1790, it is probable she was b. c1761 (before Jesse, not after), a da. of the 1st wf. Sarah. Her 5 chn., as given by Mr. Upton Brown, gdson of her sister Susan, were:

1. Geo. Wolfe. 2. "A son who became a merchant in Baltimore". 3. Eliz. Wolfe, m. Jn. Hood. 4. Cath. Wolfe, m. Hy. Liday. And 5. Sallie Wolfe, m. Wm. Pacley, whose da., Isabel Pacley (Bartholows), living 1897, very old, m. 1st Th. Mullinix, m. 2nd Basil Mullinix, and m. 3rd Th. Spurrier. Descs. of Sarah and Jn. Wolfe (sometimes erroneously given as Hy.) are still living in the region about "Carolina". I was unable to secure further record.

IV.⁷ Jesse Hyatt⁷ (Mesh.³), b. 1763. See Sec. 6.

HYATT—O'HAGAN. MD.

IV.⁸ Susan Hyatt⁸ (Mesh.³, Seth², Chs.¹), b. c1765, was prob. the oldest ch. of Mesh Sr. by his 2d wf. Susannah (U. H. Brown). She m. 1780 (License, 6.17.1780, Fred. city), Hy. Hagan (Scharf's Hist. of W. Md., p. 606), by Mr. Brown given as "the Rev. O'Hagan, a missionary from Ireland," d. 1788. They had 2 chn.: (1) Ammashadai, b. c1784, m. and had a da.; no record. (2) Sarah O'Hagan, b. 1786, "2 yrs. old when her father died." On the death of her husband Susan returned to her father's house, and her 2 Hagan chn. were reared by their gd. parents. Mr. Brown stated that Susan m.² Mr. Best.

O'HAGAN—BROWN. MD.

V.² Sarah O'Hagan⁵, b. 1786, d. 1854; m. Vachel Brown, b. 4.4. 1776, in Balto. Co., near Ellicott City, d. Aug. 1860, in Fred. Co.; son of Benj. Brown of B. Co. and his wf., Miss Hamilton (Fam. record of their son Upton H. Brown). Sarah (in "Founders," p. 490, and Col. Fams. I, Brown) is erroneously given as a da. of Mesh. Hyatt, Sr. —doubtless because she was a member of his household from infancy to her marriage. In the will of her gdfather Meshach Hyatt, dated 2,18,1807, she is named as "my gd. da. Sarah Hagan," from wh. we infer she was unm. at that date. She evidently married very soon thereafter, doubtless the same month, as her 1st ch. was b. "Nov. 1807."

Col. Fams. I, Brown, is also in error as to Vachel Brown, the husband of Sarah. It states he was "b. 1747," son of Benj. (d. 1768), and gdson of Joshua (d. 1774). He was, however, b. 1776 (as shown above), "son of Benj." (as stated by his sons Upton and Zachariah); but this Benj. was Benj. Jr., son of Benj. Sr. (d. 1768), whose will (W D No. 1, 476, Annap.) names his sons: Capt. Sam of the Revolution (ancestor of the late Hon. Hy. Gassaway Davis, one time Democratic candidate for the Vice Presidency, and of U. S. Senator, Arthur Pue Gorman); Vachel (b. 1747); Benj. Jr. (fa. of Vachel, b. 1776); Joshua and others.

Note.—Benj. Brown Jr. was the son of Benj. Sr. (d. 1768) and his wf. Susanna Randall; gdson of Joshua Brown of "Good Fellowship" (d. 1774) and his wf. Mrgt. Chew; and gt. gdson of Wm. Chew and Sidney Wynne (m. 1690).

Wm. Chew was the son of Judge Sam Chew of Md., and the gdson of Col. Jn. Chew (1590—1655), b. in Eng., came to Va. in 1620, and was Burgess from Hog Island, 1623, '24, '29, and from York Co., Va., 1642—44. Sidney Wynne was the da. of Dr. Th. Wynne (b. 1630), immigrant to Pa. with Wm. Penn in 1682; "chirurgeon," and Speaker of the 1st Provincial Assem. of Pa. (1682-83). In Pedigree CLVII of "Americans of Royal Descent," by Browning, he is given as a lineal descendant, through 21 generations, of Rhys ap Tudor, Prince of S. Wales. (For Chew, Wynne and Brown data of this note, see Registers of the Society of Colonial Wars; Colon. Fams. III, Boogher, and I, Brown; and "Side Lights," vol. 2, Brown).

Vachel and Sarah (O'Hagan) Brown had iss., 10 chn.:

(1) Josh., b. Nov. 1807, d. 1878; Pres. of the Elk Ridge and Annapolis R. R. and Mayor of Annap. (Founders. 490); m.¹ Mary Todd, m.² Ancerett Mullinix, m.³ Mrs. Allen. Jas. H. Brown, b. 1.15.1841, in Fred. Co., was a son of Josh. and Mary. Joshua's son Sam was a mem. of the Md. Legislature; m. — Brashears. (2) Susan, b. 1809, m. V. B. Todd. (3) Hy., b. 1811, m. Rach. Brashears. (4) Sarah A., b. 1813, m. Ira H. Chester. (5) Vachel Jr., 1815, m. Mrgt. Thompson. (6) Benedict (no record). (7) Eliz. H.,

- b. 1820. (8) Upton H. (contributor of this Fam. record),
 b. 5.27.1822, m. Ellen Brengle (J. B. Brown was a son).
 (9) Zachariah (below). (10) Urith Brown, yngt. ch., b.
 5.7.1828, m. Washington Cochran, Little Rock, Pa.

BROWN—HYATT. KAN.

VI.^o Zach. Brown^o (Vach. and Sarah^o, Susan^o, Mesh. Hyatt^o),
 was b. 5.17.1825, in Md., and d. in Brown Co., Kan., 10.13.1900. He
 was a Md. merchant (Sykesville) and a Kan. farmer, having removed
 from Md. c1865. He m. 11.28.1848, Lucinda Maria Hyatt, b. 10.22.
 1830 (See Hyatt Bible, Appendix), in Md., d. 12.23.1886, in Kan.; da.
 of Asa Hyatt and his wf., Mary Ann Phillips. (See Sec. 5, following,
 and Sec. 8 of Part III). They had 11 chn., of whom Wm. (1850) d.
 inf., and Stella, 1869, d. 1871.

(2) Florence Sefton (9.28.54—8.26.1912), m. 2.17.76, in Kan.,
 Jackson Hart. Iss. 7: 1. Edgar Leigh (1876—1900), unm. 2. Huber
 Wootton (1879—1920), m. Zelma Blaine of Neb. (1 da.). 3. Dorcas,
 b. 2.4.83, m. 8.12.1905, Maurice E. Wells (Iss.: Maurice Hy., 12.15.
 1914, and Jack Hart Wells, 1.11.1916). 4. Cecil Jackson (1884—
 1909), unm. 5. Nancy Lucinda, b. 7.17.87, m. 10.18.1916, Jn. Daud
 (1871—1927), and had iss., Jn. Murray Daud, b. 1917. 6. Helen Ger-
 trude Hart. 7. Rex Brown Hart (1893—1924), unm.

(3) Mary Ann Brown, b. in Md., d. Nov. 1918, in Jackson Co.,
 Mo.; m. Th. A. Kincaid; no issue.

(4) Effie Lee Brown, b. 1857, m. 1885, K. G. Tackley (Iss.:
 Forrest Z. and Stella Ferne Tackley, twins, b. 3.18.88).

(5) Annie Sarah, b. 10.8.59 in Md., d. 5.27.1925, in Chicago; m.
 10.29.80, Silvester Cramer (Iss.: Sterling Brown Cramer, banker of
 Chicago, and Cloyce, d. y.).

(6) Maude Hunter, b. 5.31.1861, in Md., m. 3.13.88, in Hiawatha,
 Kan., Harvey Bryler Troxell (1858—1909), son of Judge Troxell and
 Eliz. Bryler. Iss., 5: 1. Jessie Lucinda, 7.29.85, m. 7.16.1909, Roland
 Hy. Decker (1 da., Charlotte Virginia, 1910, Colorado Springs). 2.
 Buelah Eliz., b. 7.18.87, in Neb., d. 1.3.1907, Denver, Colo. 3. Chris-
 tabel (Los Angeles), b. 12.25.88, Neb. 4. Maud (Los Angeles), b.
 3.28.91, Neb. 5. June Rose Troxell, 6.15.93, m. Ralph Kissenger
 (Omaha), b. 6.13.91 (Iss.: Miriam, 1912, and Ralph Jr., 1914).

(7) Jessie Lee, b. —, m. 10.5.1887, Oliver Morton Prewitt
 (Taft, Calif.), and had 4 chn.: 1. Lloyd Morton, 9.11.88, m. 1910,
 Minnie Bonkowsky (Iss.: Lloyd M. Jr., 9.3.11, and Maurice Ross
 Prewitt, 2.7.13). 2. Vincent Karl Brown Prewitt (1891—1921), unm.
 3. Marguerite La Verne, 1.15.94, m. 9.1.1914, Cyril Clifford Alum-
 baugh, Calif. (Iss.: Clifford Jas., 1919—1923; Wm. Oliver, 6.4.1923;
 and Jas. Sterling Alumbaugh, 1.30.25). 4. Grace Genevieve, b. 6.6.1902,
 m. 10.2.24, Arthur Lawrence Anderson. They have one ch., Arthur
 L. Jr., b. 1.15.1927.

(8) Quintus Price Brown, Pharmacist and Oxygen manufacturer, K. C., Mo.; b. 5.12.1867, in Mo., m. 6.6.1893, Adele Hassig of Ill. Iss. 2 chn.: 1. Raymond Quintus, 12.13.94, m. 1922, Dorothy Walker (Iss.: Nancy Jean Brown, 3.31.1924). 2. Geraldine Adele, 4.9.97, m. 1921, Lathrop G. Backstrom.

(10) Asa Vachel Brown, Pharmacist, K. C., Mo.; b. 8.3.1872, m. Augusta S. Alderson, of Neb.; no issue.

(11) Grace Gertrude, 8.31.74, m. 1.1.1909, Wm. Edw. Watkins. (Iss.: Edw. Vachel Brown Watkins); Reserve, Kan.

HYATT—DAVIS. MD.

IV.⁹ Eliz. Hyatt⁴ (Mesh.³, Seth², Chs.¹), b. c1667, m. 1784 (Lic. 11.11, Fred. Co., Md.), Zachariah Davis. They had 6 chn. (Record from Mr. Upton H. Brown): (1) Amos Davis, m. — Leatherwood, and had Peter and Zach. Davis. (2) Ezra Davis, named for his uncle Ezra Hyatt, m. Eliz. Orr, and had issue. (3) A da. who m. Sam England. (4) Wm. Davis, m. —. (5) Zach. Davis, Jr., m. — Cleary. 6. Eliz. Davis, m. Abe England, bro. of Sam. Untraced.

IV.¹⁰ Joseph Hyatt⁴ (Mesh.³, Seth², Chs.¹), as one of the 2 sons over 16 at home 1790, was prob. b. c1769. He m. — Cutsail (or Cutsell). Of him Mr. U. H. Brown wrote: "Uncle Joseph Hyatt was in the War of 1812 and was wounded at the battle of North Point in the defense of Baltimore. He was shot through the body by a musket ball, and recovered, although the ball went in one side and out the other, between the heart and liver." Rev. Pension Roll, Vol. 2, gives Jose Hyatt, Fred. Co., Md., private, U. S. Infantry, on Pension Roll, 3.29.1815, 4.24.1816, 1.19.1828.

IV.¹¹ Lavinia (Lavinia) Hyatt⁴ (c1771—c1846). See Sec. 7.

IV.¹² Ezra Hyatt⁴, yngt. son of Mesh.³ and Susanna, and ex. and chief legatee of the will of each, was b. conj. c1773. He was one of the 2 sons over 16 at home in the census of 1790. After his death, unm., old "Carolina" was purchased by Joshua Brown (son of Vach. and Sarah), who d. there in 1878. Joshua's bro. Upton farmed the place from the fall of 1855 to Oct. 1857, when he removed to Ill.

HYATT—TODD.

IV.¹³ Sophia Hyatt⁴ (Mesh.³, Seth², Chs.¹), one of the 2 das. at home 1790, was b. conj. c1775. She m. Joshua Todd, and "the old timers say this was the handsomest couple that was ever married in the county" (U. B.). They had iss., 10 chn.: (1) Vachel, d. unm. (2) Rach. m. — Shipley. (3) Edna, m. — Staley. (4) Annie, m. Hy. Bussard of Mt. Airy. (5) Wm., m. — Flewhart. (6) Susan, m. David Bussard, bro. of Hy. (7) Geo. W. Todd, d. 1849, on the plains to California, unm. (8) Joshua Todd, m. Levina Hood. (9)

Lucy, m. Edw. Miller. And (10) Howard Todd, d. 1849, unm., on the plains to Calif. Further untraced.

HYATT—HINTON.

IV.³ Cath. Hyatt⁴ (1778-1856), prob. the youngest ch. of Mesh.³ and Susanna. Mr. Upton Brown stated that she m. — Hinton. Mr. Luther L. Hyatt of Mt. Vernon, O. (gd. son of Jesse) said he had met a Hinton relative in Ohio. The D. A. R. Mag., v. 57, No. 4, p. 210, gives: "Jas. Hinton of Va. m. Cath. Hyatt of Md., and d. in Ky., 1819. He was much older than his wf., who was b. 1778. He was the yngt. of 4 bros. who served in the Rev. In 1806 they lived in Wellsburg, Va. His wf. m. 2nd —, and d. 1856 in Ill. Their 2nd son, Judge Alfred Hinton (1800—88), m. Lucretia Prewitt." Untraced.

SECTION IV.

ELI HYATT OF FRED. CO., MD.

HYATT—WARFIELD.

IV.⁴ Eli Hyatt⁴ (Meshach³, Seth², Chs.¹), son of Mesh.³ and his 1st wf. Sarah, was b. 10.16.1754, and d. at his residence in Fred. Co., near Hyattstown, 7.28.1815, aged 60 yrs., 9 mos., 12 days. "Ely owned and lived at the 'Red House'—later the Tabler farm adjoining Hyattstown on the north—whilst Jesse owned the land that Hyattstown was built on and the hill fields east and west of the village, afterwards owned by Ely Wolfe" (Jn. B. Wolfe, Sec. 7). "Your gt. gd. fa. Ely Hyatt weighed nearly 400 lbs., d. before he was 70, and your gd. fa. Asa Hyatt was very large" (Ibid, 1897).

Eli Hyatt was a soldier in the Rev., beyond any reasonable doubt, being the only Eli known to the Md. fam. who was living in Md. and of age at the time of the Rev. Md. Arch., XVIII, p. 39, gives: "Ely Hyatt, enlisted by Rd. Talbot. Passed by Jn. Dorsey, July 22, 1776." The enlistment was in A. A. Co. (Note.—In official and in the various Fam. records the name is spelled Ely or Eli. As the Hyatt names were Biblical, the proper spelling is Eli).

Note.—From the old Eli Hyatt Bible, owned by his gd. son, Levi C. Zeigler of Hyattstown, Md., now in the possession of his aged widow, of Washington, D. C., I copied the record many yrs. ago showing that Meshach Hyatt's (first) wife was Sarah, mo. of Eli. To reassure myself against possible error, I had my bro., Wellington Welsh, of the office of the Co. Commissioners, Rockville, make an exact copy of all the fam. data in the

old Bible, which he did in July, 1925. "The original entry in this Bible states that it is the record of Ely Hyatt and his wife. The front, back and about 40 pp. of Genesis are gone." To preserve this Bible record against possible future loss a full and exact copy of the data it gives is presented in the Appendix.

Eli Hyatt⁴ (1754—1815), m. 7.25.1780, Mary⁴ Ann Warfield, b. Oct. 1761, d. 3.7.1820. She was the da. (according to "Warfields of Md.", p. 19) of Jn. Wfd. of Fred. Co. (of Rd., of Jn., of Capt. Rd. 1st) and his wf., Miss Dorsey. Eli and Mary Ann had iss., 11 chn.: (1) Jn., d. inf.; (2) Wm., b. 1783; (3) Eliz., b. 1785; (4) Asa, b. 1787; (5) Susannah, b. 2.15.1790, no further record; (6) Sam, b. 1792; (7) Polly, b. 1794; (8) Charlotte, b. 1796; (9) Eli, Jr., b. 1798; (10) Mary Ann, b. 1800; (11) Lloyd, b. 1803. ((See Bible record, Appendix).

HYATT—KINNA.

V.² Wm. Hyatt (of Eli⁴), b. 4.28.1783, d. in Fred. Co., Md., ae. 64. He m. 1813 (Lic. 3.1), Peggy Kinna, d. in Sandusky, O., ae. 71. Issue: (1) Eli, d. in Md. ae. 64; m. 1844 (Lic. 4.15), Lydia Michael. (2) Jn. Wm., d. in O. ae. 58; m. Sarah Bowlos. (3) Mary Ann, d. in Champaign Co., O., ae. 71; m. Jn. T. Michael. (4) Rebec., d. in O. ae. 60; m. Alx. Bowlos. (5) Eliz., d. in Wash. Co., Ind., ae. 61; m. Jas. Weddle. (6) Philip, Springfield, O., m. 1842 (Lic. 2.2, Fred., Md.), Joanna R. Flook. (7) Jas. D., Tiffin, O. (gave this record, 1897), m. Susan Flook. (8) Mrgt. Hyatt, m. Hy. Bowlos. Untraced.

HYATT—DAVIS.

V.³ Eliz. Hyatt (of Eli⁴), b. 10.15.1785, d. 5.13.1855; m. 1804 (Lic. 8.10), Geo. Davis (2.3.1775—5.6.1850), son of Rd. Davis of New Market, Md. Both are buried in the old Quaker graveyard near Monrovia, Md. They had 12 chn. (Record gathered by Mrs. Victorine Davis, Gaithersburg, Mo.):

DAVIS—GREENTREE.

VI.¹ Julia Ann Davis, d. 1.25.1885; m. Ezra Greentree, Millwright, Monrovia. Iss.: (1) Howard, m. Harriet Gittenger. (2) Annie, m. Geo. Miller. (3) Eliz., m. Wm. Kindley. (4) Eliza, m. Keefer Finney. (5) Belle, m. ——— Finney. 3 other chn. died. Ezra lived to be 89 yrs. old; buried at Fred. City.

DAVIS—WOLFE.

VI.² Mary Davis, d. 10.26.1885; m. Geo. Wolfe, son of Geo. Wolfe, Sr., and Lavinia (Hyatt) Richards. (8 chn.; see Sec. 7 for issue).

DAVIS—DUVALL.

VI.³ Wm. Davis (date of birth given, 2.24.1806), m. Charlotte Duvall, da. of Th. Duvall and Susan Richards, da. of Wm. Richards and Lavinia Hyatt (Sec. 7). They had Wm. Davis, Jr., and others.

Wm. Jr. m. Kate A. Davis, whose da., Lee Davis, m. Luther Watkins, Hyattstown, Md. Mary C. Davis, desc. of Wm. and Charlotte, m. Rev. Ro. C. Lutton, Hyattstown.

DAVIS—MORSELL.

VI.⁴ Eli Davis (11.5.1809—10.6.87), m. Rach. Morsell, d. 3.31.86. They had 10 chn.: (1) Mary M., 1832—49, unm.

(2) Wm. M. Davis, b. 8.10.1834, m. 1st Antonia Windsor (Iss.: Morris, m. — Welsh, W., D. C.; Henry; Mamie, m. — Browning, Monrovia; Linwood; A. Windsor, Monrovia; Fannie Rebec., m. Wm. Hendrickson). Wm. M. m. 2nd, Eliz. Layton, widow of Frank.

(3) Geo. W. Davis, b. 4.3.37, m. Eliz. Price, da. of Elijah Price and Sarah Ann Wolfe, of Hyatt descent (Sec. 7). Issue: Wallace, m. Caroline Warfield; Chs., m. Lola Davis, widow of Jas. A.; Annie; Eli; Vernon; Walter; perhaps others.

(5) Isaac T. Davis, 12.16.41, m. Sarah F. Spalding (Iss.: Ro. Lee, m. Cora Layton; Chs. Spalding, m. Jessie Molesworth; Nellie May, m. Wm. Gaither; Louis Detrick; Rach. Morsell; Raymond Elias Davis).

(6) Jn. F. Davis (New Market), b. 3.10.44, m. Josephine Spalding (Iss.: Jn. Carroll, d. y.; Hy. L., m. Florida V. Molesworth; Rach. M., d. y.; Felissa M.; Howard Stanley; Jn. Edw.).

(7) Sam B. Davis, 4.22.46, m. Rebec. Ebbert (Iss.: Sadie, m. Keefer Burgee; Carl Davis).

(8) Chs. F. Davis (Mt. Airy), 10.3.48, m. Laura Warfield. (Issue: Edgar, Bettie and Morsell).

(10) Jas. A. Davis, 10.2.52—2.13.92, m. Lola Day (Iss.: Ray). His widow m. 2nd, Chs. Davis of Geo. W., above.

(4) Hy. T., and (9) Eli H., d. in infancy.

DAVIS—DUVALL.

VI.⁵ Mary Ann Davis (of Geo. Davis and Eliz. Hyatt), b. 10.15. 1811, m. Wm. Duvall, of Th. Duvall and Susan Richards, da. of Wm. Richards Sr. and Lavinia Hyatt (Sec. 7). No record.

VI.⁶ Charlotte Davis (of Geo. and Eliz.), b. 7.11.1813, d. 1897. She m. Th. Fowler (Iss.: Cath. and Vernon Fowler). Untraced.

VI.⁷ Geo. Davis, Jr. (of Geo. and Eliz.), 3.1.1816—1.15.79, m. Mrgt. Bailey (Iss. Walter T., killed in R. R. accident, 1880).

DAVIS—MILES.

VI.⁸ Isaac Howard Davis (of Geo. and Eliz.), b. 6.12.1818, d. 1901; farmer and Magistrate, near Hyattstown. He m. Cath. Miles (1822—1897), and had 9 chn.:

(1) Rd. Plummer Davis, 3.30.1844, m. Virginia Ruth Williams. (Iss.: Clarence, Monrovia; Helen, m. Jas. Day; Effie, m. Luther Burdette; Isaac Newton, d. y.; Murray Davis).

(2) Rufus H. Davis, b. 2.1.1846, m. Victorine Smith of Hyattstown (Iss.: 1. Irma; 2. Eileen Davis, m. — Williamson). Mrs.

Davis kindly gathered the data here presented of the line of Geo. and Eliz. (Hyatt) Davis.

(3) Sarah Emma (1848—1850). (4) Chs. Wesley (1849-50).

(5) Horace Morsell Davis (Poolesville), the writer's schoolmate at the Md. Aggie; b. 6.11.1851, m. Emma Williams. They had iss.: Nannie, Earle, Horace and Frank.

(6) Jn. Wallace Davis (Adamstown), b. 8.17.54, m. Hattie A. Hays (Iss.: Notley Hays, Leona May, Louise Pearre, Jn. W. Jr., Minnie Abigail, Viola Estelle and Isaac Leonard).

(7) Geo. Vernon Davis (2.3.57—4.19.1924), m. 11.24.80, Clara Pearre Hays (3.7.59—2.13.1927); 3 chn.: Ira Linwood, Mary Cath., and Clara Lena. Mary Cath. m. C. C. Rhodes, Jr. (See Part I, Sec. 12).

(8) Dr. Isaac Howard Davis (D. D. S.), Baltimore, b. 9.4.1859.

(9) Leonidas Wilson Davis (Balto.), b. 10.18.62, m. Mary Harrison Griffith.

VI.⁹ Cath. Davis, 9th ch. of Geo. and Eliz., b. 1820, d. 1822. VI.¹⁰ Jn. Wallace (1823-55), unm. VI.¹¹ Rufus (1825—82), unm.

VI.¹² Rd. Davis (of Geo. and Eliz.), b. 9.2.1828, m. Anna C. Williams. Iss. 4 chn.: Ida (m. Eldredge Burgee); Mary; Mrgt. (m. — Selby); and Jas. Davis (m. Willie Ann Nichols).



SECTION V.

ASA HYATT OF HYATTSTOWN, MD.

HYATT—PHILLIPS.

V.⁴ Asa Hyatt (Eli⁴, Mesh.³, Seth², Chs.¹), b. 12.18. 1787, d. 8.20.1848 (Bible and Tombstone). He was the merchant of Hyattstown; his residence "the historic Hyatt homestead that sheltered Pres.-elect Jas. K. Polk and his company on their way to the Inauguration in 1845." This residence became later the home of the writer's parents where most of their chn. were born and all were reared. Asa Hyatt was a soldier in the War of 1812 and was in the disastrous battle of Bladensburg. Mr. Jo. Smith, Hyattstown, of the generation following the war, telling of the panicky retreat of the raw recruits, said facetiously they "never stopped running" until they reached their homes; and (to me) "your grandfather Asa Hyatt was one of them."

Asa Hyatt m. 5.12.1812, Mary Ann Phillips, b. 11.18.

1796, d. 4.28.1859 (Bible and Tombstone). She was the da. of Capt. Levi Phillips (1771—3.3.1844) and his wf. Eleanor Swearingen (See Part III, Van Sweringen). Levi Phillips was "Capt. in the 3d Regt. (Montg. Co.) Oct. 12, 1807." ("Brit. Invasion of Md.", p. 404; See also Hist. of Md., vol. 2, p. 624).

Note.—The Phillips Family. Capt. Levi and Eleanor had 8 chn.: (1) Jn. (m.). (2) Sam, unm. (3) "Silk Suit Tom," m. a da. of Bishop Butler, "whose bro. preached the funeral of Henry Clay". (4) Dr. Geo. Phillips, m. Mary Butler. (Iss.: Laura, m. Frank Ingle; Chs., C. S. A.; and Wm.). (5) Benj. F. Phillips, m. Mrgt. Pris. Beall. (6) Mary Ann, m. Asa Hyatt. (7) Mrgt. m. Sam Nichols (They had Sam Nichols, Jr., who m. a da. of Th. Phillips; and Sarah Nichols, m. Hamilton Anderson). (8) Willson Lee Phillips, d. 9.7.1846, aged 45.

"Josiah Beall from Scotland m. Miss Hellen, or Miss Johnson, related to Gov. Johnson of Md." (Statement of his gd. da., Mrs. Ann Lee Hyatt). In Col. Fams. II, Johnson, it is given that his wf. was Mary Hellen, gd. da. of Benj. Johnson, bro. of Th., the first Gov. of Md. He was one of the organizers of the Association of Freemen of Md., July 26, 1775 (Framed list, Md. Hist. Soc. rooms, Balto.). His son, Dr. Jn. Hellen Beall (accor. to his da. Mrs. Hyatt), served in the War of 1812, as Capt. and Surgeon in the Navy, and his \$50,000 home was destroyed by the British. Dr. Jn. Hellen Beall m. Sarah Eleanor Potts Gantt of "God's Graces" on the Patuxent, b. 1787, da. of Th. Gantt Jr., b. 1736 (1st cousin of the Bishop) and his 2d wf., Sarah Eleanor Potts of Wm. It is through their Potts ancestry that descs. of Dr. Beall are related to the illustrious Lee fam. of Va., through its Md. branch. (See New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, v. 26, p. 61). Th. Gantt, Jr., was son of Dr. Th. Gantt 3d and Pris. Brooke, a desc. of Gov. Robt. Brooke of Colonial Md. (See Gantt Family, B. Sun, Oct. 1, 8, 15, 1905). The chn. of Dr. Jn. Hellen and Sarah Beall were: (1) Laura Lee Beall, m. David Butler, son of the Bishop; (2) Mary Hellen, d. y.; (3) Jn. Th. Gantt Beall, d. unm.; (4) Sarah Eleanor Potts Beall, m. — Rana-burgher; (5) Mrgt. Pris. Beall, m. Benj. F. Phillips of Capt. Levi; (6) Ann Lee Beall (1819—1911), m. 1st Josiah Wolfe (See Sec. 7), and m. 2d Levi T. Hyatt; (7) Josiah Beall, named for his gd. father, d. y.

Benj. F. Phillips and Mrgt. Pris. Beall had: (1) Lois, d. unm. (2) Sarah Eleanor, m. Th. Price of Elijah (Sec. 7). (3) Julia Sterrett, m. Levi C. Zeigler (below). (4) Helen Beall, b. 6.29.1848, m. 1.25.1870, Edw. W. Cobb, b. 1.17.1841, farmer of Johnson Co., Mo., both now living (1927) in K. C., Mo. They had iss.: Madge, m. S. M. Long, no chn.; Laura Lee, m. Ro. B. Rice (1 son, Ro. Edw.); Mary Welsh, d. s. p., m. D. H. Delmar; Helen, twin of Mary, d. y.; Chs. Edw. Cobb, D. D. S., K. C., Mo., m. Pearl Huggins, no chn. (5) Edwin Lee Phillips of Okla., m. —; issue: Laura Pearl, Doyle, Frank, Wm. and Clinton Phillips. (6) Laura Lee Phillips, d. 1875; m. 1873, Theophilus Hyatt (below), no chn. Between Julia and Helen were 2 sons, who d. inf.

Asa Hyatt and Mary Ann Phillips had 10 chn.: Levi Th., Eleanor Ann, Isabella, Theophilus, Sary Ann S., Mary Ann, Leah Ann Willson, Sarah Eliz., Lucinda Mariah and Willson Lee Hyatt. (Hyatt Bible record, Appendix). The

4 chn. who m. and left issue were: ¹Levi, ²Eleanor, ³Mary Ann and ⁴Lucinda.

HYATT—ZEIGLER. MD. AND MO.

VI.¹ Levi Th. Hyatt (Asa⁵, Eli⁴, Mesh.³), b. 1.6.1815 in Md., d. 1.9.92 in Columbus, Johnson Co., Mo. Shortly before the Civil War he moved from Md. to Mo., settling first in Warrensburg, later in Columbus, where he was the merchant and P. M. of the town. He was a large, strikingly handsome gentleman of the "old school." He m.¹ Eliz. Zeigler, sister of David, and had 4 chn.; m.², 1855, Ann Lee (Beall) Wolfe, da. of Dr. Jn. Hellen Beall and widow of Josiah Wolfe; no issue. His chn. by his 1st wf. were:

(1) Ella Lee, b. 2.1.46, m. Irving Knight (no record). (2) Asa, b. 9.9.47, d. —; m. Laura Claunch, and had issue. (3) Theophilus, b. 6.28.49, m. 1st Laura Lee Phillips, d. s. p., 1875; m. 2nd Ebbie Moore (Iss.: Frank Moore, Roy, Zelma and Myrtle Hyatt). (4) Chapman Hyatt, b. 2.20.1851; a prosperous stockman and farmer of Johnson Co., Mo.; moved to Cactus, Arizona, in 1914, where he has since been the proprietor of "Hyatt's Desert Camp," a health resort. He m. Mossie Henderson, of Columbus, Mo., d. 1927, and had: Estelle, Paul, Hiram and Levi Hyatt.

HYATT—ZEIGLER. MD.

VI.² Eleanor Ann Hyatt (Asa⁵, Eli⁴), b. 4.21.1816, m. 1835 (Lic., 7.12), David Alx. Zeigler (3.4.1817—3.2.79), farmer and saw-mill owner near Hyattstown. They had 10 chn.:

1. Levi Christopher (9.6.1836—2.13.97), owner of the Bible of his gt. gd. fa., Eli Hyatt (See Appendix); for many years the chief Elder of the Christian Church at Hyattstown; the writer's "father in the Gospel," a man beloved. He m. 4.24.1861, Julia Sterrett Phillips of Benj. F. (See above), and had 15 chn., 10 of whom d. y.. Of the others: (2) Lillian Lee, b. 4.8.63, d. 9.6.81, unkm. (5) Rev. Arthur Emerson Zeigler, minister of the Christian Church, b. 5.4.67, m. 6.22.92, Jennie Mayhugh, of Orangeburg, Ky. (Iss.: Emerson Mayhugh, Jerome Levi and Ernest Lutrel). (7) Ernest Olonzo Zeigler, b. 11.18.71. (9) Bessie L., b. 12.29.1873, unkm.; resides in W., D. C., with her aged mother. (11) Edw. O. Zeigler, b. 10.24.1876.

2. Jas. Edw., b. 6.24.1838, d. y. 3. Dr. Asa Hamilton Zeigler, Hyattstown, physician; b. 4.26.39, d. 12.14.82. He m. Arra Eliz. Smith, da. of Philemon Smith and his wf. Miranda (Richards) Hyatt (See Sec. 7). They had iss.: Edith, m. — Bodine, W., D. C.

4. Francis Th., b. 9.26.1841. 5. Jn. Willson Zeigler, b. 4.7.1843, m. Mary Thomas McElfresh. They had 3 chn.: (1) Alva (Homer, Ill.), m. Emma Jane —. Their son, Asa Clarence, m. Esther Beryl. (2) Nellie, m. — Dyre, W., D. C. (Iss.: Gertrude and Willie Dyre). (3) David Frank Zeigler, V. Pres. Home Friendly Ins. Co., Balto.; m. —, and had L. C. H. E. Zeigler of Chicago.

6. Mary Ellen Zeigler (of David), b. 8.26.1846, d. 9.8.76; m. (w.¹), 1867, Ephraim G. Harris, merchant of Mt. Ephraim, Montg. Co. Issue: (1) David Fulton Harris, 1.1.69, m. 6.20.93, Lena Wolfe of Annap. (They had: Mary Francis, b. 9.3.96; Dorothy Spencer, 3.10.97, d. inf.). (2) Chs. Eph., b. 7.18.70. (3) Ida May, 5.3.72, m. 1894, Jn. Keller of Buckeystown. (4) Ernest Franklin Harris, b. 4.22.1874 (m. Lutie Price of Chs.).

7. David Irene Zeigler, b. 8.16.48, d. 6.25.81; m. Jennie Lee Mass of Balto. (Iss.: Clarence, Nellie and John).

8. Wm. Flaval Zeigler, b. 5.14.53, d. y.

9. Ida Justina Zeigler, b. 8.7.56, m.² (w.²), 2.20.1877, Ephraim G. Harris (Issue: (1) Asa Irving Harris, 6.20.78; (2) Ethel Irene, 9.17.80; (3) Wm. Timothy, 6.30.83; and (4) Ephraim Gaither Harris, Jr., b. 1.9.86). Ida m. 2nd, 3. 6.1889, Reverdy Dronenburg, of Clarksburg, Md. (Issue: Franklin Lee, 1.3.90; Ernest Hiram, 11.3.91; Edw. Reverdy Dronenburg, 6.8.96).

10. Alice Victoria Zeigler (of David), b. 9.6.1861, d. 7.4.1890; m. Wm. Borum of Balto. (One da., Florida May Borum).

HYATT—WELSH. MD.

VI.^o Mary Ann Hyatt^o (Asa⁵, Eli⁴, Mesh.³), b. 12.3. 1824, d. 2.11.1857; m. 5.31.1843, Warner Welsh, Jr., b. 6.24.1818, d. 8.11.1875. They were the writer's parents. (See Sec. 12, Part I, for desc.).

HYATT—BROWN. MD. AND MO.

VI.^o Lucinda Mariah Hyatt^o (Asa³, Eli⁴, Mesh.³), b. 10.22.1830, d. 12.23.1886, m. 11.28.1848, Zachariah Brown, b. 5.17.1825, d. 10.13.1900, in Kan. (See Sec. 3, ante).

V.^o Susanna Hyatt^o (of Eli⁴), b. 2.15.1790; no record.

HYATT—PURDY.

V.^o Sam Hyatt^o (Eli⁴, Meshach³), b. 4.28.1792, d. Apr. 1845; m. (Lic. 10.28.1815) Mary Purdy (8.26.1799—Mch.

1841), of Wm. and Chloe (Fam. records). Iss., 8 chn., all b. at Middletown, Md.:

HYATT—WISE.

1. Lloyd Hyatt (9.28.1817—Aug. 1887), merchant, Middletown; m. Matilda Wise; 8 chn.: (1) Estelle Virginia, 3.21.44, m. 3.20.66, Geo. S. Young, Holden, Mo., b. in Md. (Iss. 8: Grace, Clara and Bessie, d. inf.; Daisy Lee, 1.14.71, m. 8.31.96, Harry M. Boggs, gd. son of Gov. Boggs of Mo.; Blanche Estelle, 10.5.74; Jn. Hyatt, 1. 8.76; Geo. S. Jr. 12.15.81; and Helen, 7.3.84). (2) Laura A., 7.29.48, m. 1870, Chs. Wesley Mitchell (Iss. 4: Lola Grace, 2.12.71, m. 1892, Simeon Waggoner, and had Ralph M., b. 1893; Carrie, 2.20.74; Chs. W. Jr., 9.5.80; and Arthur Jas. Mitchell, 9.25.86). (3) Effie A., 7.19.50, m. 1870, Morris C. Rutzahn, moved to Terre Haute, Ind. (Iss. 4: Lucy Hyatt, 3.28.71; Ralph Clayton, m. 1896, Leona Hammerstein; Edgar Roy, 1878—1880; and Ro. Victor Rutzahn, 2.10.82). (4) Fannie Ellen, 10.3.53, m. 11.20.79, Singleton E. Gaver, and had May Pearl, b. 3.26.1882. (5) Chs. M. Hyatt. (6) Geo. W. Hyatt. (7) Emma Hyatt, m. — Koontz. (8) Mollie Hyatt, m. — Keller.

HYATT—UMSTEAD.

2. Emily Hyatt (5.1.1819-5.1.76), of Sam^s and Mary, m. Jn. A. Umstead. Issue: (1) Georgia, (m. — Williams); (2) Laura; (3) Ella; and (4) Emma Umstead. Untraced.
3. Theophilus Hyatt, 1822-1848, untraced.

HYATT—NORWOOD.

4. Anna Hyatt (of Sam^s), b. 1825-26, m. 1.27.58, Rufus Norwood, b. 10.3.31, son of Joshua and Miss Kemp. Their son, Dr. Vernon Lee Norwood, b. 7.6.62, a prominent physician of Baltimore, m. 10.20.1895, Fanny Beale Knight, and had 3 chn.: (1) Wm. Knight Norwood, 9.9.98, m. 6.20.1925, Mae Cleveland, Balto. (2) Vernon Hyatt Norwood, 4.8.1900. (3) Randolph Norwood, 10.9.1902, m. 6.14.1927, Irene Sheets, Botkins, O.
5. Geo. W. Hyatt, Merchant, Olney, Md., b. 5.4.29, d. 5.27.88, untraced.
6. Ellen M. Hyatt, b. 3.4.1833, d. at Olney, untraced.

HYATT—YOUNG. MD.

7. Sam Hyatt, Jr. (Sam^s), b. 6.24.1835, m. 3.30.58, Jane Eliza Young, d. 1895. Iss., 8 chn.: (1) Opher Homer, 6.27.59. (2) Nellie Ballard, 6.30.60, m. 1.1.80, Isaac White. (3) Lloyd Jefferson, 4.19.62, m. 12.24.89, Lorette Marr. (4) Emily Carrie, 9.1.63, m. 9.20.93, Newton H. Ingalls. (5) Jennie Merille, 7.17.65. (6) Naomi Mabel, 3.26.68. (7) Wm. Baxter, 10.13.71. (8) Ivanilla Hyatt, 2.14.74, m. 4.25.97, H. Lee Murphy.
8. Eliz. Hyatt (Sam^s), b. c1840, m. 2.4.64, Jn. Shields; no issue.

V.¹ Polly Hyatt⁵ (of Eli⁴), b. 1794, m. Elisha Hyatt (See Sec. 6).

HYATT—FOWLER.

V.³ Charlotte Hyatt⁵ (of Eli⁴), b. 3.29.1796, m.¹ Wm. Fowler (mo.'s will, ante). Iss. 2 chn.: (1) Ann Fowler, m.¹ Th. Sibley (Iss., Frank Sibley); m.² Chs. Frederick Augustus Horman, Fred. Co., long an elder of the Hyattstown Christian Church (no issue). (2) Susannah, d. y. Charlotte m.² Wm. Richards, Jr., son of Wm. Sr. and Lavinia Hyatt; no issue. (See Sec. 7).

HYATT—WATERS.

V.³ Eli Hyatt, Jr.⁵ (Eli⁴, Mesh.³), b. 3.28.1798 (See Appendix), d. 2.14.1850; m. 12.31.1818 (Lic. 12.30), Miranda Waters (12.18.1801—5.4.59), da. of Joel Waters and Ruth Griffith (b. 1770-5), da. of Hon. Hy. Gth. and Ruth Hammond (Gth. Gen. 132; also Part III). They had 11 children:

VI.² Martha Ellen (11.19.19—1.27.92), m. Jn. Mussetter. Iss.: Ruth, b. c1845, m. — Lewis (Ijamsville); Lemuel; Hy., Judge of the Orphans Court, Frederick City; Jennie and Lizzie. VI.² Miel (1821—1843).

VI.³ Hy. M. Hyatt (5.25.24—2.20.81), m. 1847 (Lic. 9.7), Rhoda Walker. Iss. 7 chn.: (1) Wm. Hyatt, m. Sidonia Walker (Iss.: Jas., Lynn, Lottie, Maud, Olivia, Clyde). (2) Jennie Hyatt, m. Wm. Jones (Iss., Nicie). (3) Bradley, unm. (4) Lewis Hyatt, m. Lucy Bevard (Iss.: Jesse and Sarah). (5) Jn. Hyatt, m. Alice A. Bevard (7.3.54—10.12.1926), and had 1 da., O. Gertrude, b. 2.9.78, m. 11.6.1907, Jn. Edwin Darby, b. 9.18.85 (They have 2 chn.: Alice Antoinette, 9.8.1908, and Jn. Riggs Darby, 1.18.1910). (6) Irene Hyatt, m. Wm. Shaw. (7) Nettie Hyatt, m. Chs. T. Turnbull (Iss.: Rhoda, Leslie and Howard).

VI.⁴ Susannah (3.5.1826—3.4.89), m. Wm. Wolfe (Bartholows); no record. VI.⁵ Joab Waters Hyatt (doubtless "Joel Waters," for his mother's father), b. 3.3.1828, d. 4.8.28. VI.⁶ Wm. H. (3.18.29—9.4.31). VI.⁷ Th. A. Hyatt (2.23.31—3.11.1912), m. 1851, Elcinda Moxley (Towney, Mt. Airy, is a son).

VI.⁸ Jn. Israel, b. —, m. Cordelia Poole. Iss.: Agnes, m. Hamilton Baker; Oscar, m. Mrs. Lewis; Cath., m. — Grimes; Milly and Sally Hyatt.

VI.⁹ Eli III (6.4.1837—12.22.1901); m. 10.27.1858, Georgeannah Lewis (3.26.40—2.22.1901), da. of Jn. T. Lewis and Eveline Moxley. Iss. 8: (1) Jn. Edgar (8.11.59—10.27.1904), m. 10.4.83, Edna Eliz. Baker (Iss.: Wm. Eli Cleveland; Vester Chs.; Herbert; and Jn. C.). (2) Milton Dorsey, 10.27.64, m. Mrgt. E. Sellman (1 son, Rudy, Roanoke, Va.). (3) Valeria Eveline, 11.22.67, m. Bradley T. Brandenburg (Iss.: Floyd, Claytus, Fay, Maysie, Fairy, Evelyn and Merhl). (4) Bertie Iona, 5.24.71, m.¹ Monroe Turner (Iss.: Lionne, m. Raymond E. Jenkins; and Wm. Roe); m.² Franklin Skeggs, s. p. (5) Ida Delmah, 7.12.73, m. 6.22.93, Maurice M. Browning, s. p. (6) Maysie (1875—1890). (7) Eleanor, 3.17.78, m. Harry B. Moxley (Iss.: Esther, Emily L., Hilda Lee, Robt. Hyatt). (8) Fairy A., 9.6.1882, m.¹ Edwin M. Akers, m.² Oliver P. Parthemore; no chn.

VI.¹⁰ Alverda Virginia (8.25.40—3.5.1919), m. Benj. Murphy. Iss.: Martha R. Murphy, Gaithersburg, Md. VI.¹¹ Emily Janet Hyatt (3.14.43—8.23.54).

(The above record of the line of Eli Hyatt, Jr., and Miranda was compiled from data furnished by Mrs. Jn. E. Darby of Md. and Mr. M. D. Hyatt of Va.—descs. of Eli II).

HYATT—NORWOOD.

V.¹⁰ Mary Ann Hyatt⁵ (Eli⁴, Mesh.³), b. 2.26.1800, m. Ralph Norwood, bro. of Joshua. They had 11 chn., 4 of whom (Sam, Charlotte, Sam and Caroline) d. inf.; 7 married (List by Mrs. Thomas, a da.), viz.:

VI.¹ Jeremiah Norwood (1819—1879), farmer, Fred. Co., m. Elmira Miles. Iss.: Wm. Hy., Mary, Eliz., Dorothy, Emma, Ida, Rd., Robt., Jerry, Wesley, Burton, Geo., Benj., Luther (m. Alberta Richards), Rd. (2), Jas., Gilbert, Jacob, Adolphus, perhaps another.

VI.² Eleanor Norwood (d. 1866), m. Rd. Watkins, farmer, near Hyattstown; son of Jo. Watkins and Matilda Norwood. Iss., 8 chn.: (1) Edw. Watkins. (2) Laura, m. Daniel Price (Sec. 7). (3) Luther Watkins, m. Lee Davis, of Wm. Jr. (Sec. 4). They had a son, Luther. (4) Eleanor, m. Edw. Darby, Hyattstown miller (Iss.: Wm. and Eliz. Darby). (5) Eugenia Eliz., m. Jn. W. Bodine, W., D. C. (Iss.: Eliz. and Minnie Bodine). (6) Chs. Watkins, m. Fannie Williams (4 chn.). (7) Burton Watkins, m. ——. (8) Frank Watkins, m. ——.

VI.³ Sarah Ann Norwood (d. 12.13.1889), m. Jo. Richards, son of Meshach Richards, Jr. (See Sec. 7, for issue).

VI.⁴ Ralph Norwood, Jr. (d. 11.2.1866), m. Matilda Watkins, da. of Sam Watkins (bro. of Rd., above). They had 3 chn.: Wm., Mary Ann, and Alice Norwood.

VI.⁵ Eliz. Ann ("Libbie") Norwood, b. 1828, m. 1.28.1852, Jacob B. Thomas, son of Joseph Thomas, of "Jos. Thomas and Sons," large

lumber merchants of Balto. Mr. Thomas was for many years the leading Elder of the Christian Church of Balto. and patron of the Hyattstown Church, a gentle, benevolent, lovable man. He and "Libbie" were without issue and adopted their infant orphaned niece, Mary Ida Willis, giving her the name Thomas and making her their heir. Mrs. Thomas d. 5.7.1901, and Mr. Thomas, 6.25.1910.

Mary Ida, b. 12.29.1856, m. Jo. T. Lawton, of the firm of "Jos. Thomas & Sons," and had 3 chn.: (1) Jacob Thomas Lawton, b. 1877, d. y. (2) Jo. Thomas Lawton, b. 12.19.79. (3) Eliz. Thomas Lawton, 4.26.85, m. 1907, Arch. Jas. Hunter, of Walbrook, Balto. (1 da., Eliz. Lawton).

VI.⁶ Mary Ann Norwood (d. 3.30.1857), m. Wm. M. Willis, and had: Wm. Jacob Willis, went West (no record); and Mary Ida, b. 1856 (above).

VI.⁷ Th. Norwood, of the firm of "Jos. Thomas & Sons," m. Eleanor Lawton (sister of Jo., above), and had 4 chn.: Jn. Lawton, Walter, Hyatt and Henrietta Norwood.

HYATT—RICHARDS.

V.¹¹ Lloyd Hyatt¹ (Eli⁴, Mesh.³), yngt. ch., was b. 1.11.1803, and "served in the war," presumably the Mexican War. He m. his cousin, Miranda Richards, da. of Meshach Richards, Jr. and Nancy Purdom (Sec. 7). They had 1 son, Meshach Hyatt (d. 1897), of Sydney, Campaign Co., Ill., who m.¹ Cath. Clawson (Iss.: Miranda and Ella Hyatt); m.² Mrs. Kate Davis, widow of Wm. Davis, Jr., Hyattstown (Sec. 4), no issue. I have no record of any other chn. of Lloyd and Miranda. After the death of Lloyd, his widow m.² Philemon Smith of Hyattstown (Sec. 7).

SECTION VI.

JESSE HYATT⁴ OF HYATTSTOWN.

HYATT—RIGGS.

IV.¹ Jesse Hyatt⁴ (Mesh.³, Seth², Chs.¹), b. 12.14.1763, d. 1.12.1813; founder of Hyattstown, which was built on a portion of his home plantation in Montg. Co., adjoining the Fred. Co. "Red House" farm of his bro. Eli. He is named in his father's will of 1807 (Sec. 2). He m. 1792 (Lic.

1.14), Ann Riggs, sis. of Col. Jn. Hammond Riggs, and da. of Capt. Elisha Riggs and Caroline Welsh (See Sec. 16, Part I). They had 6 chn.: (1) Elisha Riggs (below). (2) Philip (below). (3) Sarah Riggs Hyatt, b. c1797, the "Aunt Sallie" of my boyhood days in Hyattstown; m. when old, Dr. N. J. Hatcher. (4) Jesse Hyatt, Jr., b. c1799, went South; record unknown. Luther L. Hyatt, Mt. Vernon, O., gd. son of Jesse, Sr., wrote in 1897: "I think the last heard of Jesse (Jr.) was through Dr. Jn. Hy. Riggs (son of Col. Jn. Hammond Riggs) who lived in Miss., and during a visit to Ohio was at father's house and said he had heard of Jesse and that he was in Louisiana." He may have desc. there: a Jesse Hyatt, some 25 or 30 years ago, d. of yellow fever in New Orleans (Newspaper item). (5) Caroline Ann, b. c1801, d. 1862; m. Eli Wolfe, of Geo. and Lavinia (See Sec. 7). (6) Meshech Hyatt (1803, Md.—1895, Ohio); named in his gd. fa. Meshach Hyatt's will of 1807, and authority for the list of the chn. of Meshach Hyatt^s of Fred. Co. (See Sec. 2 and below).

(The record of this branch of the family was supplied mainly by Mrs. Ann Clarinda Hyatt of Poolesville, Md., Mrs. Laura D. Wolfe of Hyattstown, Md., and Mr. and Mrs. Luther L. Hyatt of Mt. Vernon, Ohio, gd. chn. of Jesse).

HYATT—HYATT.

V.¹ Elisha Riggs Hyatt^s (Jesse^t, Mesh^s, Seth², Chs.¹), b. 12.25.1792, m. 1814 (Lic. 3.21), Polly Hyatt, b. 4.8.1794, da. of Eli and Mary Ann (Secs. 4 and 5). They had 7 chn.:

VI.¹ Wm. Hyatt^s, 1.12.1816, m.¹ Martha Brown of Jacob, no iss.; m.² Martha Hyatt, da. of Jn. Hancock Hyatt, Howard Co., son of Th. Hyatt, Fred. Co.; 3 chn.: Elisha, m. Sarah Rinehart; Columbia, m. Jn. Hurd; Kate Hyatt, m. Wm. Bell.

HYATT—BALL—WOLFE.

VI.² Jesse Hyatt^s (of Elisha^s), Poolesville, Md.; b. 1.2.1819, d. 2.6.88; m.¹ 9.4.45, Mary Ellen Ball, of Jn. W.; m.² 1.6.1860, Ann Clarinda Wolfe, b. 1.11.1833, d. 1898, da. of Eli Wolfe and Caroline Ann Hyatt of Jesse (Sec. 7). Iss., 5 chn. by 1st wf. and 1 by 2d.: (1) Carson McNulty (11.11.1846—10.14.1927), Herndon, Va.; m. Ann Willet Offutt (Iss.: Howard, Alvin, Lillian, Florence, and Anna L. Hyatt). (2) Laura Dorcas, b. 7.3.1848, living 1927, Hyattstown; m. Jesse Hyatt Wolfe (1837—1921), son of Eli and Caroline Ann. (See Sec. 7, for issue). (3) Lawrence Fremont Hyatt, 6.2.50, m. Annie

Himes. (4) Annie May Griffith Hyatt, 3.27.52, m. Philip F. Mossburg, b. 1851, d. 2.24.1922; 5 chn.: 1. Claude (W., D. C.), m., and has a son, Hyatt Mossburg; 2. Laurence (Balto.), m., and has a son, Philip Mossburg; 3. Esther, m. — Wire, W., D. C. (Iss.: Raymond, Preston, Marvin, Chs. and Esther Wire); 4. Jesse Mossburg, W., D. C.; 5. Genevieve, m. — Wire (Poolesville), and has 1 son. (5) Mary Ellen Hyatt, 3.17.54, m. Wm. Butler. (6) Jesse Hyatt (by 2d wf), b. 9.23.1861, m. Alice Brown, of Mt. Vernon, Ohio; they reside at Mt. Vernon.

VI.³ Eli Hyatt (of Elisha R.⁵), b. 1.2.1827, d. unm.

VI.⁴ Geo. Washington Hyatt (of Elisha⁵), b. 2.5.29; served in the Civil War, Co. C, 142d Regt., O. V. I.; m. Sarah Hurd.

VI.⁵ Mortimor Hyatt (of Elisha⁵), b. 4.23.31, m. — Bricker.

VI.⁶ Th. Jn. Hyatt (of Elisha⁵), b. 2.6.35, m. — (No. rec.).

VI.⁷ Mary Ellen Hyatt (of Elisha⁵), b. 12.13.38, m. Denton Cramer.

HYATT—WATKINS.

V.² Philip Hyatt⁵ (Jesse⁴, Mesh.³, Seth², Chs.¹), b. 10.1.1795, m. 1822 (Lic. 6.28, Fred. Co., Md.), Rizpah Norwood Watkins, b. 10.31.1802, da. of Jo. Watkins and Matilda Norwood. They had 12 chn., viz.:

VI.¹ Luther Lingan Hyatt, Mt. Vernon, O.; b. 5.21.1823, in Md.; 1st Sergt., Co. A, 142d Regt., O. V. I., Civil War; m. 1st 3.31.53, Fannie M. Smith; m. 2d Cath. Davis Wolfe, da. of Eli and Caroline Ann Wolfe (Sec. 7). His chn., all by 1st wf., were: (1) Chs. Hamilton (Fredericktown, O.), b. 1.17.54, m. Civita Magness. (2) Luella, 7.14.55, m. Alonzo Rock (Lima, O.). (3) Carrie Josephine, 5.18.59, m. Frank McFadden (Mt. Vernon, O.). (4) Jn. Hy. Hyatt, b. 12.15.1865.

VI.² Ann Riggs Hyatt, b. 10.30.24, m. Rev. Wm. J. Holland. (s. p.)

VI.³ Susan Matilda Hyatt, b. 1.21.26, m. 5.3.49, Wm. Wells Chapin, b. 3.27.24 in N. Y. State, son of Asher Chapin (of Timothy) and his wf. Mary Look, who was the da. of Th. Look and Mary Franklin, da. of Lemuel Frankin, a 1st cousin of Benj. Franklin. The authority for this Frankin line of descent is a matter of family record, from Mary Look, gd. da. of Lemuel Franklin.

Wm. W. and Susan M. Chapin had 4 chn.: (1) Chs. Hamilton Chapin, realtor, K. C., Kan., b. 4.20.1850, m. 10.31.73, Ada Winifred Millett. They had 4 chn.: Archie Bertrand, 6.22.75, m. Lydia Hall (3 chn.); Carl Kenneth, 7.4.83, m. Anabel Frayne (2 chn.); Alice and Helen Chapin, d. y. (2) Wm. Franklin Chapin, 9.10.51, m. 11.1.77, Mary Miller (Iss.: Earl, Bertha, Chs., Wm., and Franklin Chapin).

(3) Florence, 4.28.57, d. inf. (4) Jennie Maria Chapin, 4.4.66, m. 1885, Edw. C. Denny, jeweler, K. C., Mo. They had 1 da., Erma Chapin Denny, b. 11.18.88, m. Geo. S. Coleman, K. C., Mo.

VI.⁴ Philip Hammond Hyatt, b. 3.18.28; served in the Civil War, Co. 4, 142d Regt., O. V. I.; d. unm., over 86 yrs. of age.

VI.⁵ Jo. Hamilton Hyatt, 2.19.30, m. Victorine Seymour; 5 chn.: (1) Wm. Philip (1860-1861). (2) Jn. Francis (1862-88), unm. (3) Hy. Holly, 5.25.64. (4) Edwin Hamilton, 4.27.70. (5) Fletcher Seymour Hyatt, b. 10.20.72.

VI.⁶ Eliz. Sarah Hyatt, 3.1.1832, m. Hon. T. E. Cunningham, Lima, Ohio, attorney, editor, candidate for Congress, mem. of the convention that revised the Constitution of Ohio. They had issue: T. E., Jr., Harold, T. N. and others.

VI.⁷ Jn. Th. Hyatt, 4.14.34; enlisted in the Civil War at the first call for 3-month volunteers; re-enlisted, and was appointed 2d Lt. of Co. D, 65th Regt., O. V. I. He d. in camp at Mansfield, O., unm.

VI.⁸ Columbia Anna Hyatt, b. 4.19.36, d. unm.

VI.⁹ Caroline Hyatt, 4.25.38, m. Hy. Cassell; no issue.

VI.¹⁰ Olive Hyatt, 3.30.40, m. Chs. G. Smith. Issue: Philip and Florence, d. y.; Willie, Lesley, Oliver and Sinclair Smith.

VI.¹¹ Maria Hyatt, 8.4.42, m. Alx. B. Tarr, Mt. Vernon, O. Iss.: Alx. Percy, 9.7.71; Rizpah Norwood, 6.21.76; Philip Hyatt, 6.15.78; and Howard Sterling Tarr, 7.14.1882.

VI.¹² Columbus Delano Hyatt, b. 6.8.1845; a prosperous merchant of Lincoln, Neb.; the yngt. ch. of Philip and Rizpah, and the only one living in 1927; is unm.

HYATT—BRICKER—MCDONALD. O

V.⁶ Meshach Hyatt⁵ (Jesse⁴, Mesh.³, Seth², Chs.¹), b. 6. 15.1803 in Md., d. 8.27.1895, in Delaware, Ohio, aged 92 yrs. In 1889 Mrs. Della Hyatt of Cambridge, Mass., corresponded with him and obtained from him the list (and history, as well as he could give it) of the chn. of his gd. fa. Meshach Hyatt⁵ of Fred. Co., with a list of his own chn. He was named in his gd. fa. Meshach's will of 1807. He m.¹ Eliz. Bricker, and m.² Drusilla McDonald, d. 1897. Iss., 8 chn. by 1st wf. and 1 by 2d, viz.:

(1) Alvin, 12.2.1833, m. Carrie Dana. (2) Melzina, 9.20.35, m. G. B. Moxley. (3) Mrgt., 12.28.36, m. Benj. F. Morris, d. 7.24.1901, Knox Co., O. (Iss.: T. H. of Mt. Vernon, and 2 das. living 1922). (4) Alfred, b. 2.5.39, d. in the U. S. service, 5.29.63, at Nashville, Tenn. (5) Benj. Franklin, 3.19.41, m. 1st Imogene Ransome, m. 2d ——. (6) Morris Howell, 4.14.43, private in Co. A, 142d Regt., O. V. I., Civil

War; d. in the service, 8.1.1864, the 2d son who gave his life for the Union. (7) Romulus, b. 8.18.45, m. Hannah Ruth McDonald. (8) Remus, b. 9.11.48, m. Eliz. Bryan. (9) Elmer Ellsworth Hyatt (by 2d wf.), b. 2.13.1867, m. Mina Geiselman, and had: Lula Drusilla and Rhoda Hyatt.



SECTION VII.

LAVINIA HYATT' OF MESHACH'

IV." Lavinia (Lavina) Hyatt' (Mesh.' Seth', Chs.'¹) was b. c1771, and d. c1846 or '47. She was the da. of Mesh. Hyatt' of Fred. Co., Md. (d. 1807), signer of the "Patriot's Oath" of 1778 (Sec. 2), and his 2d wf. Susannah Hobbs. She is not named in her father's will (Sec. 2), nor are any others of the 14 chn. except the son Ezra (and incidentally, the son Jesse), and 2 das. Meshach' was about 84 yrs. old when he made his will, and all his living chn. (ranging in age from about 30 to nearly 60 yrs.) were married and had families of their own (except Ezra), and hence had been provided for years before their father's death.

The proof that Lavinia was the da. of Mesh. (will 1807) may be shown (in the absence of official records) as follows:

(a) She was named as Meshach's da. by 2 of the beneficiaries of his will: his "gd. son Meshach Hyatt, son of Jesse," and his "gd. da. Sarah Hagan" (Mr. Vachel Brown). See Sec. 2.

(b) Eli and Jesse Hyatt, founders of Hyattstown, were sons of Meshach (d. 1807), of Fred. Co. (See Eli Hyatt Bible, Appendix, and will of Meshach, ante); and Lavinia was their sister ("Family records" of both her Richards and Wolfe desc.):

Mr. Jn. B. Wolfe, veteran newspaper man of California, Mo., b. in 1839 in Hyattstown, Md., a gd. son of Lavinia, in response to my inquiries in 1897, wrote: "I can very distinctly recollect my grandmother Wolfe, as I was 7 or 8 yrs. old when she died. She was a fine looking, elderly lady, and lived with her da., the wife of Elijah Price. Her first husband was Richards, and she was a young widow when gd. father Wolfe married her. I know that gd. mother Wolfe was Lavinia Hyatt, sister of Eli and Jesse Hyatt, but never knew her father's name."

At his home in California, Mo., in 1926, Mr. Wolfe set forth the same facts in a sworn affidavit for his chn. The fol. is copy, in part:

"This is to certify that I, John Beall Wolfe, was b. Nov. 19, 1839, near Hyattstown, Md.; that I was a son of Josiah Wolfe, b. 1812, d. Apr. 19, 1849, in Md., and his wife Ann Lee Beall, b. Nov. 2, 1819, d. 1911; that my

father, Josiah Wolfe, was the son of Geo. Wolfe, b. 1765, and his wife Lavinia Richards, widow of Wm. Richards; that I knew my gd. mo. Lavinia Wolfe, who d. about 1846 or 1847 when I was 7 or 8 yrs. old; and that she was the sister of Eli Hyatt and of Jesse Hyatt, the founders of Hyattstown, Md. Witness my hand this 29th day of Oct., A. D. 1926.

(Signed) JOHN BEALL WOLFE.

Signed in the presence of: Mrs. W. A. McVean.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a notary public, this 29th day of Oct. 1926. My term expires Apr. 7, 1928. Nathan C. Hickcox, Notary Public, California, Mo."

(c) In May, 1897, Mrs. Ann Clarinda Hyatt (See below) of Poolesville, Md., b. in 1833 and about 13 or 14 yrs. old when her gd. mo. Lavinia Wolfe died; also a gd. da. of Jesse Hyatt (bro. of Eli), replying to my letter of inquiry, wrote: "My father was Eli Wolfe and my mother was Caroline Ann Hyatt. My father's father was Geo. Wolfe and his wife was the widow Richards. Her maiden name was Lavinia Hyatt, a sister of Jesse Hyatt, my mother's father. I can't give the names of my great gd. parents on either side. Eli Hyatt was a bro. of Jesse, and of Ezra who d. unmarried; the only sister I ever heard of was Lavinia Hyatt, my father's mother."

Here we have a gd. da. of both Jesse and Lavinia stating they were bro. and sister—surely competent testimony. The relationship, in fact, has never been questioned in the family.

(d) Lavinia named her oldest Richards ch. Meshach, evidently for her fa. Meshach, and her oldest Wolfe son Eli, for her bro. Eli. There is absolutely not the slightest doubt among her Md. descendants and kindred that she was the da. of Mesh. Hyatt (d. 1807) of Fred. Co.; and, as one of the younger set of children, she was the da. of his 2d wf. Susannah.

HYATT—RICHARDS.

IV.¹¹ Lavinia Hyatt (Mesh.³), m. 1st c1790, Wm. Richards. The census of 1790 gives his household as 1-0-1 (that is, himself and wf.), showing his chn. were b. later. He d. c1796. Eli Hyatt was his administrator 12.11.1799. Lavinia and Wm. had 3 chn.: Meshach, Wm. Jr. and Susan.

V.¹ Meshech Richards, b. c1791; locally noted for his physical prowess; m. Nancy Purdy, and had 5 chn.: (1) Miranda⁶, m.¹ Lloyd Hyatt⁵ of Eli⁴ (Sec. 5, for issue); m.² Philemon Smith, J. P., Hyattstown (Iss.: Rach. Smith, m. Jo. Harris, merchant and farmer; and Arra Eliz. Smith, m. Dr. Asa Hamilton Zeigler—See Sec. 5). (2) Cornelia⁶, m. Andrew Dronenburg (Iss.: Wm., Th. and Horace). (3) Louisa⁶, m. — Hawes (Iss.: Columbus and Jas. K. Polk). (4) Wm.⁶, d. unm. (5) Jo. Richards⁶, m. Sarah Ann Norwood (Sec. 5), and had 5 chn.: Meshach; Susan (m. Benj. F. Hawkins, and had Zach.); Al-

berta, m. Luther Norwood; Hyatt, m. —; and Jacob Burton Richards, m. Helen Murphy (Iss.: Wm., Earl, Clark, Hazel).

V.² Wm. Richards, Jr., b. c1793, m. Charlotte (Hyatt) Fowler, da. of Eli Hyatt¹ (Sec. 5); no issue.

RICHARDS—DUVALL.

V.³ Susan Richards, b. c1795, m. Th. Duvall. They had 7 chn.: (1) Charlotte Duvall, m. Wm. Davis, son of Geo. Davis and Eliz. Hyatt (Sec. 4, for iss.). (2) Wm. Duvall, m. Mary Ann Davis, of Geo. and Eliz. (3) Eliz. Duvall, m. (w.¹) Jas. Slack, Cincinnati. (4) Mary Ann Duvall, m. Jas. Lawson (See Sec. 7, Part I, for desc.). (5) Emily Duvall, d. unm. (6) Chs. Duvall, m. Susan Johnson (Iss.: Wm., Preston, Geo., Chs., Ida O.; New Market, Md.). (7) Sarah Ann Duvall, m. 1st, 7.3.1856, in Cincinnati, Ohio., Robt Lutton (1.2.27-7.4.75); iss., 2 chn.: Alfred W. (1857-96), and Rev. Ro. C. Lutton, Christian minister, b. 1866, m. Mary C. Davis (desc. of Charlotte Duvall, above). Sarah Ann m. 2d, 1883 (w.²), Jas. Slack.

HYATT—WOLFE.

IV.¹ Lavinia Hyatt, widow of Wm. Richards, m.² 1797 (Lic. 2.11.1797, Fred. Co.), Geo. Wolfe, b. 1765, and had 6 chn.: Sarah Ann, Eliz., Eli, Jn. (d. early, unm.), Geo. Jr. and Josiah Wolfe.

WOLFE—PRICE.

V.¹ Sarah Ann Wolfe (of Geo. and Lavinia⁴), b. 1797 or '98, m. Elijah Price, farmer, Fred. Co., near Hyattstown; 8 chn.: (1) Th. Price, farmer, Elder of Christian Church, Hyattstown, m. Sarah Eleanor Phillips (Sec. 5). (2) Wm., d. unm. (3) Eli, m. Rebec. Burgee. (4) Levi Price, miller and distiller, Fred. Co., nr. Hyattstown;; m. Laura Mackelfresh (Their da., Laura E., m. Dr. Jn. Gardner; and Minnie B. m. Walter Gardner Smith—See Sec. 3, Part I). (5) Chs., m. Sallie Day, d. 1927. (6) Geo. W. Price, m. Nicie Day. (7) Daniel, m. Laura Watkins (Sec. 5). (8) Eliz. Price, m. Geo. Davis, b. 1837, son of Eli (Sec. 4).

WOLFE—MOXLEY.

V.² Eliz. Wolfe, b. c1799, m. 1.22.1821, Caleb Moxley; Iss.: (1) Jemima Moxley, m. Jesse Walker (bro. of Rhoda, of Sec. 5). (2) Janet (Ann Jeannette), m. "Rd." (Gabriel L.) Lawson (See Sec. 7, Part I). (3) Josiah Moxley.

WOLFE—HYATT.

V.⁴ Eli Wolfe (of Lavinia⁴ and Geo.), b. 1801, d. 1871; farmer and "Magistrate," Hyattstown; m. Caroline Ann Hyatt, d. 1862, da. of Jesse Hyatt⁴ and Ann Riggs (Sec. 6). They had 7 chn.:

VI.¹ Dr. Jn. Hammond Riggs Wolfe, b. 1829, d. 5.14.96; m. 1863, Lavinia Dorsey of Humphrey, Hwd. Co. Iss.: (1) Rosa Lee, d. y.

(2) Hon. Humphrey Dorsey Wolfe, Representative in the Md. Legislature, Hwd. Co.; m. Mrgt. Griffith. (3) Jn. Hmd. Wolfe, Hwd. Co. farmer. (4) Jas. Milton Wolfe, Baltimore.

VI.² Dr. Jas. Milton Wolfe (D. D. S.), d. unm. at Indianapolis, Indiana.

VI.³ Ann Clarinda Wolfe, b. 8.13.33, d. 1.11.98; m. (w.²) Jesse Hyatt, Poolesville, Md., son of Elisha R.⁵, of Jesse⁴ and Ann Riggs (Sec. 6). They had 1 son, Jesse, b. 1861.

VI.⁴ Cath. Davis Wolfe, b. 1.27.35, m. (w.²), late in life, her cousin Luther L. Hyatt, of Mt. Vernon, O., son of Philip⁵ (See Sec. 6). She and her sister, Ann Clarinda, from their Bibles and family records, furnished most of the data herein given of the families of Jesse Hyatt⁴ and his sis. Lavinia⁴.

VI.⁵ Jesse Hyatt Wolfe, Hyattstown, farmer and J. P., b. 10.4. 1837, d. 5.1.1921; m. Laura Dorcas Hyatt, b. 7.30.1848, living 1927, da. of Jesse Hyatt (of Elisha) and his 1st wife Mary Ellen Ball (Sec. 6). They had iss.: (1) Mrgt. Boone Dorsey Wolfe, b. 6.3.1879, m. Chs. P. Ryan (Iss.: Mary Hyatt, b. 1909, and Jas. Wolfe Ryan, b. 1912). (2) Norman Hyatt Wolfe, Dickerson, Md., b. 7.4.1880.

(A son, 6th ch. of Eli and Caroline, d. inf.).

VI.⁷ Mary Dorcas Wolfe, m. Theodore Benton, C. S. A., and had: (1) Mary Estelle, 11.2.71, m. Dr. Biser, Relay, Md. (Issue). (2) Robert, d. inf. (3) Eliz. Ann Benton, b. 2.17.1881.

V.⁴ Jn. Wolfe (of Geo. and Lavinia⁴), d. in early manhood, unm.

WOLFE—DAVIS.

V.⁵ Geo. Wolfe, Jr., b. c1805, m. Mary Davis (4.24.1806—10.26.85), da. of Geo. Davis and Eliz. Hyatt⁵ of Eli⁴ (Sec. 4). They had 8 chn.: 1. Wm. Wolfe, m. 1st Mary Eller (Iss., Gertrude, m. Chs. Grubbs, Kemptown); m. 2d Hester Lawson (Sec. 7, Part I), and had: Ollie, m. Geo. Linthicum (2 das.); Geo., of Philadelphia, Pa.; Clifford, m. Louisa Stone (Iss.: Louise, Dorothy Hester, and Josephine); Bue-lah, m. — Fishback, Va. 2. Eli Wolfe, d. unm. 3. Mary Eliz., d. unm. 4. Joel Hamilton Wolfe, b. 5.17.1837, m. Annie May Linthicum (5 chn.: Garrett D., m. Lillian Cecil; Geo. Maurice, m. Frances Beall, no issue; Myrtle, Myra and Frances Wolfe). 5. Lavinia, m. Milton Davis (Iss., 3 chn.: Wm. Davis, m. Miss Nell; Nicetas Davis, m. Wm. Dutrow; Elbert Davis). 6. Zachariah Wolfe, m. Henrietta Dorsey (1 da., Grace). 7. Ann Rebec., b. 6.24.45, d. 7.9.95, m. Gustavus Slack (3 chn.). (8) Geo. Wolfe, d. inf. This family lived near Rockville.

WOLFE—BEALL. MD.

V.⁶ Josiah Wolfe (of Geo. and Lavinia⁴), b. 12.26.1812, d. 4.18.49 (Bible of his son Marshall); Hyattstown merchant; m. 1838, Ann Lee Beall, b. 11.2.1819 in Md., d. 1911 in Mo., ae 92, da. of Dr. Jn. Hellen Beall (See Sec. 5). She m. 2d Levi T. Hyatt (Sec. 5). Josiah and Ann Lee had 5 chn.:

WOLFE—MARTIN, MO.

VI.¹ Jn. Beall Wolfe, b. 11.19.1839, d. 6.22.1927. He came West before the Civil War with his mother's family (Sec. 5), and d. at California, Mo., where he owned and edited the California Gazette. He m. 1st, 2.8.1867, Mrgt. Martin of Mo. (d. 5.2.81), 7 chn.; m. 2d Mrs. Ella M. Owens, no issue. His chn. (Bible record):

(1) Reverdy Beall, 12.24.67, d. y. (2) Josiah Paris, 5.17.70, d. 1907; m. 1904, Blanche Fitzgerald of St. Louis (no issue). (3) Grace Lee, 12.12.72, m. 4.20.98, Wm. A. McVean (Tipton, Mo.). They have several chn. (4) Chs. Mortimer, 1.28.76, d. 1879. (5) A child d. inf. (6) Valeria May, b. 7.16.80, m. 1904, at Seattle, Albert Frank Krapfel (Iss.: Winifred Grace, 4.1.1906; Jn. Vinson, 9.17.1908; Albert F. Jr., 11.5.1910; Valeria Helen, 8.17.1920—all b. in B. C., Canada).

WOLFE—KEITH. MO.

VI.² Geo. Covington Wolfe, C. S. A.; b. 9.10.1841, Md., d. 12.28.98 in K. C., Mo., where he was in the real estate business. He m. 1st Bettie Keith (1 son, Jas. Covington Wolfe, b. 4.25.1871, pharmacist); m. 2d Rosa Ruell (no iss.); m. 3d Mrs. Ella Walcutt, da. of Dr. Zachariah Claggett of Md. (who d. in K. C., Mo., aged 95), no issue.

WOLFE—HENDERSON.

VI.³ Marshall Lee Wolfe, 12.8.1843; living 1927 in Wyoming; formerly Mo. Inspector of Mines. He m. 5.22.82, Pattie Wilson Henderson; 4 chn.: (1) Anna Lee, b. 12.19.83, m. 3.20.1901, Jn. Shaffer Krinn (Iss.: Edna Marshall, 3.16.1903; Jn. Geo., 3.6.1909; and Helen Wilson Krinn, 5.10.1910). (2) Francis Marion, b. 8.3.85. (3) Bird, b. 11.14.88, m. 10.29.1906, Herbert Jefferson Cook (Iss.: Marion Herbert, 9.17.1907; Annabel Frances, 1.27.1910; and Benj. Churchill Cook, 9.19.1913). (4) Emma Marshall Wolfe, 10.24.89; m. 12.14.1911, Jas. Ellis Jennings (Iss.: Jean Emma, 1914, d. inf.; Gordon Ellis, 1915, d. inf.; and Thaddene Wilson Jennings, b. 4.4.1919).

WOLFE—PERRIE.

VI.⁴ Clinton Ringgold Wolfe, 3.10.1846, Md., d. 8.30.1916, in Wyoming. He m. 9.27.70, near Lexington, Mo., Evalena Wailes Perrie, d. 2.19.1927, da. of Dr. Jn. Perrie of Md. and Valeria Wailes. They had 6 chn.: (1) Harry Wailes, b. 9.15.71, d. 5.30.1923; m. 5.1.1902, Anna B. Saults (Iss.: Jas. Winfield, 11.30.1903; Harry W. Jr., 7.7.05; Jack Perrie, 1.29.07; Evarette Saults, 10.19.09; Clinton Jo., 8.29.11; and Cameon Sue Wolfe, 11.4.1915). (2) Son, 1874, d. inf. (3) Anna Beall ("Annabel"), 11.29.1875; artist, Sheridan, Wyo. (4) Attie Perrie, 3.21.78, Rich Hill, Mo. (5) Herbert Clinton, d. inf. (6) Clinton Roy (12.13.83—7.9.1916), m. 10.6.1913, in Montana, Atta West (Iss.: Howard Roy, d. inf.; and Earl Francis Wolfe, 5.30.1916). (7) Sue Valeria Wolfe, Sheridan, Wyo.; secretary in the office of U. S. Sen. Jn. B. Kenrick of Wyoming.

WOLFE—EMBREE. MO.

VI.¹ Anna Josiah Wolfe (youngest ch. of Josiah Wolfe⁵ and Ann Lee Beall), b. 8.10.1848, Md., m. Hy. Clay Embree (Rich Hill, Mo.). Issue: (1) Th. Jefferson, b. 5.15.68, m. Lottie Hindman; (2) Mary Belle, 9.10.71, m. Walker Carr; (3) Alx. Campbell, 3.21.74; (4) Nellie Clay, 3.7.77; (5) Georgeanna, d. y.; (6) Tarleton; (7) Mrgt. Evangeline, 5.24.83; (8) Anna Josiah; (9) Sammie Frances; and (10) Levi Hyatt Embree.

SECTION VIII.

WM. HYATT² OF P. G. CO., MD.

"Family Record" of Prof. Alpheus Hyatt of Cambridge, Mass., as contributed by Mrs. Della Hyatt, his wife, in 1897 (The Wm. Hyatt Branch):

Wm. Hyatt² (Chs.¹), of P. G. Co., b. 18 Feb. 1717, m. Eliz. Walker. Their chn. were: Christopher, Eliz. (no record), Abednego, Martha and Seth Hyatt.

1. Chris. Hyatt³ (of Wm.² and Eliz.), m.⁴, 1777, Lucy Peach. Their chn. were Mary⁴ and Wm.⁴; m.², 1793, Sarah Clarke, and their chn. were: Christopher⁴, b. 29 Sep. 1799, fa.-in-law of Rev. Mr. Register; and Lucretia⁴.

Lucretia⁴ m. 26 Dec. 1828, her cousin Wesley⁴, son of Seth Hyatt³ (her father's bro.). Their chn. were: Mary Lucretia⁵, Wm. Wesley⁵ and Ro. Underwood Hyatt⁶. Mary Lucretia m. Dr. Chs. Wells, Hyattsville, Md. Their chn. were: Alfred Hyatt, Eliz. Lucretia, Walter Augustine, Chs. Archibald Magruder, Mary Lloyd, Robt. Wesley and Benj. Ogle Lowndes Wells.

3. Abednego Hyatt³ (of Wm.² and Eliz.), m. —, and had: Wm.⁴, b. 1791, and Gideon⁴, b. 1797. [The Record gives this Wm.⁴, conjecturally, as "Wm. Jr." who m. Martha Duvall, but later investigation has shown that Wm. Jr. and Martha were both b. in 1748—a generation earlier than Wm.⁴ of Abednego³. See later].

5. Seth Hyatt³ (of Wm.² and Eliz.) m. Jemima Jones. Their chn were: Seth, Wesley, Rd., Alpheus, Jemima, Nancy, Sarah, Eleanor and Rachel. [A Genealogical Memoir of Prof. Alpheus Hyatt gives the above chn. of his gd. father Seth in the following order: Jemima, Sarah, Eleanor, Nancy, Rachel, Seth, Wesley, Rd. and Alpheus. The marriage of the girls in 1804, 1808 and 1809, and of the sons in 1813, 1825 and 1828, indicates, in the absence of birth-dates, that the latter order is probably the approximately correct one].

Seth⁴ (of Seth³ and Jemima) m. Jane Underwood Summerville. Their chn. were: Sarah Ann, Ro. Underwood, Mary Jane, Eliz., Virginia (m. C. S. Whittlesey of W., D. C.), Rebec. and Rd. Hyatt.

Wesley⁴ (of Seth³ and Jemima) m. his cousin Lucretia Hyatt⁴ (above).

Rd. (of Seth³ and Jemima) occupied "Tewksbury" until his death in 1853-54. He prob. d. unm.

Alpheus⁴ (of Seth³ and Jemima) m.¹ Rachel Stettinus. Their chn. were Edw.⁵ and Amelia⁵. Edw.⁵ m. Mrgt. Wight of Baltimore, and had one ch., Amy⁶, who m. Jn. Torrence Vanneck of Montreal. Amelia⁵ m. Jn. Jacob Wight of Balto. Their chn. were: Wm. Howard, Jn. Hyatt, Jas. Montell, Alpheus Hyatt and Mrgt. A. Wight.

Alpheus⁴ m.², Harriet Randolph King of Baltimore. Their chn. were: Alpheus⁵, Louise, Ida and Rufus. Alpheus⁵ (of Alpheus⁴ and Harriet) m., 1867, Audella Beebe of N. Y. Their chn. were: Harriet Randolph, Alpheus, Anna Vaughn, and Verrill who d. y. Alpheus⁵ (of Alpheus⁴ and Audella) m. Clara Carter of N. Y. Ida Hyatt⁵ (of Alpheus⁴ and Harriet) m. Admiral Aaron Ward Weaver. Their chn. were: Mary, the wife of Lt. Decker; Alpheus and Van Wick Weaver.

Jemima⁴ (of Seth³ and Jemima) m. Rd. Lansdale. Their chn. were: Th., Margaretta, Rd., Alpheus H., Isaac and Rezin A. Lansdale. Th. Lansdale⁵ m. Harriet Franklin. Their chn. were: Sam F., Rd. H., Mary Jemima, Th. F., Eliz. F., and Ella Maria Lansdale. Th. F. Lansdale⁵ m. Eliza Wimberly Strain of Memphis, Tenn. Their chn were: Jas. Strain, Jn. Higgins, Rd.⁶ Hyatt, Cornelia Houston, and Chloe Wimberly Lansdale. Margaretta Lansdale⁵ (of Jemima⁴ and Rd.) m. 30 Sep. 1828, Sam Williams. Their chn. were: Sam, Jn. Th., Duncan McArthur, Lucretia H., Augusta, Mary Emma, Ro. Vinton, and Ann Margaretta Williams.

Nancy⁴ (of Seth³ and Jemima); no record. Sarah⁴ (of Seth³ and Jemima) m. — Dorsey. Eleanor⁴ (of Seth³ and Jemima) m. — Conway. Rachel⁴ (of Seth³ and Jemima) m. her cousin, Aquilla Hyatt, of Wm. Jr. and Martha.

The above, with the data previously given in Sec. 1 and in portions of Sec. 2, constitutes in brief what is sometimes spoken of as "Prof. Alpheus Hyatt's Family Record," although but a small portion of the great mass of material gathered by his revered and accomplished wife, Mrs. Della Hyatt, in her investigations of the Hyatt family in Eng., Bermuda, Canada, and all parts of the United States. In subsequent correspondence, continued to the present year (1927), Mrs. Hyatt, who is now 87 years old and still the premier genealogist of the family, kindly added to the above record of 1897 various dates and references and other items of interest, given below. With these and the findings of the censuses, the record of this branch of the family as determined to date is as follows:

HYATT—WALKER.

II.^o Wm. Hyatt¹ (Wm. I or Sr., of Chs.¹), ancestor of the line that founded Hyattsville, P. G. Co., and that has given to the family in America its most distinguished representatives, was b. 2.18.1717-8 (Qn. Anne, P. G. Co., Par. reg., p. 300), and is said to have d. c1794. Before the death of his bro. Seth² (c1750), Wm. purchased from him one-half of the plantation "Tewksbury," deed to which was confirmed to Wm. in 1766 by Seth's son, Seth II (Sec. 1, ante). This tract, on the line dividing P. G. from Fred. (now Montg.) Co., was not far from the present Hyattsville.

Wm. Hyatt³ (1st or Sr.), m. c1746, Eliz. Walker, and had 7 sons and 2 das.

The census of St. Jn. and Prince Geo. Parishes, P. G. Co., gives Wm. Hyatt's household in 1776: "Wm. Hyat 57:19:17:14:12:6," and "Eliz. 48:13:9"—That is, Wm. in his 58th yr. (b. 1718); his wf. Eliz. aged 48 (b. 1728); 5 sons, b. 1757, 1759, 1762, 1764 and 1770; and 2 das., b. 1763 and 1767.

Two other sons, of age and with homes of their own, are given separately: "Wm. Hyat 28:3" (Wm., b. 1748, and a son b. 1773); and his wf. "Martha 28:6:4" (Martha, b. 1748, and 2 das., b. 1770 and 1772). The date of birth of Wm. II and his wf. (1748), and her name, Martha Duvall (of Benj., owner of part of "Tewksbury," see below), is proof that Wm. Jr. was a son of Wm. I and Eliz. of "Tewksbury." The other son of the 1776 census was: "Christopher Hyat 25: male slave 75" (that is, Christopher, b. 1751, but unnm. in 1776).

Of the above 9 chn. of Wm. Sr. and Eliz., Prof. Hyatt's "Fam. Record" (above) has preserved the names of the 2 das. and of 3 of the 7 sons (4, with Wm. Jr.). Presumably the other 3 boys whose names have not been preserved d. y. or unnm. The 6 chn. known were: (1) Wm. Jr., b. 1748; (2) Christopher, b. 1751; (3) Seth (one of the older sons, b. 1757 or '59; (4) Eliz., b. 1763 (if the elder da.); (5) Abednego, the son b. 1764 or 1770, and (6) Martha, b. 1767 (if the younger da.). Of these we have record of the 4 sons: Wm. Jr., Christopher, Seth and Abednego, and of the da. Martha.

HYATT—DUVALL.

III.¹ Wm. Hyatt¹ (Wm. II or Jr., son of Wm.¹, of Chs.¹), was b. 1748 (Census), m. c1769, Martha, b. 1748 (She was Martha Duvall—see will of her father, below). Issue: Da. b. 1770; Da. b. 1772; and Son b. 1773 (the chn.

of the census of 1776). Wm. and Martha were then both 28 yrs. old, and other chn. were b. after 1776.

In the census of 1790 the household of "Wm. Hyatt, Jr.", (1-5-3), consisted of himself, 5 sons under 16 (the son b. 1773, had d. or left home), his wf. (Martha, living 1803) and 2 das. Later (after 1790) a 3d da. was b. and one of the 5 sons died. This appears from letters of a gd. da. of Wm. and Martha (Mrs. Eleanor J. Thompson of Brooklyn, N. Y., to Mrs. Della Hyatt, 1889). Mrs. Thompson gives the chn. as 4 sons and 3 das., viz.: Matilda, Aquilla, Martha, Frederick, Mary, Rezin and Elijah.

Martha, wife of Wm. Hyatt, Jr. (or II), was the da. of Benj. Duvall, P. G. Co., whose will (12.8.1803—1.2.1804, Annap.) leaves his dwelling place, 100 acres, called "Tukesbury," to his son Jn., and divides the rest of his property to his 3 other chn., "Jeremiah Duvall, Daniel Duvall and Martha Hyatt." This Benj. Duvall, of part of "Tewksbury," was b. 4.4.1711 (6th ch. of Mareen the younger and Eliz. Jacob), and m. Mary Wells, desc. of Rd. Wells, Cromwell Commissioner to govern Md. (Sec. 2, Part I); their chn. were: Th., b. 1739; Jn., b. 1744; a da. [Martha, b. 1748], m. Wm. Hyatt; Jeremiah, b. 1752; and Daniel, b. 1754 (Justice Duvall's record, and Dr. Grafton Duvall's record of 1839). Of the 7 chn. of Wm. Jr. and Martha, the fol. is known of Aquilla and Rezin:

HYATT—HYATT.

IV.^x Aquilla Hyatt, b. after 1776, m. c1808, Rachel Hyatt¹ (of Seth² and Jemima), and had: Eleanor J., Geo. F., Jarassa, Th., Martha and Seth Hyatt. Eleanor J. Hyatt³, b. 12.23.1809, living 1889 in Brooklyn, N. Y., m. Vernon Thompson (d. 1872). Their chn. were: Geo. V., Wm. H., and Harriet E. Thompson. Wm. H.⁴ d. 2.12.1874, and left 2 chn., Eleanor H. and Walter V. Thompson. (From Mrs. Eleanor J. Thompson).

IV.^x Rezin Hyatt, m. (Lic. 10.10.1811, W., D. C.) Orvilla Duvall.

HYATT—PEACH—CLARKE.

III.¹ Christopher Hyatt² (Wm.³, Chs.⁴), b. 1751, d. 1809; m.¹ 9.10.1777, Lucy Peach (Up. Marl. record), and had Mary and Wm.; m.² 9.3.1793, Sarah Clarke (Up. Marl.), and had Christopher Clarke and Lucretia ("Prof. Hyatt's Record," above). Sarah Clarke, da. of Joshua, was a desc. of Mareen Duvall the Younger (See Part III, Duvall). She administered on her husband's est. 10.10.1809 (Liber T T No. 1.217).

IV.¹ Mary Hyatt (of Chris.²), b. conj. c1779. Her possible record, as given by Mrs. Ethel Gregory of Clarendon, Va., is as follows:

Mary Hyatt, "sister of the founder of Hyattsville, P. G. Co.," m. Frederick Duvall. They had: Mark Duvall; Leonard Duvall; Nancy Duvall (m. — Lewis); and Mary Ann Hyatt Duvall, b. c1808 in P. G. Co., m. Alfred Scaggs, and had Mrs. Rd. Burton, of Burtonsville, Montg. Co., who was the mother of Mrs. Ethel M. Burton Gregory. Note.—This line of Mary (Hyatt) Duvall more probably belongs under Wm. Hyatt Jr. (above), as Aquilla and Elijah are given by the oldest living member of the family as bros. of Mary.

IV.³ Christopher Clarke Hyatt, 3d ch. of Chris.³, and eldest by 2d wf., was b. 9.29.1799, and is said to have been the "founder of Hyattsville." He m. 1st 2.25.1824, Cath. Culver, and had iss.: Culver; Rd. (of Balto.); Kath (m. — Wickersham, of Bedford Springs, Pa.); and others. He m. 2d 10.21.1846, Frances R. Perkins, and had: Franck, Hattie, Chs. and Albert. (The 2 marriages are from Up. Marl. records). Dr. Franck Hyatt, eminent throat specialist of W., D. C. (d. 1926), m. Miss Carlton (Iss., Franck Jr. and others). Hattie Hyatt m. Rev. Asbury Register, rector of the P. E. Church, Georgetown, D. C., and Buffalo, N. Y., now deceased, son of Dr. Sam Register (D. D.), Pres. Md. Agril. College many years ago.

IV.⁴ Lucretia Hyatt (of Chris.³ and Sarah) m. 12.26.1828, Wesley Hyatt (of Seth³ and Jemima). Further below.

HYATT—JONES.

III.³ Seth Hyatt Sr. (Wm.², Chs.¹). In the "Fam. Record" above, Seth is the last named of 5 chn. of Wm. Sr. and Eliz. The 1776 census, however, discloses 7 sons and 2 das., and their ages (See above); and as the son Seth was the father of 8 chn. in 1790 (U. S. Census) it is evident that he could not have been the youngest son of Wm., (b. 1770), but was an older son, b. 1757 or 1759. He is referred to as "Seth of Hyattsville," farmer and merchant; as "Col." Seth, having served in the War of 1812, it is believed. He m., prob. c1778, Jemima Jones, and had 9 chn. (Order not certain):

IV.¹ Jemima, m. 1804 (Lic. 11.1, Up. Marl.), Rd. Lansdale (See "Fam. Record" above for desc.)

IV.² Sarah, m. — Dorsey. No further record.

IV.³ Eleanor, m. 1808 (Lic. 1.9, Up. Marl.), Addison Conway.

IV.⁴ Nancy (of Seth Sr.³). No record.

IV.⁵ Rachel, m. c1808, Aquilla Hyatt, b. after 1776, son of Wm. Jr. and Martha (See above for issue).

IV.⁶ Seth Hyatt, Jr., m. 1813 (Lic. 8.13, W., D. C.) Jane Underwood Summerville. Of their 7 chn. (See "Fam. Rec." above), 5

d. y. or unm.; Virginia m. C. S. Whittlesey, of Washington, D. C., and left issue; Eliz., twin of Virginia (no record).

HYATT—HYATT.

IV.⁷ Wesley Hyatt (of Seth³), m. 1828 (Lic. 12.26, Up. Marl.), Lucretia Hyatt⁴ (of Chris.³), who administered on Wesley's est. 4. 6.1863 (Up. Marl.). They had iss.: (1) Ro. Underwood; (2) Wm. Wesley, m. 6.10.1859, Eliz. Wall; and (3) Mary Lucretia, m. 5.10.1863, Dr. Chas. A. Wells (Up. Marl. records), of Hyattsville, and had: Alfred Hyatt, Eliz. Lucretia, Dr. Walter Augustine (Washington, D. C.), Chs. Archibald Magruder, Mary Lloyd, Robt. Wesley and Benj. Ogle Lowndes Wells.

IV.⁸ Rd. Hyatt (of Seth³), will 12.20.1853—2.2.54, is said to have d. at "Tewksbury," prob. unm.

IV.⁹ Alpheus Hyatt I (below).

HYATT—STETTINUS—KING.

IV.^x Alpheus Hyatt I (Seth³, Wm.², Chs.¹), b. in P. G. Co., d. 1865 in Baltimore; merchant; m.¹ 1825 (Lic. 10.10, W., D. C.), Rachel Stettinus. Iss.: Edw. and Amelia (Iss. in "Fam. Record" above). He m.² Harriet Randolph King of Baltimore. Iss.: Alpheus II, Louise, Rufus and Ida. Ida m. Admiral Ward Weaver (Iss. above).

PROF. ALPHEUS HYATT II.

V.³ Alpheus Hyatt II (Alph⁴, Seth³, Wm.²), eldest ch. by 2d. wife, was b. 4.5.1838 at W., D. C., and d. 1.15.1902 at Cambridge, Mass. During the Civil War he served in the 47th Mass. Regt. with the rank of Capt. Naturalist, author and teacher, his activities covered a wide range; writer of philosophical papers, organizer of societies, Museum Administrator, Pres. of the Marine Biological Laboratory at Woods Hole, Prof. of Zoology and Paleontology in the Mass. Institute of Technology, instigator and director of "The Teachers School of Science," Boston; Fellow of the Amer. Acad. of Arts and Sciences; member of the National Acad. of Science. He was an assistant of Louis Agassiz; introduced Biology into the public schools; was a Prof. of Harvard University.

It has been said of him that he devoted his life to pure science in the best sense. He was known primarily and most distinguished for his work on Cephalopods, in the study of which he was the Master Mind of his day. "He got at fundamental truths. He discovered new principles and greatly expanded the principles of others." In his method of studying the living with fossil forms, classifying stages in development not only in the embryo but throughout the life of the individual, he became the founder of a new school in evolutionary science—the "Hyatt School." He is described personally as "genial, tolerant, a charming host, approachable, kind and considerate to young

men." (Refs.—The National Cyclopaedia of Amer. Hist., vol. 3, p. 101; The American Naturalist, vol. 47, April 1913).

HYATT—BEEBE.

Prof. A. Hyatt m. 1.7.1867, Miss Audella Beebe of N. Y., b. 1840, living 1927; the cultured, fitting mate of her eminent husband; the revered genealogist of her husband's family and member of the Society of London Genealogists. Issue, 4 chn.: Hannah Randolph, Alpheus III, Anna Vaughn, and Verrill (d. y.).

HYATT—MAYOR.

VI.¹ Harriet Randolph Hyatt, Annisquam, Mass.; b. 4.25.1868; a noted sculptor; awarded silver medal at Atlanta Exposition, 1895, etc.; m. 8.27.1900, Alfred Goldsborough Mayor (orig. Swiss spelling, legally restored 1918), M. E. (Stevens Inst., '89), Sc. D. (Harvard, '96), b. 4.16.1868, in Frederick, Md., d. at work at his laboratory, 6.24.1922.

After his marriage in 1900 Mr. Mayor moved to Brooklyn, N. Y., as Curator of the Brooklyn Museum of Art and Science; in 1904 he was made Director of Marine Biology of the Carnegie Institution of Washington, and established a laboratory of Research for the Institution at Loggerhead Key, Dry Tortugas, Fla., which he directed with conspicuous success for 17 yrs.; in 1915 he was lecturer on Biology in Princeton University, and during the Great War studied navigation, was licensed as Capt. and instructed the Princeton naval unit; he studied sea life and coral reefs, led expeditions for scientific research, wrote books; was a mem. of many scientific societies: National Acad. of Science; Soc. of Naturalists; Soc. of Zoologists; American Philosophical Soc., etc., etc. Memorial tablets have been erected for him in Guyot Hall (his wf. the sculptor), at Loggerhead Key, and at the Carnegie Institution of Washington. The stone tablet by Mrs. Mayor (a Head in slight relief) is in the Memorial Corner, Biological Dept., Princeton, together with rare trophies of the deep gathered in many expeditions to the South Seas.

Alfred G. Mayor (1868-1922) was the son of Prof. Alfred Marshall Mayer, physicist and author, and his wf., Kath. Duckett Goldsborough (1840-68), da. of Dr. Chs. Gdsbh. (and his wf. Amelia Poe); gd. da. of Wm. Gdsbh. (and Sarah Worthington); gt. gd. da. of Hon. Ro. Gdsbh, Atty. Gen. of Md. and member of the Constitutional Convention, and his wf., Sarah Yerbury. Hon. Robt. was the son of Chs. Gdsbh (of the Council, 1766), and gd. son of Ro. 1st, mem. Provincial Assem. of Md., and his wf., Ellz. Greenberry, da. of Col. Nich. Gnby, Acting Gov. of the Province of Md., 1693. (See "Abridged Compend of American Genealogy," p. 721; also Part III, Greenberry).

Mr. and Mrs. Mayor had 4 chn.: (1) Albert Hyatt Mayor, b. 6.27.1901; honor grad., Princeton, '22; served a year as asst. professor at Vassar; won Rhodes Scholarship, 1923, and after 3 yrs. at Oxford received degree of D. Litt.; at present is studying Modern Greek at the American School of Athens. (2) Kath. Goldsborough Mayor, b. 9.9.1903, m. 9.9.1925, Edmund Dunham Cook. Issue. (3) Brantz Mayor, 5.17.1906. (4) Barbara Snowden Mayor, 8.14.1910.

HYATT—CARTER.

VI.¹ Alpheus Hyatt III (d. 3.19.1911), m. Clara Carter. They had one da., Clara Hunter Hyatt, b. 1.6.1898, m. Dana E. Hodgdon; issue: Alpheus Hyatt, b. 4.6.1926, in W., D. C.; and an older son, Dana E. Jr., b. 11.24.1923.

HYATT—HUNTINGTON.

VI.¹ Anna Vaughn Hyatt, b. 1876; American sculptress of exceptional talent. "Her most notable work has been her equestrian statue of Jeanne D'Arc—the first one, on Riverside Drive, N. Y.; the second, at Blois, France; the third, at Gloucester, Mass., erected by the American League; the fourth, in the San Francisco Park, overlooking the Golden Gate." Her "Jeanne D'Arc at Prayer" is in the French Chapel of St. John the Divine in N. Y. City, and her "Diana" is in the New Orleans Park. She m. 3.10.1923, Archer M. Huntington, founder and head of the Hispanic Museum, and an author (no chn.). Mrs. Huntington's 2d Equestrian statue, "Ruy Diaz of Bivar, the Cid Campeador", is in front of the Hispanic Museum, the 1st of a group of 4 to be placed there. For writing the life of this warrior hero of Spain, "El Cid," Mr. Huntington was made a member of the French Academy.

III.² Abednego Hyatt (Wm.², Chs.¹), was the youngest son of Wm. Sr. and Eliz. Walker of whom we have record. He was prob. the son b. 1764 (See Census, above); m. c1790, and had 2 sons: Wm., b. 1791, and Gideon, b. 1797. His wf. was doubtless the Mary Hyatt who administered on the est. of Abednego Hyatt, 2.7.1798 (TT No. 3.240, Upper Marl. Adm. Accounts). There is no further record of this family (See "Fam. Record," above, wh. names the chn.).

HYATT—BRYAN—CRAWFORD.

Pennsylvania.

IV.¹ Martha Hyatt (of Wm.² and Eliz.) was prob. the younger

da., b. 1767 (the da. Eliz., named for her mo., doubtless being the older da., b. 1763). In Prof. Hyatt's "Family Record" they are named in this order, but with records unknown. Only quite recently (Jan., 1928) has the writer learned, through Mr. Chs. O. Findlay, of Clarksburg, W. Va., that "a branch of this Hyatt Family (of Md.) located in Bedford Co., Penn., about the year 1780," the progenitors of the Branch being "Martha Hyatt, a da. of Wm. and Eliz. Hyatt," and her husbands, Jn. Bryan and Jas. Crawford. Mr. Findlay is a desc. of Martha and her 2d husband, and has kindly furnished the interesting "Family Record" of this line, as here presented.

"Martha Hyatt, da. of Wm. and Eliz. W. Hyatt of P. G. Co., Md., m. Jn. Bryan about 1780, and settled on a tract of land located on what is known as 'Broad Top Mountain' in Bedford (now Huntingdon) Co., Pa. Her husband, Jn. Bryan, d. in the year 1799. She m., 2d., Jas. Crawford, in 1809, and d. in the year of 1836 and was buried on 'Broad Top Mountain' near the old homestead." Mr. Findlay states he has many old letters which establish these marriages—brought out in a suit of the John Bryan heirs against the Huntingdon and Broad Top Mountain Railroad and Coal Co., for trespassing on the original tract of land owned by Jn. and Martha (Hyatt) Bryan.

Martha Hyatt [b. 1767], m.¹ [c1783] Jn. Bryan. Iss. 7: Jn. Jr. (d. s. p.); Wm.; Seth (m. —, and had: Jn., Simon, Wm., Alford, b. 1852; Jas., Mary Jane, Louise, Anne, and Martha Hyatt Bryan, b. 1854, m. — Rightnour); Simon; Rachael; Ruth; and Eliz. Bryan. Untraced.

Martha m.², 1809, Jas. Crawford, and had issue, one da., Delilah E. Crawford, b. at Stonerstown 11.4.1810.

CRAWFORD—REED. PA.

IV.¹ Delilah E. Crawford (of Jas. and Martha¹), b. 1810, m. 3.24.1836, Jas. Putt Reed, son of Isaac Reed and Susan "Betsy" Putt, of Puttstown, Huntington Co. They lived on the homestead of some 500a. upon a part of which the village of Crawford was built (called "Minersville" after the opening and operation of coal mines on this land). Delilah d. 1.3.1894 (over 83 yrs. of age), and is buried at Crawford, where a stone monument marks her grave. Issue, 7 chn.:

V.¹ Washington Reed, b. 2.22.1837, d. 5.4.1912; m. 1.26.1862, Jane McClain. Iss. 4: (1) Mollie, m. Wm. Cresswell (2 das.); (2) Minnie McClain, m. 1890, Isaac Baker (1 da.); (3) Essie, b. 12.15.1878, m. 5.21.1901, Wm. T. Diggins, of Sutton, W. Va., gt. gd. son of Col. Jn. Dickens of Valley Forge (5 das.); (4) Chs. Hyatt Reed, m. 1899, Minnie Barnett (s. p.).

V.² Levi Reed, b. 8.31.1839, d. 8.15.1915, at Crawford, Pa.; m. 6.23.1864, Louisa Cypher. Levi was a soldier in the Civil War; captured and held in the Andersonville stockades, he with two others escaped by tunneling under the walls; was later wounded in the serv-

ice and carried the bullet in his body to the grave. He left a widow and 13 chn., viz.: (1) Clara Bell, b. 1865, m. 1891, Edw. P. Reed, of Bakerton, Pa.; (2) Jennie, b. 1867, d. 1914, m. Jos. Stinson (s. p.); (3) Wm., 1870, m. 1892, Nancy Sharon; (4) Eliz., 1868, m. Jn. Palmer, Saxton, Pa.; (5) Maggie, 1872, m. 4.28.1898, Jn. D. Groves, of the Co. Clerk's office, Huntingdon Co. (Iss. 5 sons: Paul Reed, Electrical Engineer, Penn. State College; Chs. Wm., Chemist of the Penn. R. R.; Nelson Levi; Jn. D. Jr.; and Chester Ernest Groves); (6) Mollie, 1872, twin, m. Wesley Whited; (7) Jas. Putt, 1874, lives on the old homestead of Jas. and Martha Crawford, m. Mary Buckley; (8) Chs. Hyatt, 1876, d. unm.; (9) DeVeaux Hyatt, 1880, m. 1902, Ruby Lancaster Myer, da. of Gilbert Findlay Myer, McKeesport, Pa. (3 chn.); (10) Pearl, 1882, m. 1907, B. F. Wakefield (s. p.); (11) Estella, 1884, m. 1923, Paul Planert; (12) Delilah (1888—1913), unm.; and (13) Bruce Reed, 1890, m. 1917, Etta Cullin.

V.² Chs. Hyatt Reed, b. 8.26.1841, at Puttstown, d. 3.23.1896; buried at Orbisonia, Huntingdon Co. He served with distinction in the U. S. Army, in the Civil War. He m. 12.6.1864, at Huntingdon, Barbara Cypher. Iss.: Laura Belle, m. Dr. C. W. Bush, prosperous physician of Phila., Pa., in which city his widow still resides.

REED—FINDLAY. MD.

V.⁴ Rose Ann Reed (of Jas. P. and Delilah⁴), b. 9.31.1843, at Puttstown; d. 4.26.1920, at Mt. Savage, Md., and is buried in St. George's Cemetery. She m. 1.5.1863, at Huntingdon, Pa., Jas. Findlay, of Mount Savage, Allegany Co., Md., son of Wm. Findlay and Mrgt. Watson, of Kirkmuirhill, Lanarkshire, Scotland, emigrants to the U. S. in 1838. Wm. Findlay was the son of Jas. Findlay and his 2d wf. Mrgt. Barr. The Findlays were of the First Sept of the Highland Clan of Farquharson, whose armorial arms they bear and whose plaid they wear. Jas. and Rose Ann Findlay had issue, 7 chn.:

(1) Wm. G. Findlay (Mount Savage, Md.), b. 3.7.1864; m.¹ Carlotta O'Neal; m.² Florence (widow of Alfred Croft).

(2) Mary Ellen Findlay, b. 1.7.1867; m. Walter Trimble of Mt. Savage, Md.

(3) Chs. Owen Findlay, b. 11.20.1868, at Dudley, Huntingdon Co., Pa.; grad. Lafayette College, with the degree "Civil Engineer"; mem. American Society of Civil Engineers; located at Clarksburg, W. Va., as Consulting Engineer. Mr. Findlay m. Flora Haymond, da. of Lewis Haymond and Emma Lamar Link. They have 1 da., Emma Link Findlay, in her Junior year (1928), Smith College, Mass.

(4) Isabelle Findlay, b. 10.21.1870; m. Christopher W. Feidt, of Altoona, Pa.

(5) Mrgt. Delilah Findlay, b. 5.22.1872, at Crawford, Pa., m.¹ Edward Rolfe, Mt. Savage, Md.; m.² John Trieber, Mount Savage.

(6) Annie Larue Findlay, b. 10.4.1880; m. Wm. Shea, Frostburg, Md.

(7) Jn. Aubrey Findlay, b. 6.11.1886; m. Marguerite Twigg, da. of Dr. Wm. Franklin Twigg, Cumberland, Md.

V.⁵ Matilda Reed (of Jas. P. and Delilah⁴), b. 8.11.1846, at Crawford, Pa., d. 8.13.1918, at Dudley, Pa.; m. 1.14.1869, Geo. Richison. Issue: Ida Richison, and Geo. Richison Jr. (of Phila.), unm.

V.⁶ Mary Cath. Reed, b. 2.19.1849, at Crawford, m. 8.27.1875, David Cypher (Johnstown, Pa.). Iss. 5: (1) Larue (1811-1891); (2) Guy D., b. 8.10.1876, m. 9.8.1910, Mrgt. Custer; (3) Maggie (1881-1891); (4) Nina (1883-1884); (5) Nellie Cypher, 11.28.88, m. 10.5.1915, Leroy V. Ling.

V.⁷ Rachel Reed (yngt. ch. of Jas. P. and Delilah⁴), b. 9.24.1854, at Crawford, Pa.; m. 3.26.1873, Amon J. Wright, of Dudley, Pa. (Mrs. Wright has the Fam. Bible of her parents, from which she gave to Mr. Chs. O. Findlay much of information above concerning her gd. mother, Martha Hyatt, and her descs.). Mr. and Mrs. Wright have 5 chn.: (1) Chs. Devaux, b. 8.19.1874, m. 8.16.1900, Blanche Heath; (2) Cora Delilah, b. 11.25.1876, m. 4.30.1902, Orbison C. Hess; (3) Jesse Hartzell, b. 2.28.1880, m. 9.15.1910, Cecilia White; (4) Geo. Glenn, b. 9.15.1884, m. 4.15.1910, Nancy Winnaugle. (5) Howard O. Wright, b. 2.17.1889, m. 7.21.1917, Ada Belle Hess.

PART III.

KINDRED COLONIAL FAMILIES.

SEC. 1—HOWARD.

The Howards of England and Maryland.

The "Howards of Md.", viz., the Matthew and Joshua Howard families and the Howards of Charles Co., derive alike from titled English Howards.

According to Burke, the English Howards are of Saxon origin. "Recent inquiries," he states, has enabled him to "establish the pedigree by undoubted evidence" ("Peerage and Baronetage," 1913). "Howard or Hereward," a kinsman of Duke Oslac, living in the reign of King Edgar (957 to 973)—two generations before the Norman Conquest—was the earliest known English ancestor.

Of the 8th generation from "Hereward" was Sir Wm. Howard. He was Chief Justice of the Common Pleas from 1297 to 1308. He was the Son of "Jn. Howard of Wigenhall," Norfolk, and was the "Original," or, as Burke puts it, "the immediate founder of the noble house of Howard." Six generations later, in direct line from Sir Wm.,

the Ducal branch emerged (6.28.1483), when Sir Jn. Howard was created Earl Marshall of Eng. and the 1st Howard Duke of Norfolk.

The arms of Sir Wm. Howard, Chf. Jus., were: "Gu, a bend between six cross crosslets fitchee, ar."—the original undifferenced Howard coat of arms,—and this "six cross crosslets" has remained the common characteristic feature in the arms of all the subsequent noble branches of English Howards, including the Ducal branch, that, "next to the Blood Royal, stands at the head of the peerage of Eng." (Very worthy tributes to this renowned English fam. may be found in the B. Sun, 1.17.1904, by Mrs. Richardson, author of "Side Lights," and by Miss E. E. Lantz, in the Sun of 5.28.1905. See also "Notable Southern Families," vol. 1, Howard, by Mrs. Armstrong).

The armorial feature above noted, which identifies the English titled Howards of various names, as of kindred stock, is identical with that of the Md. Howards. The stone erected over the grave of Cornelius Howard (of Joshua, who d. in 1777, and was buried on the family est. near Baltimore, Md., bore, as it does today, the arms: "Gu, a bend argent between six cross-crosslets fitchee"; and as far back as 1695, Jn. Howard, Sen. (son of Matthew¹), stamped on the waxen seal of his will, still preserved at Annapolis, the arms of his house, that came from his English forbears: "Gu, a bend between six crosses crosslets fitchee, ar." (Statement of Mr. Francis B. Culver, well-known genealogist of Washington, D. C., Registrar General of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution and genealogical editor of the magazine of the Society, "The Minute Man." In the Wm. and Mary College Quarterly, vol. 26, p. 125, Oct. 1917, Mr. Culver tells of his personal examination of the original will of Jn. Howard, Sen., at Annapolis, dated 12.30.1695, proved 5.17.1696, and his discovery of the arms of its seal, described as above).

Coats of arms on ancient tombstones, seals and wills, are usually regarded as authoritative in heraldry. In the present case they undoubtedly prove the existence of kinship between the Md. Howards and the armorial English houses—a kinship supported by much tradition, although the exact connection is unknown and may not, indeed, be susceptible of proof. Based on this "rule" of Heraldry, the one certain thing that can be said of both the Matthew Howard and the Joshua Howard families of Md. is that they are of the same "Original Stock" from which "the renowned family of the Howards" of England "did derive their Originall." (See Dugdale, 1666, as quoted by "C. C. C." in B. Sun, 3.19.1905).

Note.—Extensive research has been made by genealogists to determine the immediate English ancestry of Matthew Howard¹ of Va. In the 5-year series of "Md. Genealogy," in the Balto. Sun (1903—1908), very many articles on the subject were published. While a number of Matthew and Saml. Howards (See "C. C. C.", in B. Sun, 3.19.1905) were found in English

families, in a critical research of a year or more of the English archives relating to the Howards,—4 generations of Matthew and Saml. Howards, "all in a straight line" from Sir Jn. Howard of Wigenhall, Norfolk,—no connection was discovered with the Va. Matthew. One disclosure, that Wm. Howard of "Brockdish Hall," Norfolk, had a son Matthew, who in turn had a son Matthew Jr., both of "Brockdish Hall," is of interest, since many years before these findings the Howard family of South Carolina had in its records: Sir Wm. de Hayward, Chief Justice of the time of Hy. 1st, had Sir Jn., who had Sir Robt., who had Wm., who had Matthew of "Brockdish Manor," who had Matthew Jr. of "Brockdish Manor," emigrant to America and founder of the Md. line of Howards ("E. W.", Mrs. Eliz. Willis, of Charleston, S. C., in *E. Sun*, 6.10.1906. No proof given).

The "Matthew Arundel theory." Mrgt. Howard, niece of Th., 3d Duke of Norfolk, m. Sir Th. Arundel (convicted of conspiracy in the murder of the Duke of Northumberland, and beheaded 2.26.1552, and his property confiscated), and had 1 son, Sir Matthew Arundel (m. Mrgt. Willoughby), who had Sir Th. (m.² Maria Wriothsley, of Hy., Earl of Southampton, and had issue; m.², 7.1.1608, the widow Ann Thoroughgood). Sir Th. and Ann had, among others, Matthew (1609—1620, according to Burke) and Ann Arundel (m. Cecil, Lord Baltimore). The "theory" is, that Sir Matthew Arundel, under the odium of the calamity that had befallen his family, assumed his mother's name of Howard; that his son, Sir Th., wanderer for years over Europe, returned to Eng. after the death of Queen Eliz. (1603), regained favor, and was created Baron Arundel of Wardour, by which name he is known in subsequent history; but that Matthew, son of Sir Th., retaining the name Howard, of greater power and prestige, did not die in 1620 but left Eng., and with his kindred Arundels, Willoughbys and Thoroughgoods (Hotten's Emigrants) reappeared in the early Va. Colony as Matthew Howard. (See "Notable Southern Families," v. 1, Howard). The theory lacks proof; but that there was some connection or relationship between the above Arundel family and the Matthew Howard fam. of Va., appears certainly indicated by the fact that, when Jn. Howard, Sr., of Md., son of Matthew², affixed to his will his seal with the Howard Arms, one of his witnesses was his friend, Henry Wriothsley. As to a more recent assumption, that the father of Matthew Howard² was John, one of the members of the London Company, or the John killed in the Va. massacre of 1622 (published as a fact in *Col. Fams. VII*, and "Abridged Compend"), it is wholly without evidential foundation.

MATTHEW HOWARD OF VA.

His birth. In Eng., not far from the year 1600. Presumably he did not differ much in age from his friends, the Lloyds, and Cornelius Lloyd was b. 1608 (Depositions, 1641 and 1646, Books A, B, C, D, Lower Norfolk, Va.). Edw. Lloyd may have been b. even later, as his 2d marriage was in 1668, and he did not die until 1695 (*Old Kent*, p. 25).

His wife. In 1638 Matthew Howard was granted 150a for bringing over his wf. Ann and 2 servants, who are named (*Richmond Land Office record*, quoted by Rev. Geo. G. Smith, Ga. genealogist, in *B. Sun*, 10.21.1906). As no chn. were brought over, they were all b. in Va.

His emigration and marriage, about 1625. There were no How-

ards or Haiwards in Va. 2.2.1623-4, when the inhabitants were listed after the Indian massacre, and no Howards except Hugh and John came that year (1624)—see "Hotten's Emigrants." It will be seen below that Sam Howard, eldest known son of Matthew and Ann, was b. about 1627 or '28; hence the emigration of both Matthew and Ann, and probably their marriage occurred between 1624 and 1627.

His death, before 1659, probably 1650 or '51. Va. records show that he settled in Lower Norfolk Parish and with his family resided there nearly or quite 25 years. In Aug. 1645 he was exec. of the will of Rd. Hall of Norfolk, Cornelius Lloyd, a witness ("Lower Norfolk Co. and Norfolk Co. Wills," by Chs. F. McIntosh—Liber B, fol. 96); and as late as 6.15.1649, he was still in Va., when he and Geo. Ridley proved the will of Edw. Hodge (Ibid.—Liber B. 119). It is believed that in 1649 or 1650 he removed to Md., as on June 3, 1650, there was surveyed for him 650 or 700 acres of land on the Severn, A. A. Co. (Side Lights, v. 1; Founders 67.) As these surveys were not confirmed to him (B. Sun, 3.5.1905), nor later surveys made for him, his death probably occurred soon after the date of the surveys (1650, accor. to the Southern records). In 1659, Edw. Lloyd surveyed for "Philip Howard Orphant" a tract called "Howardston," on the Severn (Founders. 68).

His known chn. Six are given in the will of Rd. Hall (8.1.1645-11.15.1645, Old Portsmouth records, Liber B, fol. 96); 2 others were b. later. The McIntosh transcript of the will being faulty, Mr. Geo. G. Smith's abstract, made with a "magnifying glass," is here given:

To Matthew Howard the Elder—1 yearling stear calf.

" Ann Howard—a cow calf and a barrow shote.

" Eliz. Howard—2 cows and all their increase and a sow.

" Matthew Howard the younger—a sow shote.

" Cornelius Howard—a sow and my hatt.

" John Howard—my wigg and new clothes.

" Saml. Howard—my money and tobacco.

" Old Matthew—my best payr of breeches.

" Thomas Pell—my bouldsters, etc . (B. Sun, 10.21.1906.)

Apparently these bequests, simple as they are,, afford us the only information of the relative ages of Matthew Howard's chn. In the value or suitableness of the bequests there is a slight upward gradation, from Ann to Eliz. and from Matthew Jr. to Samuel; thus indicating that the chn. are named in the reverse order of their birth. This is most evident in the case of Saml. As the oldest son, he is the chief beneficiary, in the bequest of Hall's "money and tobacco." He was then about 17 or 18 yrs. of age. Accepting this hypothesis as probably true—and noting that the Southern records give precisely the same order for the 6 chn. above—the chn. of Matthew and Ann were: (1) Saml.; (2) Jn.; (3) Cornelius; (4) Matthew Jr.; (5) Eliz.; (6) Ann; and, after 1645, (7) Philip, and (8) Mary. (For suggested dates of birth, see later).

Southern records give also a son Hy., as b. earlier than the minor chn.

of Hall's will. The claim is not untenable, for the reason that a son b. earlier than Sam. would have attained his majority by 1645 and have been provided for—hence not mentioned by Hall. Hy. Howard of Md., will dated 12.31.1683, A. A. Co. (Annap. 4.25), who bequeathed to Jn. and Matthew Howard of A. A. Co., "each a silver seal apiece," has been regarded as possibly this supposititious eldest son of Matthew. Proof is lacking, but family connection is reasonably inferred. The sons of Matthew¹ came to Md. c1662—prob. earlier.

SAMUEL HOWARD¹ OF MATTHEW¹

II.¹ Saml. Howard¹ (Matt.¹), b. c1628, d. 1703. The approximate date of his birth is thus obtained: His will (below) states that Jn. Maccubbin Jr. was his gdson, and the will of Jn. Maccubbin, Sr., 1685, shows that all of his chn. at that date were under 18, except Jn. Jr. Hence this gdson of Saml. Howard was b. "about 1666," as stated in Col. Fams. IV, Maccubbin. (See a more complete statement under "Maccubbin," this volume). If Saml. Howard was the father of a da. at 21, and she the mo. of her son Jn. Maccubbin Jr. when 18 (a conservative estimate), he was a gdfather at 39, and hence b. c1627. If he was a fa. at 20 and his da. a mo. at 16 (unlikely, but possible), he was b. c1630. Hence the conjectural dates, b. c1628, m. c1648-9, are certainly approximately correct. (See further proof under Porter, below).

The will of Saml. Howard, A. A. Co. (2.28.1702-3—11.9.1703, Annap. 11.397) names: Wife Cath.; Dwg. plan. "Bushby Neck"; chn., Philip, Susan and Ruth; grand chn., Jn., Sam and Eliz. Maccubbin; cousins (nephews and nieces): Jn. Howard (son of his bro. Jn.), Eliz. Norwood (da. of his bro. Cornelius), Sarah Brice (da. of his bro. Matthew), Hannah Hammond (da. of his bro. Philip), Cornelius and Jo. Howard (sons of his bro. Cornelius), and Jn. Hammond, Jr. (son of his sister Mary).

His widow Cath. m.² 11.6.1706, Th. Tolly (St. Anne. 372, and Rent Roll of A. A. Co., p. 52). She was the da. of Jas. Warner, whose will, 1673 (Founders), named his "son Saml. Howard" and his "gdson Philip Howard." If she was Saml. Howard's only wife, mother of 2 das., who were wives in 1665-6, she must have m. Saml. Howard in 1648-9 at the latest, as shown above. Hence she was b. c1632-3, and was 73 or 74 yrs. of age when she m. Th. Tolly. It is possible; but it seems easier to believe she was Saml. Howard's 2d wf., and not the mo. of the 2 das. of Saml., who d. so many yrs. before their father. Saml's Howard's known chn. were 5:

III.¹ Da.—, b. conj. 1649, d. c1670. She m. (w.¹) Jn. Maccubbin, immigrant, about 1665, and had 3 chn: (1) Jn. Jr. (b. c1666); (2) Saml. (b. c1668); and (3) Eliz. Maccubbin (b. c1670). For desc. of this da., see Col. Fams. IV, Maccubbin. It is stated in Founders, Col. Fams., Abridged Compend, etc., that this da., who evidently d. c1670 (since Jn. Maccubbin m. his 2d wf. Eleanor c1671) was Susan Howard, a da. who was living 1703, and is named in her father's will. I know of no record of 2 das. of that name.

III.² Da.— (Sarah, according to Prof. Warfield), b. conj. 1650-1, m. prior to 8.14.1666, Peter Porter II, son of Peter Porter the Elder, who, "in consideration that he hath transported himself and his wf. Frances into our Province," was granted 200a, "Porter's Hill," on the Severn river, A. A. Co., 9.19.1659. On the back of the grant is written its assignment, 4.10.1666, to Samuel Howard by "Peter Porter of the Severn" (Peter II). Aug. 14, 1666, at the special request of Saml. Howard, the Court decrees that the said patent and assignment are Samuel Howard's, by right, "by virtue of the assignment from the within Peter Porter to Samuel Howard, his father," and orders it be so recorded. (Lib. W. H. No. 4, fol. 150, Annap.)

Following are Porter records gathered by Prof. W. A. Porter, Prin. of the Patrick Henry Junior High School, Minneapolis, Minn.: Peter Porter I, b. in Eng. 1604; emigrated to Va. in the Tyger, 1621; m. Frances—; came to Md. about 1649, and was granted "Porter's Hill" on the Severn, 1659. His son, Peter Porter II, m. a da. of Saml. Howard (prior to Aug. 1666, as shown above): both were killed by Indians, who spared the young ch., Peter III (From an old letter written Nov. 1772, by a man c75 yrs. old; also an independent family tradition). Peter Porter III was the fa. of Peter IV, who m. Lois Shipley, and among their chn. were: Adam (ancestor of Prof. Porter, above), and Peter Porter V (moved to Mo. c1800).

III.³ Philip Howard (of Saml. and Cath.); named in the will of his gdfa. Jas Warner in 1673; of his uncle Philip Howard, as Philip Howard, Jr., in 1701; and of his fa. in 1703; d. c1705, in wh. year Hy. Pinkney (who m. his widow), Cornelius and Jo. Howard, were appointed guardians of his chn., viz.: Saml., Jas., Prisc. and Rach. Howard (Founders, 71).

IV.¹ Saml. Howard (Philip³, Saml.², Matt.¹), in his will (2.9. 1723-4—6.23.24, Annap. 11.153) names his wf. Eliz., and their chn., viz.: Saml. Jr., Th., Jn., Susanna and Ruth Howard.

III.⁴ Susan Howard, and III.⁵ Ruth Howard, are named in the will of their fa. Saml. Howard, 1703. No record.

JOHN HOWARD, SR., 2D SON.

(The sons Jn., Cornelius and Matthew II, m. so many yrs. after Saml. Howard, the eldest son—10 to 15 yrs. later, according to the records—that it is not improbable they were b. correspondingly later; conjecturally: Jn. c1635; Cornelius, c1638; Matthew, c1640).

II.² Jn. Howard (Matt.¹), known as Jn. Hwd. Sr., d. 1696. He m.¹, 1664-66, Susanna, widow of Chs. Stevens. (Founders, 69, states that Jn. Hwd. took up "The Woodyard" with Chas. Stevens in 1663, and Gth. Gen. that he m. the widow of Chs. "prior to 1667"). They had **iss.**, 1 son, Jn. Hwd., Jr. Jn. Hwd. Sr., m.², after 1686, Elinor Maccubbin, widow of Jn. Maccubbin 1st; no issue. (See "Maccubbin").

The will of Jn. Howard, Sr., of A. A. Co. (12.30.1695—5.13.1696, Annap.

1.164), conveys: To son Jn.—90a on Round Bay; 200a, "Timber Neck," in B. Co., etc. To gdson Orlando Griffith—land on Little Falls (to pass to his mo. Sarah Griffith, if he die s. p.). To bro. Saml. Hwd. and his wf. Cath., and to bro. Philip Hwd. and his wf. Ruth—pty. To wf. Ellinor, exec.—residue of est., real and personal, including 50a, part of 150a, "The Wood-yard," etc.

The 200a, "Timber Neck," was patented to Jn. Howard, 6.20.1668, and later became a part of the City of Baltimore (Scharf's Chronicles, 12).

HOWARD—WARFIELD—GREENBERRY.

III.¹ Capt. Jn. Howard, Jr. (Jn.², Matt.¹), b. conj. c1667-8, d. 1704. He m.¹, c1695 (See Founders and Col. Fams. I, Warfield), Mary Warfield (1679—1700), da. of Capt. Rd. Wfd. 1st. Issue, 3 chn.: (1) Benj. of B. Co., m. 1716, Cath. Buck; no record. (2) Absolute, d. y., s. p. (3) Rachel, m. Col. Chs. Ridgely, son of Chs. Ry. and Deborah Dorsey (See "Dorsey").

Capt. Jn. Hwd. Jr. m.², after 10.6.1701, and before 4.23.1702, Kath. (Greenberry) Ridgely, da. of Col. Nick. Greenberry, and widow of Hy. Ridgely 2d (1669—1700). She was b. 1674, and d. prior to 9.23.1703 (the date of her 2d husband's will). Her one ch. by Capt. Howard, Kath., b. 1702, or 1703, d. 1783, m. 1717, Orlando Griffith. (For above with references, see under "Greenberry"; for desc. of Orlando and Kath., see Gth. Gen.; for desc. of Rachel Griffith, da. of Hon. Hy. and gd. da. of Orlando and Kath., and her husband, Saml. Welsh, see Part I, Sec. 4).

The will of Capt. Jn. Howard² (9.29.1703—2.23.1703-4, Annap. T. B. 405—Book No. 11, p. 405) names his 4 chn.: Benj., Absolute, Rach. and Kath.; "Hy. Ridgely's 5 chn.;" Mrs. Ellinor Howard (his wf.); his loving bros., Rd. Warfield, Alex. Warfield, Chs. Greenberry and Jn. Hammond; "Howard's Timber Neck" at the mouth of the Whetstone, and a dozen other tracts of land. Among the bequests were: A silver headed cane to son Benj.; a silver tobacco box to son Absolute, and another to his step-son Hy. Ridgely "with his fa.'s name on it"; and to Joshua Dorsey "my silver-hilted Sword that is at Jn. Greeniffe's house, that his fa. Dorsey gave me." The complete will is in Gth. Gen., a good abstract in Md. Cal., 3.

CORNELIUS HOWARD,² 3D SON.

II.³ Capt. Cornelius Howard (Matt.¹), b. conj. c1637-38, d. 1680. He was the most distinguished of the 5 immigrant bros. Southern records state that he was an Ensign or Capt. in the Md. Militia in 1671, and a mem. of the House of Burgesses, 1671-75 ("Notable Southern Families," vol. 1). Founders, 67, likewise, says he was in the Assembly, 1671-75.

His will (4.15.1680—10.15.1680, Annap. 2.107) names his wf. Eliz.; his sons Jo. and Cornelius (both under 18, b. after 1662); and 3 das.: Sarah and Mary (prob. older than their bros., as they were left lands with no restriction as to age), and Eliz. (given pty.). Overseers—Jn. Hammond and bro. Saml. Howard. Wss.—Abraham Childs, Chs. Stevens (2d), Lancelot Todd, Jn. Hwd.

He m. prob. c1660, Eliz. (gd. da. of Lawrence Todd—"Southern

Families"). She was doubtless a sister of Lancelot Todd, whose will, 1691 (Annap. 2.219), left to his da. Mary personalty "left her by her aunt Eliz. Howard." This shows that Eliz. d. 1680-90. Capt. Cornelius names his son Jo. before Cornelius in his will, but in the will of Saml. Howard (1702-3) they are "Cornelius and Jo.," and again in the will of Andrew Wellpley (1708), undoubtedly the order of their births, the records showing that Cornelius m. a dozen or 15 yrs. before Jo. A rough conjecture for the 5 chn., not far wrong, is: (1) Sarah, b. c1662 (no record); (2) Mary, c1664 (is said to have d. unm.); (3) Eliz., c1668; (4) Cornelius, Jr., c1670; and (5) Jo., b. c1676-8.

HOWARD—NORWOOD.

III.¹ Eliz. Hwd. (Capt. Cornelius¹) was living, twice widowed, 1708. She m.¹ (prob. c1686), Andrew Norwood, whose will (1701—1701-2, Annap. 11.174) names his wf. —, and his son Andrew (not 17). Eliz. was still "Eliz. Norwood," 2.28.1702-3 (Saml. Howard's will), after wh. date she m.² Andrew Wellpley. He d. s. p., 1708, and in his will (Annap. 12.245) left his property to his wf. Eliz., his "son-in-law" (step-son) Andrew Norwood, and his "da.-in-law" (step-da.) Eliz. Norwood. Of Andrew, b. prob. c1688, I have no further record.

NORWOOD—BEALE.

IV.² Eliz. Norwood (of Eliz.³ and Andrew), b. c1690, was unm. 5.2.1708 (Wellpley will), but was the wf. of Jn. Beale in 1715 (Will of Corn. Hwd. Jr., below), whom she m. prob. c1710-12. In his will (3.25.1734—5.9.1734, Annap. 21.114), Jn. Beale left his entire est. to his wf. Eliz., "not doubting her tenderness to the chn." The will "was sworn to in the presence of Eliz. Nicholson, widow, and Ann Beale, co-heiresses." A 3d ch., "Th. Beale (of John) was buried 1717" (A. H. 278). Jn. Beale was a distinguished atty. His Coat of Arms is said to be on his will at Annapolis.

BEALE—NICHOLSON—DORSEY.

V.¹ Eliz. Beale (of Jn. and Eliz.⁴), b. c1713, m.¹ c1730, Wm. Nicholson, merchant, A. A. Co., and had 1 son, Beale Nicholson (d. y.), b. c1731 (See will of Wm. Nicholson, 1731—1731-2, Annap. 20.306).

Eliz. m.², after her father's death in 1734, Rd. Dorsey of "Hockley," attorney, b. 6.11.1713, son of Caleb Dorsey and Elinor Warfield (See under "Dorsey"; also "Founders," 66, and B. Sun, 1.12.1908, for desc.).

V.² Ann Beale (of Jn. and Eliz.⁴), will 1773, m. Th. Rutland.

HOWARD—HAMMOND.

III.¹ Cornelius Howard II (Capt. Cornelius², Matt.¹), b. conj. c1670, d. 1716; m. c1692, a da. of Maj. Gen. Jn. Hammond and Mary Howard. She was b. about 1674, and is supposed to have borne her

mother's name, Mary. She d. before 9.18.1715, the date of her husband's will; she is not given in the will of her fa., Maj. Gen. Jn. Hammond, either because she was not then living (11.11.1707), or had previously been provided for. At any rate, her mo., Madame Hammond, who lived until 1721, did make provision for this da.'s chn., both sons and das. (We shall refer to her as Mary, the generally accepted name).

Cornelius Howard² and his wf. Mary had iss., 7 chn.: Chs., Cornelius III, Th., Jn., Sarah, Mary and Elinor Howard. The 4 sons are named in their father's will; Mary and Sarah, in St. Anne's Par. register; all the chn. (except Chs. and Mary, who had died), in their gd. mother's will of 1721.

The will of Cornelius Howard (9.18.1715—3.19.1716-7, Annap. 14.317): To son Chs.—12 d. in full for his part. To son Cornelius—300 acres on Hockley Creek, Howard's Hills and Howard's Heirship. To son Th.—350a Ropers Increase on Patapsco river, B. Co., and 250a Howard's Addition. To son Jn.—£50, all land at Tuckahoe, and a proper part of the personal estate. The residue of the est., to "unmarried chn." (Chs. was then married). The Trustees were: Bro. Jo. Howard and "Cousin" Jn. Beale.

"Aug. 27—, was baptized two das. of Cornelius—, Mary and Sarah. Godfathers, Wm. Maccubbin and — Rumney. Godmothers, Madam Hammond and Mary —" (St. Anne. 395).

Will of Mary Hammond (4.4.1721—4.6.1721, Annap. 16.366, Md. Cal. 5): To gdsons Jn., Th. and Cornelius Howard, and gd. das. Sarah and Elinor Howard—pty. To 3 gd. chn., viz., Th., Sarah and Elinor Howard—residue of est. Jn. Beale, executor—to have the care of gdson Jn. Howard, and to see that he has a good education. Note—Moses Maccubbin and Cornelius Howard present at probate.

It is stated in "Founders," pp. 67 and 178, that the wf. of Cornelius Howard Jr. was Mary Hammond, da. of Th. Hammond and Mary Heath. It bespeaks the high (and justly deserved) esteem in which the author of this monumental work is held, that subsequent writers have uniformly repeated the statement without a thought of its possible inaccuracy. Yet, "even Homer sometimes nodded." The Mary Hammond who was gd. mo. of Cornelius Howard's chn., d. 1721. Her will was proved 4.6.1721 (as above shown). The Mary Hammond—the 2d wf. (Mary Heath) of Capt. Th. Hammond—was living 1724, and was executrix of her husband's will of that year. Instead of being the gd. mo. of Cornelius Howard's chn., all of them were born (if Jn. is not an exception) before Mary Heath was married! She m. Capt. Th. Hammond after Oct., 1708, at which date Th. Hammond and his wf. Rebeckah were beneficiaries and witnesses of the will of Jn. Greeniffe, of A. A. Co. Th. Hammond, b. c1666, was the bro. of Mary (?), b. c1674, wf. of Cornelius Howard, Jr. (See under "Hammond" for further references and proof).

IV.¹ Chs. Howard (Cornelius Jr.², Capt. Cornelius³, Matt.¹), was

b. c1694, m. prior to 9.8.1715 (date of father's will), and died Jan. or Feb. 1717-8, leaving a wf. Mary and a son Benj.

His will (1.19.1717-8—2.21.1717-8, Md. Cal. 4), leaves to bro. Th. ("not of age"), half of 600a of "Freeborne's Progress," B. Co., he to ratify the sale of Ropers Increase left him by his father; the other half of "Freeborne's Progress" having been conveyed to bro. Cornelius by deed of gift (evidently Cornelius was of age). To wf. Mary, executrix and son Benj.—the personal est. Jn. Beale, Sam. and Jas. Howard were witnesses.

Mary, widow of Chs. Howard, m^r, 1718-19, Otho Holland, and on Aug. 3, 1719, "Otho Holland and Mary, his wife, late wf. of Chs. Howard, deceased," sold to Pleasance Dorsey of B. Co., 200a, part of "Ropers Increase" (Mr. R. R. Griffith).

V.¹ Benj. Howard (only son of Chs.⁴ and Mary), b. c1716-17. "Notable Southern Fams.," vol. 1, erroneously assumes that this Benj. (of Chs., of Cornelius Jr.) was the Benj. Howard of B. Co. who m. Prudence Sater and emigrated to N. C.—record given as follows:

Benj. Howard was b. 2.17.1742. His tombstone relates that he was b. on Long Island (Chron. of Balto. gives a "Long Island Point"). He m. Prudence Sater, 9.21.1762, in B. Co., Md., who was b. 11.25.1743, d. 9.22.1822, 2d ch. and eldest da. of Hy. Sater and his wf., Dorcas Towson. They moved to Wilkes (now Caldwell) Co., N. C., where their home stands today in good condition. Benj. d. 6.4.1828, and was buried on the home place beside his wf. who d. 1822. Their 12 chn. were: Discretion, Philip, Mary, Geo., Sarah, Eliz., Rach., Rebec., Benj., Cornelius, Nancy and Prudence. (For further desc. of the fam., see Notable Southern Families). Benj. Howard (1742—1828) is given as a soldier of the Revolution, 1777, 1799. The connection of Benj. (b. 1742) with Benj. (b. 1716-7) is not known, so far as the writer has been able to determine. (See also B. Sun, 1.21.1906).

IV.¹ Jn. Howard (of Cornelius Jr.²) was probably the youngest ch. of the 7, b. conj. not long before his mother's death. He was still a boy in 1721, when Jn. Beale became his guardian, "To see that he has a good education."

It seems probable that he was the Jn. Howard who m. 9.17.1732, Eliz. Gassaway (A. H. 114), and named his son Jn. Beale Howard (after his guardian, Jn. Beale). Eliz. was the da. of Capt. Th. Gassaway (and Susanna Hanslap), whose will, 1739, names his da., Eliz. Howard, and his gdson Jn. Beale Howard (Founders. 173). Dr. Jn. Beale Howard, of Henry, was b. 11.30.1748 (Qn. Car. 186)—and was of a different line (See below).

South Carolina records, however, claim that Jn. Howard (of Cornelius Jr.), was b. 1705-10 (most surely about correct), in A. A. Co., Md.; moved to Rowan (later Rutherford) Co., N. C.; m. Lucy Davis (d. 1807, at Elberton, Ga.), and had Lucy Howard (1750-1833), m. Job Hammond of Ga. (Descs. in B. Sun, 6.10.1906, by "E. W.").

III.² Jo. Howard (of Capt. Cornelius² and Eliz.), prob. b. c1676—78, d. 1736; m.² 12.12.1706, Ann Burrass (A. H. 73), d. 1707 (A. H. 71); m.² 9.28.1708, Margery Keith (name given in Fam. records).

The will of Jo. Howard (6.6.1736—7.23.1736, Annap. 21.620), leaves his

lands to his sons Henry, Ephraim, Jo. and Cornelius, and gd. son Jo. Hitchings; personalty to his wf. Margery and das. Sarah, Ruth Duvall and Hannah Jacob; and residue of pty. to Eph., Cornelius, Jo. and Sarah. The will requests that Dr. Rd. Hill "have the care of son Jo. until he is 14 yrs. of age" —showing that Jo. was born after June, 1722. They had iss., 9 chn. (order partly uncertain):

1. Ruth (c1709), m. 10.1.1724, Mareen Duvall (A. H. 331), son of Mareen and Eliz. Jacobs. Of their 15 chn., Qn. Anne (P. G. Co.) Par. Register, pp. 308—326, gives births of 12, all of whom were living 1779, and are given in the will of Ruth Duvall, of Montg. Co. (8.10.1779—Aug. 1783, Rockville Wills), together with 3 others, Lewis, Enos and Ann Duvall.

Issue: (1) Ruth Duvall (11.25.1725) m. — Welsh (above will); (2) Eliz. (3.31.26), m. — Harris (above will); (3) Mareen Howard (11.23.28); (4) Jo. (1.16.30-1); (5) Sarah (10.1.32); (6) Hy. (2.7.33-4); (7) Cornelius (173—); (8) Prisc. (1737); (9) Aix. (1739); (10) Mrgt. (called Margery in above will), b. 1740; (11) Ephraim (1742); (12) Zach. (1743); and (13) Lewis, (14) Enos, (15) Ann.

2. Henry (b. c1710); said to have been "British Consul" at Elk Ridge Landing; m. (c1731) Sarah Dorsey, b. 10.15.1715, of Jn. and Honor (old Dorsey Bible).

Issue (Qn. Caroline, 185, 186, gives births of 8 chn): (1) Rach. Howard, b. 4.2.32 (m. 8.6.51, Dr. Josh. Warfield); (2) Sarah, 2.28.33-4 (m. — Nelson); (3) Honor, 3.27.40 (m. 4 times, See Col. Fams. VII, Ball); (4) Jas. (7.15.44); (5) Dr. Ephraim, 12.3.45 (m. Achsah Dorsey); (6) Jn. Beale (11.30.48); (7) Vachel Denton (4.30.51); and (8) Joshua Howard, b. 11.28.1752, m. Rebec. Owings (Their da. Rebec. m. Col. Jn. Hammond Riggs—Pt. II, Sec. 6).

3. A da. —, d. prior 1736, m. — Hitchings or Higgins, and had a son Jo.

4. Hannah, b. —, m. — Jacob (Her father's will, 1736).

5. Jo., Jr., buried 2.1.1717 (A. H. 281).

6. Cornelius, Bap. 2.1.1717 (A. H. 281), m. Rach. Worthington, b. 2.28.1722, da. of Th. Wthn. and Eliz. Ridgely (See Gth. Gen. for desc.).

7. Ephraim, b. —, m. Martha —, and had: Jo., b. 2.20.1740, and Sarah, b. 12.31.1742 (A. H. 122, 124).

8. Sarah, Bap. 6.20.1722 (A. H. 91, 313), m. after 1736, Edw. Gaither (See A. H. 127-139, and "Founders, 72, 109, for desc.).

9. Jo. Howard, Jr. (2d of the name), b. after June, 1722 (See father's will); m. c1745, Margaret —, and had 4 chn., viz.: (1) Margaret, 4.4.46 (A. H. 135), m. 8.12.64, Th. Rutland (A. H. 148), and died 11.17.1770 (A. H. 148); (2) Jo. 3.13.49 (A. H. 135), m. 7.4.71, Martha Hall (A. H. 149), b. 3.27.55, da. of Maj. Hy. Hall and Eliz. Watkins, and had Hy. Hall Hwd., b. 7.12.72 (A. H. 151), and others (See Col. Fams. VII, Hall); (3) Margery, b. 3.17.52-3 (A. H. 135), m. 12.27.74, Maj. Hy. Hall, 3d, b. 7.21.51, son of Maj. Hy. Hall 2d and Eliz. Watkins (A. H. 159), and had: Hy. (1776), Dr. Jo (1778), Margt. (1781), and Jn. Washington (1783); (4) Benj. Hwd., b. 8.26. 1761 (A. H. 140).

The will of Jo. Hwd. Jr. (1783) leaves lands to his wf. Margaret, one-half to pass to son Jo. Jr. and to Margery Hall, wf. of Maj. Hy., the other half to son Benj. (See "Founders." 72, 74).

MATTHEW HOWARD II, 4TH SON.

Howard—Dorsey.

II.⁴ Matt. Hwd. II (Matt. I), b. conj. c1639—40, d. 1692; m. prior to 1667 (prob. c1665), Sarah Dorsey, b. 1650 or earlier, d. prior to 1691, sister of Col. Edw., Joshua and Hon. Jn. Dorsey (See Sec. 6, Dorsey). "May 7, 1667, Matthew Howard demanded land for transporting Sarah Dorsey, his wife (and 9 others). Warrant was then issued in the name of Matthew Howard for 500 acres due him for transportation" ("Our Early Settlers").

His will (10.3.1691-1.12.1692-3, Annap. 2.222) names: Sons Jn. and Matt. (the latter not 21), and da. Sarah Worthington; son-in-law Jn. Wthn., and gd. sons Jn. Wthn., Jn. and Matt. Hwd.; 3 bros., Jn., Saml. and Philip Hwd. and "their wives". A son Saml., deceased (not in will) is given in the will of Sarah's bro., Joshua Dorsey, dated 2.28-1687-8 (Sec. 6, Dorsey), naming his "cousins" (nephews) Jn., Saml. and Matt. Howard. Chn. of Matt. II and Sarah:

III.¹ Jn. Hwd.², b. conj. c1665—67, d. 11.6.1702 (St. Mrgt. 163); m. prob. c1685, Susanna —, and had: Jn. and Matt., as above (both b. prior to 1691, gd. sons of Matt. II), and Abner, b. 2.28.1700 (St. Mrgt. 12). Susanna Hwd., widow of Jn.³, m.² 3.16.1702-3, Wm. Crouch (St. M. 98). According to "Founders," p. 67, Jn. Hwd.⁴ son of Jn.³ and Susanna, m. (after 1708) Ruth Greeniffe, widow of Jn. Greeniffe, and previously the widow of Edw. Dorsey, son of Hon. Jn. Dy (See Sec. 6, Dorsey).

III.² Sam Hwd., b. conj. c1669, d. prior to Oct .1691 (in will of his uncle Joshua Dorsey, 1688).

III.³ Matt. Hwd., b. conj. c1671; not 21 when his father's will was made, but named before his sister Sarah as executor. No record.

III.⁴ Sarah Hwd., b. c1673 (if younger than Matt.), d. 1725; m.¹ c1688, Capt. Jn. Worthington, progenitor of the Wthn. fam. of Md., and m.² 1701, Capt. Jn. Brice, founder of the Md. Brice fam.

HOWARD—WORTHINGTON.

III.⁴ Sarah Howard (of Matt. II and Sarah), m.¹ Capt. Jn. Wthn., b. 1650 in Eng., d. 4.9.1701 in A. A. Co., Md., aged 51 yrs. (Historic Graves). "He is mentioned as a gentleman, merchant, planter, mem. of the House of Burgesses, Jus. of the Peace, and Capt. of the Hundred in which he lived" (Gth. Gen.; see also "Side Lights"). His will (4.4.1699—5.7.1701, Annap. 11.63) names his wf. Sarah, ex., his sons Jn., Th. and Wm., and his da. Sarah. (A child who d. in infancy and a posthumous son, Chs., are not in will). Following are the chn. from St. Mrgt.'s Par. Register:

IV.¹ Jn. Wthn. Jr.⁴, b. 1.12.1689 (St. M., p. 13), m. 1.8.1713-14,

Helen Hammond (Gth. Gen. 18), da. of Capt. Th. Hammond and his 1st wf. Rebecca (Larkin) Lightfoot, not Mary Heath (See Sec. 2, "Hammond"). Issue (Gth. Gen. and "Founders"): (1) Wm. (m. 6.30.1734, Hannah Cromwell—St. Paul's, 152); (2) Chs. (m. Rach. Hood); (3) Vachel (m. 1757, Prisc. Bond—St. Jn. and St. Geo. I, 216); (4) Ann (m. Th. Beale Dorsey, of Caleb and Elinor—See Sec. 6, "Dorsey"); (5) Eliz. (m. Nich. Dorsey, of Joshua and Ann—See Sec. 6); (6) Jn. 1728—1790 (m. Susan Hood, of Wm. Hood and Eliz. Maccubbin); (7) Maj. Saml., 7th ch., 1733—1815 (m.¹ Mary Tolly, m.² Martha Garrettsen); and (8) Th. (m. 1761 Eliz. Hammond—Founders. 146).

IV.² Th. Wthn.⁴ (Sarah¹), b. 1.8.1691-2 (St. M. 13), d. 1753; m. 7.23.1711, Eliz. Ridgely, d. 12.18.1734, da. of Hy. Ry. II and Kath. Greenberry (St. M. 98). For issue and many desc. see Gth. Gen. 233. Th. Worthington was a mem. of the Gen. Assembly. His da., Ariana Wthn., m. Nich. Watkins, and was the mo. of Col. Gassaway Watkins of the Revolution. His son, Brice Th. Beale Wthn., was a mem. of the Com. of Safety and a delegate to the Md. Conv. of 1776. His son Nich. Wthn. was a Maj. of the 7th Batt. of Md. Continentals, and a mem. of the Md. Legislature. (See "Heroes of the American Revolution and their desc.") Rachel Wthn., 3d da. of Th. and Eliz., was b. 2.28.1722, and m. Cornelius Howard of Jo. Howard and Margery (above).

IV.² Wm. Wthn. (of Sarah¹ and Capt. Jn.), b. 4.16.1694 (St. M. 13), m. 11.5.1717, Sarah Homewood (St. M. 111). Issue: (1) Vernol, 7.27.1719 (Ib. 24), m. 12.10.1745, Anna Hammond (Ib. 110); (2) Mary Ann, 8.10.1722 (Ib. 25); (3) Sarah, d. y.; (4) Rach., 3.30.1728 (Ib. 33); (5) Artema, d. y.; (6) Wm. Jr., d. y.; (7) Ariana, 10.20.1737 (Ib. 41), m. 1758, Jn. Davis of Rd. (Ib. 112); and (8) Ruth, b. 7.5.1742 (Ib. 46).

IV.⁴ Sarah Wthn. (Sarah¹), b. 1.10.1696-7 (St. M. 13), d. 1721, m. 12.26.1711, Nich. Ridgely (Ib. 98), of Hy. Ry. II and Kath. Gnbly. (See Sec. 5, "Greenberry").

IV.⁵ A child of Capt. Jn. and Sarah, who d. inf. (Will of Jn. Brice I).

IV.⁵ Chs. Wthn. (Sarah¹), b. 10.20.1701 (St. M. 13), posthumous son; m.¹ Sarah Chew (St. Jn. and St. Geo. 2, p. 310); m.², it is said, Hamutal Hammond of Maj. Chs. (B. Sun,).

V.¹ Maj. Saml. Wthn. (of Jn. and Helen), b. 1734, d. 1815, aged 81; m.¹, in 1759, Mary Tolly (St. Jn. and St. Geo. 1, 218), b. 3.21.1744, d. 10.1.1777; m.², after 1777, Martha Garrittsen, 1753—1831 (See Historic Graves). He was a mem. of the Com. of Observation, 1774, and of the General Assembly, 1781 ("Side Lights"). "He was a mem. of the Com. of Safety of the Revolution. The names of his bros.,

sons and gd. sons are in the Parish Registers of St. Th. and St. Jn., down to the present" (Hist. Graves). He had a large family.

WORTHINGTON—HOOK.

VI. Sarah Wthn. (of Maj. Saml. and Martha), b. 1784, d. 5.17. 1868; m.¹ Jn. Dorsey, called Capt., who d. shortly after his marriage; m.² Col. Th. Hook, b. 1790-92, d. 5.12.1869, "in Balto. at the residence of his son-in-law, Rev. Wm. Phillips, aged 77 years. Col. Hook was a brave officer of the War of 1812. He represented Carroll Co. several times in the State Legislature" (From the published notice of his death, May, 1869). He enlisted in Balto. as a private, 8.6.1813, served as Lt. in 2d Regt., Md. Militia, from 7.25.1814 to 12.1.1814. Later he is said to have been "Col. of Militia of the National Guard of Md."

Col. Th. and Sarah had iss.: 2 sons (d. inf.), Isabella, Eliz. and Martha Worthington Hook. Martha W. Hook, b. 2.4.1824, in Carroll Co., Md., d. 3.28.1908, at St. Joseph, Mo.; m. 4.12.1842, Rev. Wm. J. Phillips (8.19.1814—1.16.1892). Their da., Frances Phillips, b. 12.6. 1864, m. 4.15.1887, Wm. Ivory Conrad, of K. C., Mo., b. 1863; issue: Martha Marcella Conrad, b. 9.19.1902. (Conrad Fam. Records).

HOWARD—BRICE.

Sarah (Howard) Worthington, widow of Capt. Jn. Wthn. (d. 1701), and da. of Matthew Howard II and Sarah Dorsey, m.² 12.16. 1701, Capt. Jn. Brice, a "Capt. and Burgess" (Founders. 156), and had iss.: (1) Jn. (d. inf.); (2) Jn. Brice, Jr. (1705—1766), mem. of the Council of the Province of Md. (Register Soc. of Colon. Wars, 2d Sup.), m. 1730, Sarah Frisby; (3) Ann Brice (m. Vachil Denton); and (4) Rachel Brice, b. 4.13.1711, d. 4.11.1786 (m. Col. Philip Hammond, merchant of Annap., son of Maj. Chs. Hammond and Hannah Howard. Among their chn., all of whom were left in affluent circumstances, were the 2 Revolutionary patriots, Matthias and Col. Rezin Hammond, bachelors).

The Worthington and Brice fams.—all Howards, through Sarah of Matthew II—have furnished many prominent men of the state and nation. (See Worthington Fam., B. Sun, 12.20.1903; Brice Fam., B. Sun, 1.6, 1.13, and 1.20.1907; Gth. Gen. 18, 36-40, 196-7, 232-242; Founders, 146-156, 182; St. Mrgt.'s Par. records, etc.).

II.¹ Eliz. Howard² (Matt.¹), b. conj. c1642. Southern records say she m. — Ridgely, by some said to have been Col. Hy. Ridgely, who came to Md. in 1659 with his wf. Eliz. Howard and 4 servants ("Our Early Settlers," by Creager). Md. records tell that Hon. Hy. Ridgely, settler of 1659, was from Devonshire, Eng. (B. Sun, 2.23. 1908; "Founders," etc.); still, like so many others of the A. A. Co. Colonists, he also may have been one who came from Eng. via Va.

He is said to have left no issue by his 1st wife. There is no known record of Eliz.²

II.⁶ Ann Howard² (Matt.¹), named in the will of Rd. Hall, 1645. She was b. conj. c1644 (before Philip and Mary, who were b. after 1645). Md. records show that Ann m. Jas. Greeniffe of A. A. Co. [See Jas. Greeniffe's several wills of 1686 (Md. Cal. 2), wh. name his wf. Ann and his "brother Samuel Howard" and his "Brother John Howard"]. Southern records state that Ann m. — Phillips; if so, Jas. Greeniffe was her 2d. husband. The chn. of Jas. Greeniffe and Ann were: Jn., Jas., Saml. and Hannah (named in James' wills).

III.¹ Jn. Greeniffe (of Jas. and Ann), d. 1708; m. after 1701, Ruth, widow of Edw. Dorsey (d. 1701), son of Hon. Jn. Dorsey and Pleasance Ely. As Ruth Dorsey, widow of Edw. Dorsey, she administered upon his est. 11.25.1701 (Testamentary Proceedings of A. A. Co.). Her da., Ruth Greeniffe, b. 1709, a posthumous ch., m. 5.26.1730, Lawrence Hammond (St. Mrgt. 105), son of Capt. Wm. Hammond of A. A. Co. (See under "Hammond").

HOWARD—BALDWIN.

II.⁷ Capt. Philip Howard² (Matt.¹), yngt. son of Matthew of Va., prob. b. c1646, in Va. In 1659 Commander Edw. Lloyd surveyed for him as "Philip Howard, orphant," a tract of land on the Severn (See ante). He m. c1670-72, Ruth Baldwin, da. of Jn. and Eliz. Baldwin of South river, and had one da., Hannah Howard, b. c1672-75, who m. c1691-92, Maj. Chs. Hammond, son of Maj. Gen. Jn. Hmd. and Mary Howard.

The will of Jn. Baldwin (6.12.1682—6.16.1684, Annap. 4.43) and the will of Eliz. Baldwin (12.29.1687—1.14.1691, Annap. 2.217) both name their da. Ruth Howard, wf. of Philip Howard, and their gd. da. Hannah Howard (as yet unm.). Capt. Philip Howard, of the Severn river, in his will (7.29.1701—2.24.1701-2, Annap. 11.153), names his wf. Ruth, his da. Hannah Hammond and her 2 chn., Chs. and Philip Hmd., and "any chn. which may hereafter be born." Thus the 3d son of Maj. Chs. and Hannah Hmd., Jn. Hammond (whose da. Hannah m. Capt. Jn. Welsh III), was b. after July 1701. (For desc. of Capt. Philip Howard see under "Hammond"; also Part I, Secs. 4-13, 16).

II.⁸ Mary Howard² (Matt.¹), like Philip, is not given in Rd. Hall's will, and hence was b. after Aug. 1.1645; if younger than Philip, the date would be c1648. She m. conj. c1664, Maj. Gen. Jn. Hammond (1643-4—1707), and had iss. at least 4 sons and 1 da. She d. Apr., 1721, and left her estate to her gd. chn.—chn. of her da. Mary and Cornelius Howard II. (See Sec. 2, "Hammond," for desc.; also Part

I, Secs. 4-13, and 16, for many Welsh and Hyatt descs. Her early Howard descs., through Cornelius Howard II, are given above).

SEC. 2—HAMMOND.

MAJ. GEN. JOHN HAMMOND.

I. Maj. General Jn. Hammond, founder of the Md. fam., was b. in 1643 (after Nov. 24), or in 1644 (prior to Nov. 24 of that year). The inscription on his tomb in St. Anne's churchyard, Annap., states that he "died Nov. 24, 1707, in the 64th year of his age." He is said to have been born in the Isle of Wight, Eng., a desc. of Dr. Jn. Hmd., Court Physician to Jas. I (Reigned 1603-1625). Dr. Jn. Hmd. had: Lt. Hmd. of Cromwell's army, who had: Thomas Hmd., who had: Col. Robt. Hmd., who became Gov. of the Isle of Wight, to whom Chs. I (executed 1649) fled for protection. (See Hammond Family, B. Sun, 10.4, 10.11, and 5.7.1905; also Col. Fams. V, Hammond; "Side Lights," and "Founders").

Col. Jn. Hmd. is here given as the Progenitor (1st Generation) of the fam. in Md., although there is reason to believe he was not "the first of his name to remain permanently in Md." He came to Md. "prior to 1663" ("Register of Immigrants"). He was then 19 or 20 yrs. old, and doubtless came with the Surveyor, Th. Hammond, of 1664. The tract "Mountain Neck," 190a., surveyed 1664, in A. A. Co., by Th. Hmd., became later the "home plantation" of Col. Jn. Hmd. The Rent Roll of A. A. Co., p. 53, reads: "Mountain Neck (190 acres) was surveyed 8 Apr. 1664 for Thomas Hammond on the South Side of the Severn. This land he has always paid for 250 acres, and so much Col. Hammond says it is, although he knows not how it comes to be so, the records being as above (190 acres). Possessor, Col. John Hammond. 60 acres Rem." The natural inference is that Col. Hmd. received this land by inheritance, as the son of Th. Hmd.—which is strengthened by the fact that it was always his "home" (although he also had houses in Annap.), and by the further fact that he named his eldest son Thomas.

Md. Archives, vol. 19, gives his services: Mem. of the Gen. Assem. for A. A. Co., Md., 1692, 1693 (pp. 6, 7, 11, 64); Capt. Jn. Hmd. (pp. 124, 127, 134); Maj. Jn. Hmd., 1695 (pp. 142, 157); Justice of the Provincial Court (p. 204). Vol. 29 gives: Military Officer of A. A. Co. (p. 54); and Vol. 25: Member of her Majesty's Council, 1698 (p. 51); named as Col. Jn. Hmd., 1699 (p. 75); referred to as Major General Jn. Hmd. (p. 223), which title he bore at his death, 1707—Major General, commanding the militia of the Western Shore, 7.17.1707. (See also the Registers of the Society of Colonial Wars, and St. Anne's Par. Reg., p. 377, following).

The register of St. Anne's Parish (p. 377) records his burial: "Nov. 29, 1707. Then was buried by the Rev. Jas. Wotton, Rector of

St. Ann's Parish, The Honorable John Hammond, Esq., Major General of this her Majesty's Province of Maryland, and one of her Majesty's most Honorable Council, and Judge of the High Court of Admiralty in the said Province." (See also "Index of Ancestors," Soc. Colon. Wars, p. 219).

The will of Jn. Hmd. of A. A. Co. (11.11.1707—12.4.1707, Annap. 12.184), names wf. Mary and above 4 sons, evidently in the order of their births, as they are given 3 times in the same order. The 250-acre dwelling plantation, "Mountain Neck," was left to his wf. Mary, with reversion after her death to his "eldest son Th." Other tracts named were "The Addition", "Heath", "Wheatley Neck", "Swan Neck", "Horners", "The Adventure", "Forked Neck", "Strawberry Plain", "Bushy Neck", "Flushing", "Deep Creek Poynt", "Rich Neck", and "Hammond's Forrest"; also houses and lots and commonage in Annapolis.

Like some other wills of those days, no das. are mentioned in Col. Hmd.'s will—these having died, or having been previously provided for or left to the future provision of the mother. Thus, Jn. Macubbin made no mention of his da. Sarah—his widow later provided for her. Cornelius Howard, 2d, in his will of 1715, named only his sons: both parents being dead, their orphan chn. were taken care of by their gdmo., Madam Hammond, and provision made for them in her will, both sons and das.

The chn. of Gen. Hammond and Mary were m. and settled long before the death of their mother Mary. Except the da. Mary, all were living, prosperous, abundantly able to look after the future welfare of their own chn. Hence Mary Hammond, of the will of 1721, left her entire est. to the only gd. chn. who were orphaned, without parental care, viz., her gd. sons, Jn., Th., and Cornelius Howard, and her gd. das., Sarah and Elinor Howard (See under Sec. 1, "Howard"). It is very probable these gd. chn. were cared for in their gd. mother's home after the death of their parents.

The following are approximate dates of birth of the chn. of Maj. Gen. Jn. and Mary Hmd.: (1) Th. (c1666); (2) Jn. (c1668); (3) Wm. (c1670); (4) Chs. (c1672); (5) Mary—the name generally accorded to her—(c1674); and prob. (6) Eliz. (b. c1676), who m.¹ Rev. Moss, and m.² Th. Cockey (b. 1676).

Chn. of Maj. Gen. Jn. Hammond.¹

CAPT. TH. HAMMOND², ELDEST SON.

Hammond—Lightfoot—Heath.

II.⁴ Capt. Th. Hmd. of B. Co. (Maj. Gen. Jn.¹), b. c1666, d. 1724. (Colon. Fams. V states that he was Capt. of a Troop of Horse, 1694; Commissioner of B. Co., 1694; mem. of the Assembly, 1701—04, 1712, 1714. See also "Index of Ancestors," Soc. of Colon. Wars, which gives the same services for "Col. Th. Hammond,—1724.") He m.¹ prob.

c1688-9, Rebec. (Larkin) Lightfoot, sometimes referred to as "Lady Lightfoot," da. of Jn. Larkin, and widow of Th. Lightfoot.

The will of Th. Lightfoot, B. Co., [3.23.1686-7—6.17.1687—Annap. 4.272] leaves his prs. est. to his wf. Rebec., with request that certain gifts be made to his sister-in-law Eliz. Larkin, to Th. Larkin and others.

The will of Jn. Greeniffe (10.30.1708—1.18.1708-9, Annap. 12.323) names his da. Kath., and one unborn child, his wf. Ruth and her sons Jn. and Edw. Dorsey; leaves pty. to Th. Hammond and Rebeccah, his wf., and is signed by Thos. Hammond and Rebekah Hammond as witnesses.

There can be no question whatever that this refers to Capt. Th. Hammond, who was 1st cousin of Jn. Greeniffe—their mothers being sisters (See "Howard"). Hence it is certain that Th. Hmd. did not m. his 2d wf., Mary Heath, until after the date of Jn. Greeniffe's will, Oct. 30, 1708.

The will of Th. Hmd., B. Co. (12.20.1724—2.2.1724-5, Annap. 18.350, Md. Cal. 5) leaves: To son Jn., 10s; to son Th., 5s; to da. Susannah Orrick, 10s; to gdson Wm. Worthington, 20s. (This Wthn. gdson was the son of a da. Helen not named in the will); to wife, executrix, the tracts: "Spring Point," "Health" (or Heath), "Derens Increase" and "Hammond's Addition"—to pass at her death to sons Wm. and Lawrence equally. The residue of prs. est. was left to "6 chn., viz.: Wm., Kath., Lawrence, Hy., Haman and Chs." A note, dated 2.28.1724-5, says: "Mary Hammond, executrix of will, consents to same."

Of the above 10 chn. of Capt. Th. Hmd. (including Helen), there is record of 4: (1) Jn., (b. 1693); (3) Susannah (b. c1697); (4) Helen (b. c1698); and (4) Wm. (b. 1702)—all chn. of the 1st wf. Rebecca Lightfoot.

III.¹ Jn. Hmd.² (Capt. Th.², Maj. Gen. Jn.¹), b. 1693 (Ref. ———), d. prob. 1739, as his will, dated 1733, was not proved until 6.7.1739. His will (See under Dorsey) left White Oak Spring in A. A. Co., to "my beloved friend Comfort Dorsey," during her life, at her death to go to her son Vincent Dy.; and to Jn. Hmd. Dy., son of Jn. and Comf. Dy., his home plantation, "Success," in Cecil Co., and land in B. Co. Rent Rolls of Cecil Co. give: "Success, 300a, surveyed 11.3.1683, for Th. Lightfoot, on the E. side of Susquehanna river—possessed by Th. Hammond." It plainly came to Rebecca on the death of her 1st husband, Th. Lightfoot, and through her 2d husband, Capt. Th. Hammond, was transmitted to her eldest son Jn. Hammond. Jn. Hmd.², of Th.², is thought to have d. unm.

HAMMOND—ORRICK.

III.² Susannah Hmd. (Th.², Jn.¹), b. c1697, m. 12.15.1719, Jn. Orrick. St. Mrgt.'s Par. Reg. gives births of 10 chn., viz.:

- (1) Rach., b. 1720, m. Wm. Hopkins, b. 1717, son of Gerrard Hopkins 2d (bro.-in-law of Col. Jn. Welsh 2d) and his wf. Mrgt. Johns.
- (2) Jn., b. 1722 (m. 1757, Caroline Hammond, 1727-93).
- (3) Capt. Nich. (1725-81), m.¹ 1749, Hannah Cromwell of Capt. Jn., m.² 1769, Mary Bell.
- (4) Nathan, d. y.
- (5) Th., d. inf.
- (6) Rebec., b. 1733, m. 1750, Dr. Hy. Murray of Cambridge.

Md. (Their da., Sarah Murray, m. 1779, Dr. Jn. Coats of Phila., Capt. in the Revolution, mem. of the Cincinnati). (7) Cath., b. 1736, m. — Hall. (8) Chs., 1738, Ensign in Revolution, m. Rebec. Stewart. (9) Sarah, 1741, m.¹ 1764, Wm. Chilton, m.² Wm. Douglass. (10) Susannah, b. 1743, m. — Sullivan.

[For an extensive genealogy of Jn. and Susannah Orrick's descs., see Miss Lantz's articles in the B. Sun of Feb. 10, 17 and 10.24.1907; St. Mrgt. Reg. 102; B. Sun, 12.23.1906; 11.11.06, 12.2.06, 4.14.1907 (Murray), 4.21.07 (Robertson), 3.1.1908 (Chilton, Pickett); See also Col. Fams. II, Hopkins, and the "Thomas Book". 352.]

HAMMOND—WORTHINGTON.

III.⁴ Helen Hmd.³ (Th.², Jn.¹), b. c1698, m. 1.8.1713-4, John Worthington, 2d, b. 1.21.1689-90, d. 12.12.1766, son of Capt. Jn. Wthn. and Sarah Howard. (See "Howard").

They had issue, 8 chn.: (1) Wm. Wthn. (m. 1734, Hannah Rattenbury, widow of Capt. Jn. Cromwell). (2) Chs. (m. Rach. Hood). (3) Vachel. (4) Ann (m. Th. Beale Dorsey, b. 1727—See "Dorsey" for descs.). (5) Eliz. (m. Nich. Dorsey, of Joshua and Ann). (6) Jn., 1728-90, m. Susan Hood (See Gth. Gen. for descs.). (7) Saml. Wthn., 1733-1815, m.¹ 1.17.1759, Mary Tolley (1744-1777), m.² Martha Garrettsen (1753-1831). (8) Th., m. 1761, Eliz. Hammond. Side Lights, vol. 2, p. 256, states that Maj. Saml. Wthn., 7th ch. of Jn. Jr. and Helen, was a mem. of the Com. of Obs. 1774, of the Conv. of 1775, and a delegate to the Gen. Assem. in 1781.

HAMMOND—(HUGHES) RAVIN—SHEREDINE.

III.⁵ Col. Wm. Hmd.² of B. Co. (Capt. Th.², Maj. Gen. Jn.¹), b. 1702, d. 1752. Col. Wm. Hmd. was appointed, 8.8.1729, one of the Commissioners to lay off B. Town (Scharf's Hist. of Md., vol. 1, 417). "Chronicles of Balto.," p. 20, states the same, erroneously adding that Col. Wm. was "by all accounts, the son of Mr. Jn. Hammond, who settled on the North side of the Patapsco as early as 1695." (Col. Fams. V states that he was Justice and Co. Commissioner of B. Co., 1729-35, 1746-47; High Sheriff, 1735-37; and Col. of the Co. Militia). He m.¹ 8.26.1735, Eliz. Raven [St. Paul's (B. Co.) Par. Reg. 154]. She was the da. of Th. Hughes and Mary, his wife, and the widow of Maj. Luke Ravin. Col. Wm. m.² 3.9.1739, Sarah Sheredine (St. Paul .156), b. 1.8.1721. St. Paul's register gives the chn. of both marriages. Mary Hmd. (by 1st wf.), m. 8.8.1757, Col. Jn. Dorsey, of Balto., Patriot of the Revolution; b. 1736 (Chan. Pro. No. 13, fol. 837), d. 1810; son of Edw. Dorsey and Sarah Todd. (See B. Sun, 2.16.1908 and 3.1.1908, for descs, from Bible Records and St. Paul's Register).

Jn. Hammond II, 2d Son.

HAMMOND—GREENBERRY.

II.² Jn. Hmd., Jr. (Maj. Gen. Jn.¹), 2d son in will of his father, was b. conj. c1668, d. 2.9.1742-3 (St. M. 171). "Index of Ancestors,"

Soc. Colon. Wars, gives: "Hammond, Gen. Jn., 1670-1743, mem. Md. Assem. 1715." He m. conj. c1694, Ann Greenberry, b. c1676 (after the arrival of her father, Col. Nicholas Greenberry, in Md., 7.9.1674—See Sec. 5, Gnby.), d. 1.23.1714-5 (St. Mrgt. 166). The will of Col. Gnby., dated 11.5.1697, refers to his da. Ann and "her husband Jn. Hammond" and "her children." Issue:

III.² Ann Hmd., b. conj. 1695, d. 10.16.1708 (St. Mrgt. 164).

III.³ Th. (Th. Jn.) Hmd., "b. in Jan. 1697" (St. M. 28), m. 6.28.1721, Ann Cockey (St. M. 101). "Th. Jn. Hmd. and Ann" had (St. M. 28): (1) Lariday (1722). (2) Eliz. (1725). (3) Jn., b. 1728 (St. M. 33), m. 1748, Anne Gaither (St. Anne, 450), and their son Vachel m. Mary Hmd., da. of Maj. Nathan Hmd. and Ann Welsh (See Part I, Sec. 4). (4) Ann (1730), m. 12. 10.1745, Vornol Worthington (St. M. 110).

III.⁴ Comfort Hmd. (of Jn.² and Ann), b. 8.15.1701 (St. M. 11).

III.⁴ Nich. Hmd., b. 3.1.1703-4 (St. M. 11).

III.⁵ Rachel Hmd., b. 9.2.1708 (St. M. 15), d. 1750; m. 4.17.1727, the Hon. Jn. Moale of Balto. Co., b. 1697 in Eng., d. 1740 (See Historic Graves). He was a mem. of the Md. Leg. in 1729, and prevented his mines from being taken for the site of Baltimore (Chron. of Balto.). They had iss.: (1) Rebec. Moale, b. 1728 (A. H. 19), d. 1786, m. 1746, Chs. Croxall of B. Co. (See Col. Fams. II, Croxall, for desc.); (2) Jn. Moale, 2d, b. 1730-1 (A. H. 19), d. 1798 ("Historic Graves"), m. 1758, Ellin North of Capt. Robt. (A. H. 192); (3) Rachel Moale, b. 1737, and (4) Rd. Moale, b. 1739 (See A. H. 63).

Capt. Wm. Hammand², 3d Son.

HAMMOND—COCKEY.

II.¹ Capt. Wm. Hmd. of A. A. Co. (Maj. Gen. Jn.³), 3d son of his father's will, was b. c1670, and d. 1.29.1711 (St. Mrgt. 165). Founders, p. 178, Mrs. H. D. R. and Miss E. E. L., in B. Sun, 10.4.1903 and 2.16.1908, and others, have "confused" Capt. Wm. of A. A. Co. with his nephew, Col. Wm. of B. Co. Col. Fams. V gives the two correctly, and states that Capt. Wm. was a Co. Commissioner, 1709-10, and Capt. of a company of militia. The Parish record of his death in 1711 designates him as "Capt. Wm. Hammond." He m. c1691, Eliz. Cockey, b. c1677, da. of Wm. and Sarah Cockey (Will of Sarah Cockey, dated 5.7.1698, Annap., 6.79, names her da. Eliz. Hammond). See also B. Sun, 6.24.1906, which states: "Eliz. Cockey, b. 1678, m. Col. (Capt.) Wm. Hammond." Capt. Wm.² and Eliz. had issue (chn. and dates from St. Mrgt., pp. 10-16):

III.¹ Sarah Hmd., b. 2.10.1691-2.

III.² Th. Hmd., b. 12.19.1693; m. 1.6.1714-5, Jane Lillingston, of Rev. Jn., Qn. Anne Co. (St. M. 101), and had Lillingston, b. 1719, and Th., b. 1720-1 (St. M. 22, 23). Col. Fams. V names the wife of Th. Sr., b. 1693, as Cath. Emerson of Maj. Th., Qn. Anne Co.—doubtless his 2d wife.

III.³ Capt. Mordecai Hmd. (of Capt. Wm.), b. 11.6.1695, d. 1734 (St. M. 168). He m. 1719, Frances Lillingston (St. M. 102), and had Rebec., b. 1724, and Jonathan, b. 1728 (St. M. 28, 29).

III.⁴ Susannah Hmd., b. "the last of Jan., 1697." She m. Carpenter Lillingston of Qn. Anne Co., whose will (9.21.1724—10.5.24, Annap. 18.305) states that his wf. Susanna, "lately called Susanna Hammond, having left home is debarred from any share in the estate." There were no chn. As "Mrs. Susannah Lillingston," she was a witness to the will of her mo. (then Eliz. Govane), 6.3.1730.

III.⁵ Jane Hmd., b. 1700, d. 1703 (St. M. 163).

III.⁶ Benj. Hmd. (of Capt. Wm.), b. 1706-7 (St. M. 16), d. 1785; m.¹ 1726, Sarah Eagle of Saladine (St. M. 101); removed to B. Co.; m.² 1735, Mrgt. Talbott (St. Paul .153), and had Ann, b. 1735-6 (St. Paul .46).

III.⁷ Lawrence Hmd. (of Capt. Wm. of A. A. Co.), b. 5.15.1709, m.¹ 5.26.1730, Ruth Grinise (Greeniffe) of Jn. of Jas.¹ (St. Mrgt. 105), and had Eliz., b. 2.8.1733 (St. M. 43). Ruth Greeniffe, b. 1709, was the posthumous da. of Jn. Greeniffe and his wf. Ruth, the widow of Edw. Dorsey of Hon. Jn. (See "Howard"). Ruth d. 1.5.1735-6 (St. Mrgt. 169), and Lawrence m.², 12.5.1736, Mrgt. Hughes of Th. and Mary (St. Mrgt. 105), and had: Rebec., b. 1.16.1738, and Andrew, b. 7.26.1740 (St. Mrgt. 43).

III.⁸ Wm. Hmd. Jr. (of Capt. Wm.), b. 3.20.1711-2 (St. M. 16), 2 mos. after the death of his father, m. 1732, Mary Merrikin (St. M. 104), and had: (1) Welthe Ann, b. 1733 (St. M. 41), m. 1752, Nich. Boone (St. M. 111); (2) Mordecai, b. and d. 1734 (St. M. 41, 168); (3) Frances, b. 1736 (St. M. 41).

The will of Wm. Hmd. of A. A. Co. (12.20.1710—2.28.1710-11, Annap. 13.181), devises: To son Th., dwg. plan. "Swan Neck"; 100 acres, "Strawberry Plains," and half of 213 acres, "Hammond's Plains"; to son Mordecai, 400 acres, "The Addition," and 106 acres, "Hammond's Plaines"; to son Benj., 50a "Bushy Neck," and 100a "Pennington's Leach"; to son Lawrence, 100a "Woodstock"; to wf. Eliz. and das. Sarah and Susan, residue of est.; son Th. to be of age at 19, others at 17. Capt. William's widow, Eliz., m.¹ 7.15.1713, James Govane (St. M. 99); and her will (6.3.1730—4.28.1731, Annap. 20.286) names her son Benj. Hammond, her husband Jas. Govane, and is witnessed by Mrs. Susannah Lillingston and Lawrence Hmd.; its ratification by Jas. Govane is witnessed by Wm. Hammond.

Maj. Chs. Hammond, 4th Son.

HAMMOND—HOWARD.

II.⁴ Maj. Chs. Hmd., A. A. Co. (Maj. Gen. Jn.¹), b. c1672, d. 11. 23.1713 (St. Anne .379). The "Index of Ancestors," Soc. Colonial Wars (1922), gives: "Hammond, Maj. Chs., —1713. Mem. of the Assem. of Md. Oct. 20, 1711, and Oct. 27, 1713." Col. Fams. V states that he was Co. Commissioner, 1702-1713; military officer, 1696; Major prior to 1705; mem. Md. Assem., 1710-13. Md. Arch., vol. 20, p. 541, states that he was a "military officer of A. A. Co., 1696."

He m. c1692, Hannah Howard, of Capt. Philip Howard and Ruth Baldwin (See "Howard"), and had 7 chn.: (1) Chs. Jr.; (2) Philip; (3) Jn.; (4) Rezin, d. unm.; (5) Nathaniel; (6) Hamutal; (7) Ruth. Mrs. Hannah Hmd. (widow of Maj. Chs.), m.² 8.15.1714, Edw. Benson (St. Ann Par. Reg., p. 393).

The will of Maj. Chs. Hmd. (11.16.1713—1.19.1713-4, Annap. 13.608), names: Eld. son Chs. (Half of 284a, "Rich Neck"; 100a, part of 500a, "Howard's Adventure"). Son Philip (Qr. Plantation by Towson's Branch and part of "Howard's Adventure," to make 300a; houses, lots and commonages in Annap.). Son Jn. (238a, "Phelp's Luck," on Elk Ridge, B. Co.). Son Rezin (Residue of "Rich Neck," and 100a, part of "Howard's Adventure"). Son Nathaniel (100a "Whittaker's Choice," B. Co.; 362a "Howard's Forest, A. A. Co.). Son Chs. to be at age at date of will, other sons at 19. Das. Hamutal and Ruth (pty.), to be of age at 16 or marriage. Wife Hannah and Chs. afsd. (Pers. est.).

HAMMOND—(STINSON) GREENBERRY.

III.¹ Col. Chs. Hmd. (Maj. Chs.²), b. 1692-3, "d. 9.13.1772, aged 80" ("On Sunday night, Sep. 13, 1772, died aged 80, the Hon. Chs. Hammond, Esq., Pres. of the Council and Treasurer of the Western Shore"—Md. Gazette, quoted by R. R. Griffith in B. Sun, 2.5.1905). Col. Fams. V gives his birth, 1693. He m. 10.24.1715, Mrs. Rachel Greenberry (St. M. 99), da. of Jn. Stinson and Rachel Beard, and widow of Maj. Chs. Greenberry (d. 11.19.1713). Madam Rach. Hmd. d. 2.25.1748-9 (St. M. 173). "Last Sat. night, Feb. 25, 1749, died Madam Rachel Hammond, the worthy consort of the Hon. Chs. Hmd., at his plantation on the Severn"—Md. Gazette. St. Mrgt. (p. 22) gives the birth of their da. Ann as 8.12.1716; she m. 12.16.1731, Capt. Th. Homewood (St. M. 105). Further untraced.

Founders (107) gives the parents of Rachel, wf. of Col. Chs. Hmd., as Th. Stimpson and Rachel Beard. Mr. R. R. Griffith, in B. Sun, 2.5.1905, quotes the following from P. Geo. Rent Roll, Patuxent Hundred, p. 117: "Stinson's Choice, surveyed 20 Feb. 1684 for Jn. Stinson . . . Possessors—309 acres, Maj. Chs. Greenberry, in right of his wf., one of ye daughters, a heir of said Stinson; 309 acres, Jn. Dorsey, A. A. Co., in right of his wf., the other da. of said Stinson."

HAMMOND—BRICE.

III.² Col. Philip Hmd. (Maj. Chs.²), b. 1697, d. 1760; rich merchant of Annap.; m.¹ Comfort Duvall, and had Joshua, Bap. 2.11.1719 (A. H. 297); m.² Rach. Brice (4.13.1711—4.11.1786), da. of Capt. Jn. Brice 1st and Sarah (Howard) Worthington, widow of Capt. Jn. Worthington (See "Howard"). They had issue: (1) Chs. (1729—1777). (2) Vachel Denton (d. y.). (3) Philip (d. y.). (4) Jn. (1735—1784). (5) Philip (1739—1783), d. unm. (6) Rachel (or Ann), m. — Hopkins, no record. (7) Denton, d. unm., 1784. (8) Col. Rezin of the Revolution (d. unm., 9.1.1809, aged 64 yrs.). (9) Matthias, Revolutionary patriot (d. unm., 1786).

HAMMOND—WRIGHT.

IV.³ Col. Chs. Hmd. (Col. Philip², Maj. Chs.²), b. 6.4.1729 (St. Anne, 431), d. 1777 (Historic Graves); m. Rebecca Wright. Issue: Rezin, Chs., Philip, Jn., Hannah. The son, Major Philip, m. Eliz. Wright, and had 13 chn. He was the heir of his uncle, Col. Rezin Hmd., and inherited the old Hammond homestead. It is said that he owned 10,000 acres of land and devised them (1822) to his sons in 1,000-acre tracts. (Founders .182). The son Matthias m. 1810, Eliza Brown, and one of his 2 sons was Matthias. Rezin Hammond, son of Maj. Nathan and Ann Welsh, also had a son Matthias, and there may have been others named for the Revolutionary Matthias who was one of the most conspicuous figures in the burning of the "Peggy Stewart."

[Today, two of the most eminent men the Hammond family in America has produced—Jn. Hays Hammond, Sr., and his distinguished son, Jn. Hays Hammond, Jr.—are said to be descendants of "Matthias Hammond." The parents of the greatest mining engineer the world has known, were Rd. Pindell Hmd., native of Md., grad. of the U. S. Military Academy in 1841, Major in the Mexican War, and his wf. Sarah Eliz. Hays, da. of Harmon Hays, a Tenn. planter, and sister of Col. Jn. C. Hays, of Texas fame. They settled in San Francisco, Calif., where Jn. Hays, Sr., was b. 3.31.1853, and Jn. Hays, Jr., 4.13.1888 (See "Natl. Cyclopedia of Amer. Biog.", "The New International Encyclopedia", "Who's Who in America," etc., for the history of these two men of most remarkable achievement in scientific fields)].

HAMMOND—DORSEY.

IV.⁴ Jn. Hmd. (Col. Philip³, Maj. Chs.²), b. 1735, d. 1784; m. Henrietta Dorsey. Iss. in will: Wm., Henrietta, Sarah, Mary and Eliz. Ann Hmd.

HAMMOND—DORSEY.

III.³ Jn. Hmd.³ (Maj. Chs.², Jn.¹), planter of Elk Ridge, was b. prob. 1701 (after 7.29.1701—See will of Phillip Howard, Sec. 1), and d. 1753. He m. c1722, Ann Dorsey, da. of Col. Edw. Dorsey and his 2d wf. Mrgt.

His will (10.2.1753—11.12.1753, Annap. 28.536) names: Wf. Ann; da. Hannah, "now wf. of Jn. Welsh"; da. Ann, "wf. of Francis Davis"; sons Jn. and Chs.; da. Hamutal Hammond; da. Rachel Hmd.; son-in-law Hy. Griffith; bro. Philip Hmd.; da. Ruth Griffith. The will of Ann Hmd., widow of Jn. (12.1.1779—7.1.1786, Liber T G No. 1, folio 338) names: Da. Hamutal Welsh (given "Major's Choice" on Elk Ridge); son Chs.; das. Hannah Welsh, Ruth Griffith and Rachel Mackelfresh; da. Hamutal Welsh, executrix. For identification of Ann as the da. of Col. Edw. Dorsey, see statement of R. R. Gth. in B. Sun, 8.27.1905; also Supplement to Gth. Gen., and works of Prof. J. D. Warfield; "Family Records" is the proof-statement of Rev. Dr. Wm. Hammond.

Ann Dorsey was b. prior to 10.6.1704, the date of Col. Edw. Dorsey's will, and was his youngest child. Iss. of Jn. and Ann Hmd.:

IV.³ Hannah Hmd., b. 4.26.1723, m. 1741 or '42, Capt. Jn. Welsh

III, son of Col. Jn. II, and gd. son of Maj. Jn. I (See Part I, Sec. 5, for desc.).

IV.² Ann Hmd., 2d in father's will; b. prob. c1724, d. prior 1786 (as she is not in mother's will); m. Francis Davis. Untraced.

IV.³ Jn. Hmd., 3d in father's will; prob. b. c1726. No record.

IV.⁴ Chs. Hmd., 4th in will, b. prob. c1727. "Chs. Hmd., of John, was on the Com. of Obs., 1775" (Founders .222). Chs. Hmd. (of John), Capt. 1777, in 22d Batt., A. A. Co. (Md. Arch. 16. 347); Capt. in Elk Ridge Batt., A. A. Co., 1778 (Ibid. 525). Untraced.

IV.⁵ Hamutal Hmd., 5th in father's will, b. conj. c1729, m. after 1753, (Benj.) Welsh, bro. of Col. Jn. Welsh III, who m. her sister Hannah (See Part I, Sec. 16, for desc.).

IV.⁶ Rach. Hmd., b. conj. c1731, m. — Mackelfresh. No record.

IV.⁷ Ruth Hmd., b. 1733, "d. 1.29.1782, aged 29"; m. 6.4.1751, Hon. Hy. Griffith (1720-1794), son of Orlando Gth. and Kath. Howard (See Griffith Gen. for desc.).

III.⁵ Maj. Nathaniel Hmd.⁵ (Maj. Chs.², Maj. Gen. Jn.⁴), planter, "rich in lands and negroes," b. 1708, d. Apr. 1762. (Col. Fams. V, Hammond states that he was Co. Commissioner of A. A. Co., 1739; High Sheriff, 1751-52; Maj. of Co. Militia, 1754; Atty. of Annapolis). He m. 1.20.1731-2, Ann Welsh (A. H. 113), da. of Col. Jn. Welsh II and his 2d wf. Rachel, and sister of Capt. Jn. Welsh III, who m. Hannah Hammond of Jn., above. (For desc. of Maj. Nathan and Ann, see Part I, Sec. 4).

III.⁶ Hamutal Hmd.⁶ (Maj. Chs.²), Bap. 2.20.1713 (St. Ann .392), is said to have m. (w.²) Chs. Worthington (b. 1701), son of Capt. Jn. Wthn. and Sarah Howard of Matthew², and d. s. p.

III.⁷ Ruth Hmd.⁶ (Maj. Chs.²), Bap. 1713 (St. Anne .392), m. 1730, Peesly Ingram (St. A. 432). No record.

HAMMOND—HOWARD.

II.¹ Mary Hammond² (Maj. Gen. Jn.³), b. conj. c1674, m. c1692 Cornelius Howard², Jr., b. c1670, d. 1716, son of Capt. Cornelius² and Eliz. This da. of Maj. Gen. Hmd. is not named in the will of her father (1707), nor in that of her husband (1715), evidently having pre-deceased the husband and possibly the father. (See under "Howard" for desc.).

HAMMOND—COCKEY.

II.⁶ An Eliz. Hammond (b. c1676), m.¹ Rev. Moss, and m.² Col. Th. Cockey, b. c1676, son of Wm. and Sarah Cockey. As her husband's sister, Eliz. Cockey, m. Capt. Wm. Hammond of Maj. Gen. Jn., and as her da., Ann Cockey, m. Th. Jn. Hammond, of Jn. Jr., it is reasonably certain that Eliz. (Hammond) Cockey was a sister of Capt. Wm. and Jn. Hammond, Jr. —a da. of Maj. Gen. Jn. and Mary. She is not named in the will of either

Maj. Gen. Jn. or Mary, though she survived both, dying 9.29.1738 (St. Mrgt. 169)—doubtless because she had been abundantly provided for by her father when she married, and subsequently by her affluent husband. Capt. Th. and Eliz. had (among others who d. y. or unm.) one da., Ann, who m. 6.28.1721, Th. (Th. Jn.) Hammond, of John (St. Mrgt. 10). (See Cockey fam., by Miss Lantz, B. Sun, 6.24.1906, which gives as desc. of Col. Th. Cockey and Eliz., Mrs. Potter Palmer of Chicago, the Cockey fam. of Cockeysville, and others).

SEC. 3—MACCUBBIN.

JOHN MACCUBBIN, IMMIGRANT.

Maccubbin—Howard—(Elinor—).

I. Jn. Maccubbin, the writer's Scotch ancestor, prob. came to Md. in 1659 (or 1659-60), the yr. in wh. he took up "Timber Rock" in A. A. Co. His marriage, not until 6 yrs later (1665), indicates that he was then a young man, b. prob. c1640.

His will, dated 9.21.1685, proved 7.31.1686 (doubtless the year he died), names his wf. Ellenor, exec.; four sons (Sam, Wm., Zachariah and Moses, who were under 18 yrs. of age, that is, b. after July 1667), to each of whom he left 50a of "Wordrape" on the north side of South R.; and his son John (clearly his eldest son, b. before July, 1667), to whom he bequeathed, without age restriction, 140 acres, "Brampton," on the n. side of South R. (Annap. 4.207, as given in Md. Cal., v. 2). No das. are given in the will, although he had at least 2 das. then living, viz., Eliz. (See Sec. 1, Sam Howard's will, 1702-1703), and Sarah (Sec. 1, will of Jn. Hwd., Sr., 1695-96, and will of Elinor Hwd., 1705-11, below).

"Old Kent," 50 yrs. ago, wrote (p. 150) of Nicholas Maccubbin (gd. son of Jn.¹) that he was "a Scotchman (called Maccubbin in the Lowlands, but whose name in his native Highlands was MacAlpine), who claimed descent from Kenneth II, surnamed MacAlpine, who died in 858, and who, having united the Scots and Picts under one sceptre, was the first King of all Scotland." This claim of descent from the royal line of Scotland's Kings, who reigned for 25 generations, seems to have been accepted as authentic by Md. genealogists (See "Founders," 177; Miss Lantz, B. Sun, 6.10.1906; "Marylanders of Royal Blood," B. Sun, 9.23.1906; Col. Fams. IV, Maccubbin). Mr. R. R. Griffith, whose genealogy is composed entirely of descs. of Jn. Maccubbin¹ through his da. Sarah, contented himself with saying that his Maccubbin forbear was "a scion of an ancient Scottish family."

It is rather strange that the published "genealogies" are exceptionally erroneous concerning Jn. Maccubbin's marriage and children. Thus, "Founders," p. 177: "Jn. Mccbn. m.¹ Susan Howard of Sam, and m.² Elinor, who was, as I believe, of the fam. of Dr. Chs. Carroll and Jas. Clt.

of A. H. Par., both of whom were wss. to her will in 1711" (1705). Miss Lantz, B. Sun, 6.10.1906: "Jn. Mccbn., Colonist, m.¹ Sarah Hwd. of Sam and had Jn., Zach., Wm., Sam and Moses; m.² Eleanor, believed to be Carroll, and had Sarah, thought by descs. of Jn. to have been the only child by his 2d wife, as the other chn. are named in the will of their gd. fa. Saml. Howard" (only 3 Macubbin chn. are named in this will). Comes now Col. Fams. IV with the same or similar errors: "Jn. Mccbn. m.¹ Susan Hwd., da. of Saml. Hwd. and Cath. Warner, and had Jn., Sam., Wm., Zach., Moses and Eliz.; m.² Elinor, Carroll (conjecture now given as fact), and had Sarah, only child by 2d wf." "Abridged compend of American Genealogy" [published 1925] has the faults of the above, or worse (See pp. 50, 192, 381). The facts, with proofs, are as follows:

(1st). Jn. Maccubbin m.¹ a da. of Saml. Hwd., by whom he had 3 chn. only, Jn., Saml., and Eliz. (will of Saml. Hwd. Sec. 1). (2d). The above sons, Jn. Jr. and Saml., are named in their father's will above: Jn. as the chief beneficiary, over 18 when the will was made, 9.21.1685; and Saml., as under 18. This proves that Jn. was b. prior to Sep. 21, 1667 (c1666), that Saml., the 2d son, was b. after Sep. 21, 1667 (c1668), and that Eliz., as the 3d and last child by 1st wf., was b. about 1669 or 1670 (confirmed by date of birth of Sarah, the next child, below). (3d). These facts established, others follow, viz.: That Jn. McC. m. his 1st wife in 1665 (possibly earlier, but not later); That she, if not over 15 or 16 at marriage, was b. not later than 1650 (c1649), and that her mother (wife of Saml. Hwd.) must have been at least 16 yrs. older, that is, b. c1633 (See Sec. 1, Saml. Hwd.).

Note—There is no reason to believe that Jn. McCubbin's 1st wf. did not d. before her husband remarried. Hence, unless Sam. Hwd. had 2 das. of the name Susan, Jn. McC.¹ did not m. Susan Howard, as Susan was living in 1702, and is named in her father, Saml. Howard's, will of that date. Nor was Jn. McC.'s 1st wf. Sarah Howard of Saml., if "Founders," p. 70, is correct in stating that Sarah m. Peter Porter. It is probable that a da. of Saml. Howard, whose name is unknown, older than Sarah and Susan, was Jn. Maccubbin's 1st wf. She d. soon after the birth of her only da., Eliz., who, in such case, may well have been given the mother's name.

Jn. Maccubbin m.² Elinor—, who survived him and m., as her 2d husband, Jn. Howard, Sr. (See wills of her husbands). Sarah Mcbn. was the da. of Jn. and Elinor, and m.¹ Wm. Griffith, immigrant, and m.² Th. Reynolds (See will of Jn. Hwd., Sr., 1695, in Sec. 1; will of Wm. Gth., 1699, Annap., Book H, fol. 302; will of Elinor Hwd., 1705, below). Sarah's 2d m.—to Th. Reynolds—occurred 11.30.1699 (St. Anne .372). Her 1st m.—to Wm. Gth.—was in 1687, not later than Jan. 1687-8, as her eldest child, Orlando Gth., was b. 10.21.1688 (See Gth. Gen., p. 2). Thus, only 17 yrs. intervened between the birth of Eliz. (c1670), Jn. Mcbn.'s da. by his 1st wf., and the marriage of Sarah (1687), his da. by his 2d wf. This means that Jn. Mcbn.'s Howard wife d. c1670 (the year her last ch. was born), that he m. his 2d wf. Elinor c1670-71 (prob. 1671), and had Sarah, b. 1671 or 1672, and only 15 or 16 yrs. old when she m. Wm. Griffith in 1687. Sarah was thus, unmistakably, the eldest ch. of Jn. Mcbn. and his

2d wf. Elinor, and his other chn., Wm., Zach. and Moses were b. after Sarah, chn. of Elinor, not of the Howard wife.

The will of Elinor Howard (11.10.1705—8.4.1711, Annap. 13.205, Md. Cal. 3) leaves to her gd. chn., Orlando, Sophia, Chs. and Wm. Griffith all her prs. est.; and to Wm. Maccubbin, "Howard's Thicket," where he lives—he to release to his other bro. certain land devised him by his father. The will appoints Elinor's "da., Sarah Reynolds," executrix, and is witnessed by Mary Carroll, Jas. Carroll, Chs. Carroll, Jr., and Chs. Carroll. Following is from the Rent Roll of A. A. Co., p. 67: "Good Mother's Endeavor, 285 acres, surveyed 4.23.1698, for Elinor Hwd.—50 acres part thereof being Howard's Thicket entered, and 50 acres more entered by the name of The Wood-yard—the remainder is surplus. Poss., Wm. Maccubbin in right of Elinor Howard"—his mother.

Note.—The above witnesses to Elinor Howard's will of 1705 were beyond doubt: Mary Carroll (d. 1742), (wf. of Atty. Gen. Charles Carroll; Jas. Carroll (d. 1729) and his bro. Chs. Cll. (will 1724), nephews of the Atty. Gen. (Chs. evidently signing his name "Junior" to distinguish himself from his uncle); and lastly Chs. Carroll, the Atty. Gen. himself, Agt. and Receiver Gen. of Chs., Lord Baltimore. Chs. Carroll, Atty. Gen., b. 1660, d. 1720; was admitted to the Inner Temple, London, in 1685; arrived in Md. 10.1.1688 and m. (w.²) Mary Darnall, da. of Col. Hy. Darnall (Secretary and kinsman of Lord Baltimore) and his wf. Eleanor (Hatton) Brooke. They had 10 chn., 4 of whom survived the Atty. Gen., viz., Chs. (1702-1782, father of Chs. Carroll of Carrollton), Daniel, Mary and Eleanor. His will, dated 12.1.1718, proved 7.28.1720 (Annap. 16.176), names, with other "Kinsmen," Jas. and Chs. Carroll, who were sons of his bro. Anthony (Col. Fams. II, Carroll). Dr. Chs. Carroll of Annapolis—of another branch of the illustrious Carroll family—was not a witness of Elinor Howard's will of 1705. He was then only 14 yrs. old (b. 1691, d. 9.19.1755), had his medical education to secure, and did not come to Md. until "about 1715" (Scharf's Hist., v. 2, p. 215). Thus when Elinor Howard made her will (1705), the only known Chs. Carrolls in this country were the Atty. Gen., his 3-yr.-old son Chs., and his nephew Chs. (d. 1724), bro. of Jas. When Jas. Carroll made his will (2.12.1728-9, Annap. 19.791) his uncle Chs. and his bro. Chs. were dead; his "cousin Chs." (son of the Atty. Gen.) and his "cousin Dr. Chs. Carroll" were appointed his executors. The codicil of his will was witnessed by Jn. Welsh (2d), father of Henry O'Neale Welsh, who later m. Mary Higgins, niece of Jas. Carroll and named in his will (See Part I, Sec. 4).

Much as the writer would be pleased to enroll in the list of his ancestors a member of the "Great House of Ely O'Carroll," the proof is not forthcoming that Elinor Maccubbin-Howard was Elinor Carroll of that family. She was in Md. 18 yrs. or more before Atty. Gen. Carroll came, or any others of that fam. (so far as records disclose). That the 4 Carrolls signed her will as witnesses is not proof of relationship: 4 Warfields witnessed the will of Maj. Chs. Hammond (1713), who was in no way related to them or their wives. Nor is the fact that Atty. Gen. Chs. named his da. Elinor, any evidence of relationship to Elinor Mcbn. Howard—the da. was evidently named for her gd. mo. Elinor Darnall. The future may prove that Elinor Howard was a Carroll, but it is not genealogy to state as an actual fact what is now merely a surmise. That most trustworthy genealogist, Mr. R. R. Griffith, says in the Introduction of his genealogy: "A long and patient search of the Colonial Records has failed to reveal to us the maiden name of and parentage of Elinor." She d. 7.10.1711.

CHILDREN OF JN. MACCUBBIN.¹

II.¹ Jn. Maccubbin, Jr. (c1666—1736), m. Ann— (“Abridged Compend” puts it “Ann Howard”), and had 9 chn., viz.: Saml., Deborah, Ann, Wm., Rach., Jn., Zach., Moses and Rd. Their son Rd. (1716—79), m. Eliz. Creagh, and they were gd. parents of Geo. MacKubin, Treas. of Md., 1826 to 1843. A son of Treas. Geo. was Dr. Rd. Creagh Mackubin, whose da. Eleanor became the wife of Chs. Baltimore Calvert. A da. of Treas. Geo., Mary Cath., m. 1842, Judge Edw. Hammond of Howard Co., son of Dr. Lloyd Th., gd. son of Philip, and gt. gd. son of Maj. Nathaniel Hammond and Ann Welsh (See Part 1, Sec. 4). [For desc. of Jn. Mcbn. Jr., see Col. Fams. IV, Maccubbin, and V, Hammond; also “Maccubbin Family,” B. Sun, 6.10 and 6.17.1906].

II.² Saml. Maccubbin, b. c1668, m. 1702, Eliz. Price (St. Jas. 318), and had: Eliz., b. 1704 (Ib. 324), and Rach., b. 1707 (Ib. 332). Further untraced.

II.³ Eliz. Mcbn., 3d and yngt. ch. of Jn.¹ and his 1st wf., was b. c1670, and was living, unm., in 1702.

MACCUBBIN—GRIFFITH.

II.⁴ Sarah Mcbn., 4th ch. of Jn., and 1st by his 2d wf. Elinor, b. 1671 or '72, m.¹ c1687, Wm. Griffith (d. 1699); m.² Th. Reynolds, High Sheriff of A. A. Co., and died 4.22.1716 (For desc. see the Griffith Genealogies).

II.⁵ Capt. Wm. Mccbn. (of Jn.¹ and Elinor), b. c1672-73; reputed Indian fighter; m. Sarah Westall (C. Fams. IV). It is said a da., Elinor (1708—1779), m. 1727, Jn. Brewer 4th, b. 5.7.1709 (B. Sun, Jan. 1905, Nov. 1906). Untraced.

MACCUBBIN—NICHOLSON.

II.⁶ Zachariah Mccbn. (of Jn.¹ and Elinor), b. c1674—75 (b. 1674, is given in Col. Fams.; b. 1679, in B. Sun, 6.17.1906); d. 12.4.1753; m. 7.20.1704, Susanna Nicholson (A. H. 65), da of Nich. Nicholson and Hester Larkin and gd. da. of Sir Jn. Nicholson of Scotland. (Founders .177; Gth. Gen. .206; Col. Fams. IV; B. Sun, 6.17.1906).

The will of Zach. Maccubbin², proved 3.24.1753, named: (1) His da. Eliz. Hood (She m. Wm. Hood, July 1, 1728—A. H., p. 107) and his gd. son Jacob Hood. (2) His son Zach., 2d (whose will, proved 12.18.1756, names his son Zach. 3d, his sis. Eliz. Hood, and his bro. Nich. Mccbn.). (3) His son Nicholas (below). (4) His son Jas. (5) His da. Susannah Mccbn. (6) His da. Ann Lingan (She m. Dr. Th. Lingan).

MACCUBBIN—CARROLL.

III.¹ Nich. Mcbn. (of Zach.² and Susanna), b. 6.10.1710, d. 1779; High Sheriff of A. A. Co. 1732-4, m. 7.21.1747, Mary Clare Carroll, da. of Dr. Chs. Carroll (who came to Md. “about 1715”) and his wf. Dorothy Blake, and sister of the distinguished barrister Chs. Carroll.

Both her father and bro. were wealthy landholders. Chs. CII., barrister, b. 3.22.1723, d. at Mount Clare, near Baltimore, 3.23.1783, aged 60 yrs. and 1 day; he succeeded his father (who d. 9.29.1755) in the L. H. of the Assembly; m. 6.3.1763, Mrgt. Tilghman of Hon. Matthew, and had 2 chn. (twins) who d. inf. He left a will leaving his entire est. to Nich. and Jas. Maccubbin, his nephews, sons of his sister Mary Clare Carroll, and her husband, Nicholas Maccubbin⁴, on condition that they take their mother's maiden name Carroll "and that only, and use the Carroll coat of arms forever after." (From Scharf's Hist. of Md., v. 2.215, et seq.; see also Old Kent., p. 145). The change of name of the 2 Maccubbin bros. was made by act of the Md. Assem., in 1783. Chn. of Nich. and Mary Clare were: (1) Nich. (Carroll, from 1783), m. Ann Jennings; (2) Jas. (Carroll, from 1783), m. Sophia Gough; (3) Jn. Hy. Mcbn., said to have d. unm.; (4) Saml. Mcbn.; (5) Mary Mcbn., m. Jn. Brice 3d; (6) Susanna (prob. m. Jas. Lingan, and was mo. of Gen. Jas. Mcbn. Lingan of the Revolution, who was killed in the Balto. riot of 7.28.1812); and (7) Chs. Mcbn. (1756-98), m. Sarah Allen. (For desc. of this Zach. Mcbn. line see "Old Kent"; "Maccubbin Fam." in B. Sun, 6.17.1906; "Carroll Fam.", Sun, 2.19.1905; "Brice Fam.", Sun, 1.6, 1.13, and 1.20.1907).

II.' Moses Mcbn., yngt. ch. of Jn. and Elinor, b. c1676 or later, d. 1733. His will (4.17.1733—4.24.33, Annap. 20.607, Md. Cal. 6) names his 3 sons, Th., Moses and Chs. (to them the dwg. plan. equally); "six chn." (prs. est. eq.); bro. Zach. Untraced.

(Besides Refs. given above. many desc. of the Pioneer Jn. Maccubbin will be found in the Welsh genealogy, Part I. His da. Sarah m. Wm. Griffith, and had: Orlando Gth., m. Kath. Howard, and had: Hon. Hy. Gth., m.¹ Eliz. Dorsey, and had: Rach. Gth., m. Saml. Welsh (Part I, Sec. 10, et seq.). The entire Gth. Gen. is composed of Maccubbin desc. Other desc. will be found under other "Families" of this volume).

SEC. 4—GRIFFITH.

The Griffith fam. of Md. is of Welsh extraction, the surname being derived from the ancient "Gryffydd" of Wales. "Founders" (p. 347) states that the founder of the Md. fam., Wm. Gth., "was a scion of the feudal house of Griffith, Prince of South Wales." This appears to be the tradition in the Gth. fams. of America generally. Mr. R. R. Gth., in his "Genealogy," gives the coat-of-arms preserved in the fam., with shield and crest, but without motto. It is described in the B. Sun, 2.12.1905, as: "Gu, on fesse dancette ar. between 6 lions ramp. or, 3 martlets sa." The crest is a lion ramp. It is, simi-

lar to the coat-armor borne by Wm. Griffith, the N. Y. ancestor of 1721, the latter having 3 lions on the shield and a demi-lion for the crest; motto, *virtus omnia nobilitat*.

Note.—It may be of particular interest to those of Griffith blood to learn that a recent discovery allies the immortal Shakespeare with the house of Griffith of South Wales. In a Book Review (by a N. Y. publication), of "Shakespeariana," copyright 1896, republished in the Kansas City Star, occurs the following statement:

Prof. Edward Dowden, fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, notable Shakespearian scholar, author of "Shakespeare, His Mind and Art"—now in this country—says in an interview: "I am a student and critic of the plays rather than an antiquarian . . . yet I keep myself well-informed of developments in that field of research . . . A curious and (to students of heredity) an important discovery has been made during the past year by the antiquarians who are ever at work upon the family history of Stratford's greatest son. I refer to the long line of Welsh ancestry with which he has been connected. It is now regarded as sufficiently proved that Shakespeare's paternal grandmother was a Griffith, a member of a race the most intensely Celtic, or rather Cymric, in South Wales.

"Prof. Sharp has startled the placid 'Anglo-Saxon' (so called) by the daring assertion that considerably more than one-half of all that is great in his literature . . . is the work of men with Celtic blood in their veins. The answer to this theory has been: 'Well, you can take away your Byrons, Goldsmiths, Scotts, Burns, and Ben Johnsons, but you cannot claim Shakespeare. He was Saxon.' . . . This comforting opinion has been overthrown by the discovery of a strong strain of Griffith blood in the Shakespeare family tie. The great poet's undoubtedly Celtic vein was his by right of inheritance.

"Stratford is but a step from the Welsh marshes. The Shakespeares probably made other Welsh alliances . . . Already Prof. Sharp and his school have placed Shakespeare in their gallery of Celtic poets."

GRIFFITH—MACCUBBIN.

I. Wm. Gth., colonist, came to Md. from London in 1675 (Land Office, Annap., Liber 18, Folio 329), and settled on the Severn river, A. A. Co. He m. c1687, Sarah Maccubbin, b. 1671-72, d. 4.22.1716, eldest child of Jn. Maccubbin, Colonist (d. 1686), and his 2d wf. Elinor —, whose will (1705-1711) names her da. Sarah, and her 4 Griffith grandchildren (See under "Maccubbin"). Wm. Gth. Sr. d. 1699, leaving a will (8.31.1699—10.23.1699, Annap. 6.302), in which he names his wf. Sarah, his sons Chs. and Orlando, and his da. Sophia (yngt. son Wm. is not in the will). His widow Sarah m.^d 11.30.1699, Th. Reynolds (St. Anne. 372). Iss. of Wm. and Sarah Gth.: (1) Orlando (1688-1757), m. Kath. Howard; (2) Sophia (1691-1730), m. Benj. Duvall; (3) Capt. Chs. (1693-1771), m.^d Mary (Wolden) Mercer, m.^d Cath. Baldwin; (4) Wm. Jr. (1697-1757), m. Comfort Duvall of Jn. and Eliz. (Jones).

GRIFFITH—HOWARD.

II.^d Orlando Gth., b. 10.17.1688, d. Mch. 1757; m. 6.6.1717, Kath. Howard, b. 1702 (or 1703), d. Feb. 1783, da. of Capt. Jn. Hwd. Jr. and

Kath. (Greenberry) Ridgely (See Sec. 5, Gnby., and Sec. 1, Hwd.). They had 9 chn. Their eldest ch., Sarah, b. 5.13.1718, d. 9.1.1794, m. Col. Nich. Dorsey, of the Revolution, b. 1713, d. 3.4.1777, son of Nich. of Col. Edw. (For descs. see "Dorsey"; also Part I, Secs. 5 and 6, for Welsh descs.). Lucretia (of Orlando and Kath.), b. 2.5.1739, m. 12.15.1759, Caleb Davis (See Part I, Sec. 13, for descs. of their da. Eliz. Davis Welsh). Three sons of Orlando, viz., Hon. Hy., Greenberry and Col. Chs. Greenberry of the Revolution, were members of the Com. of Obs. for Fred. Co., 1.24.1775 (Gth. Gen.).

GRIFFITH—DORSEY—HAMMOND.

III.² Hon. Hy. Gth., 3d ch. of Orlando and Kath., b. 2.14.1720-1, d. 9.28.1794; m.¹ 4.9.1741, Eliz. Dorsey (d. 12.24.1749), da. of Edw. and Sarah (Todd) Dorsey (For descs. of their da., Rachel, b. 11.28.1749, who m. Saml. Welsh, of Capt. Jn. and Hannah, see Part I, Sec. 10). Hon. Hy. Gth. m.² 6.4.1751, Ruth Hammond (d. 1.27.1782), sis. of Hannah, who m. Capt. Jn. Welsh 3d, and of Hamutal, who m. Benj. Welsh (See Part I). Five of the six sons of Hon. Hy. Gth. were officers of the Revolution, viz.: Lt. Col. Hy., Capt. Saml., 1st Lt. Jn. Hammond, Maj. Philemon (later appointed Col. by the Gov. of Md.), and 2d Lt. Chs. Among descs. of Hon. Hy. were 2 of Maryland's foremost genealogists, R. R. Gth. and Prof. Joshua D. Warfield; and Gov. Edwin Warfield.

[The above marriages of Hon. Hy. Gth. and names and dates of births of his chn. by both wives are given in the Christ Church Register, Queen Caroline Parish, A. A. Co., pages 214 and 215. Mr. R. R. Gth. adds a 13th ch., Ruth (2d of the name), not given in Qn. Car. Reg.]

Services of Hon. Hy. Gth.: Justice of the Peace, Vestryman of Qn. Car. Par., mem. of the Com. of Obs. for Fred. Co., 1.24.1775 (Gth. Gen. p. 6); mem. of the L. H. of Assem. for A. A. Co., 1768-70, and for Fred. Co., 1773-75, and mem. of the Convention of Md. that assembled, 7.26.1775, at Annapolis, and formed the Association of the Freemen of Md. (Inscription on Monument at Laytonsville, Montg. Co.; Liber 52, L. H. Journal, 1762-63; and 54, L. H. Journal, 1769-74; Registers of Soc. Colon. Wars). For will of Hy. Gth. see Gth. Gen.

[For the general history of the Md. Griffith Family, consult the "Griffith Genealogy," published 1892, and its later "Supplement"; see also "Warfields of Md." and "Founders"].

SEC. 5—GREENBERRY.

COL. NICHOLAS GREENBERRY.

I. Nicholas Greenberry, Acting Gov. of the Province of Md. in 1693, and Col. of the A. A. Co. militia (See below), arrived in Md. in the ship "Constant Friendship," 7.9.1674, with his wf. Anne; 2 chn., Chs. and Kath.; and 4 servants (Land Warrants, Lib. 18, fol. 160,

and Lib. 15, fol. 837). He settled at "Greenberry Point" near Annap., where he d. 12.17.1697, aged 70 (b. 1627), and where his wf. Ann d. 4.27.1698, aged 50 (b. 1648)—See "Historic Graves," A. A. Co.

The inscription on his tombstone reads: "Here lieth interred the body of Colonel Nicholas Greenberry, Esq., who departed this life the 17th day of December, 1697, aetatis suae seventy." His will (11.5.1697—3.5.1697-8, Annap. 7.314, Md. Cal. 2) names: Wife Ann, son Chs. (bequeathed home plantation at death of his mother, and "Whitehall"), and das. Cath., Ann and Eliz. (da. Ann's portion to be held by executors for her until the death of her husband, John Hammond, and at her death to pass to her chn.). Wf. Ann and son Chs., executors.

Services of Col. Nich. Gnby. (From 2d Supplement to General Reg., Soc. Colon. Wars): Member of the Council, 1692 (also in Scharf's Hist. of Md., vol. 1 342); Commissary—Gen. of the Province, 1692; Acting Governor of Md., 1693 (also in Scharf's Hist., vol. 1 344; and 20 Md. Arch., page 31); Chancellor and Keeper of the Great Seal, 1693—94; Prest. of the Council, 1694; Field Officer of A. A. Co., 1694 (also in 13 Md. Arch., p. 242, and 20 Md. Arch., pages 108-110).

[For a full and excellent sketch of this distinguished Colonial ancestor, with many services and references, see "Side Lights," vol. 2].

Col. Gnby. and Ann had 4 chn.: (1) Chs., (2) Kath., (3) Ann, (4) Eliz.

GREENBERRY—STINSON.

II.¹ Maj. Chs. Gnby., of "Whitehall," b. 2.9.1672-3 (Mr. Gth. gives this date as from Col. Greenberry's Fam. Bible), d. 11.19.1713; m. c1702, Rach. Stinson, b. c1682, d. 1749, da. of Jn. Stinson and his wife Rachel (given in "Founders," 162, as the da. of Rd. Beard, and the widow of Neale Clarke).

The will of Jn. Stinson, A. A. Co. (10.22.1688—1.23.1688-9, Md. Cal. 2) leaves his est to his wf. Rachel for life; the lands, 1118 acres, in 2 tracts, one called "Stinson's Choice," to pass: 600a to son Jn., and the res. of said tracts to das. Rachel and Comfort; son to be of age at 18, das. at 17. The Rent Roll of P. G. Co., Patuxent Hundred, p. 117, shows that one of the das. of Jn. Stinson (Rachel), m. Maj. Chs. Greenberry, and that the other da. (Comfort) m. Jn. Dorsey of A. A. Co. (See under "Hammond").

Nich., son of Chs. and Rach. Gnby., was Bap. 2.16.1702-3 (A. H. 253). Rach., widow of Maj. Chs., m.² 10.24.1715, Hon. Chs. Hammond (St. Mrgt. 99).

The Final Account of Maj. Chs., 4.23.1702, as exec. of Col. Gnby, gives to Jn. Howard the portion due his wf. Kath.; to Jn. Hammond the portion due his wf. Ann, and to Robt. Goldsborough the portion due his wf. Eliz.—to each £203.07.09 (Accounts of Administrators). The will of Chs. Gnby., A. A. Co. (2.7.1710-1—12.8.1713, Annap. 13.542), names: Wf. Rach.; sis. Ann, wf. of Jn. Hmd. (Jr.); sis. Eliz. wf. of Ro. Gdsbh.; and "cousins" (nephews and neces) Hy. Ridgely, Nich. Ry., Ann Ry., Eliz. Ry. and Kath. Howard. (His nephew Chs. Ry. having died, is not in will).

GREENBERRY—RIDGELY.

II.² Kath. Gnby., came to Md. with her parents, 7.9.1674. As her bro. Chs. (b. 2.9.1672-3) was only a yr. and 5 mos. old when they

came it is evident that Kath. was b. 1674 (before July of that yr.). She m.¹ Hy. Ridgely, Jr., b. 10.3.1669, d. 3.19.1699-1700 ("Historic Graves"), son of Col. Hy., Colonist of 1659, and his 2d wf. Sarah.

[Note.—Colonel Hy. Ry. was Justice, 1679; Burgess, 1692; mem. of the Council; Capt. of Colonial Troops, 1689; Major, 1692; Lt. Col., 1694; Col., 1696 (Refs., Md. Arch., Council Proceedings, vols. 5, 8, 15, 17, 20, and Assem. Pro., vols. 7, 13, 19; Registers of the Soc. of Colon. Wars)]. The will of Hy. Ry. Jr., A. A. Co. (9.13.1699—4.26.1700, Annap. 6.371) names wf. Kath., exec.; sons Hy., Nich. and Chs.; das. Ann and Eliz. Kath. Ry., exec. of Hy. Ry., renders Account 10.6.1701 (Prerogative Court Proceedings, Liber 18 B, fol 92).

RIDGELY—WARFIELD.

III.¹ Col. Hy. Ry. III. of Kath.² and Hy.), will 1749; m. 10.2.1722, Eliz. Warfield of Benj. and Eliz. Duvall (Qn. Car. 204). Issue: (1) Kath., 1723 (m. Capt. Philemon Dorsey, of Joshua and Ann); (2) Ann, 1725 (m. Hon. Brice Th. Beale Wthn.); (3) Greenberry, 1736 (m. Lucy Stringer); (4) Maj. Hy., 1728 (m. Ann Dorsey, of Josh. and Ann); (5) Nich., d. y.; (6) Benj. (no record); (7) Joshua (no rec.); (8) Chs. Gnby., 1735 (m. Sarah Macgill); (9) Eliz., 1737 (m. Col. Th. Dorsey of Basil); (10) Th. (no rec.); (11) Nich. (no rec.); (12) Sarah, 1745 (m. Col. Chs. Gnby. Griffith of Orlando).

JUDGE NICH. RIDGELY.

III.² Judge Nich. Ry. (of Kath.² and Hy.), b. 2.12.1694, d. 1755; Capt. and Judge; m.¹ 11.26.1711, Sarah Worthington (St. M. 98), da of Capt. Jn. and Sarah Howard, and had: Sarah; Rebec. (1695-1755), m. 1731, Benj. Warfield (1702-1769), of Jn. and Ruth; Rach. (m. Jn. Vining, Speaker of Del. Assem.); Ruth; Ann. Judge Nich. m.² Ann (French) Gordon; iss.: Mary (m. Patrick Martain). Judge Nich. m.³ Mary (Middleton) Vining, and had Dr. Chs. (m. Mary Wincook and Ann Moore).

RIDGELY—DORSEY.

III.³ Ann Ry. (of Kath.² and Hy.), m. 5.16.1711, Joshua Dorsey of Col. Edw. and Sarah (See under "Dorsey").

III.⁴ Chs. Ry. (of Kath.² and Hy.), d. a young ch., c1704 (between the dates of the wills of Jn. Hwd., Jr. and Col. Hy. Ridgely 1st).

RIDGELY—WORTHINGTON.

III.⁵ Eliz. Ry. (of Kath.² and Hy.), m. 7.22.1711, Th. Wthn. (St. M. 98), b. 1.8.1691, son of Capt. Jn. and Sarah (Hwd.). Iss. in Gth. Gen. 233, 10 chn.: Anne, Sarah, Eliz., Cath., Rach., Thomasin, Brice Th. Beale (b. 1727), Ariana, Th., and Col. Nich. (1733-4—1793), m. 1751, Cath. Griffith (1732—93), da. of Capt. Chs. Gth. and Cath. Baldwin.

(See Par. records of Qn. Car. and St. Mrgt., and Gth. and Wfd. Gens., and B. Sun, 2.23, 3.1, and 3.15.1908, for above and descs. See also Col. Fams. I, Warfield, and II, Ridgely).

GREENBERRY—HOWARD.

II.² Kath. Gnby. (widow of Hy. Ridgely Jr.), m.² 1701 or 1701-2, Jn. Howard, Jr. (between 10.6.1701 and 4.23.1702, as above shown). She lived to be the mo. of one da., Kath. Howard, and d. before 9.29. 1703, the date of her 2d husband's will (See "Howard").

HOWARD—GRIFFITH.

III.⁵ Kath. Howard (6th ch. of Kath. Gnby., and the only one by Capt. Jn. Howard, Jr.), b. 1702 or 1703, d. Feb., 1783; m. 6.6.1717, Orlando Griffith (1688—1757), of Wm. Gth. 1st and Sarah Mac-

cubbin of Jn. Their son, Hon. Hy. Gth., m. (w.¹) Eliz. Dorsey, whose da., Rach. Gth. m. Saml. Welsh. (See Welsh Gen., Part I, Sec. 5, et seq.; also Gth. and Wfd. genealogies, for descs.)

GREENBERRY—HAMMOND.

II.³ Ann Gnby. (of Col. Nich. and Ann), b. c1676, d. 1.23.1714-5 (St. Mrgt. 166); m. c1694, Jn. Hammond, Jr., b. conj. c1668, d. 2.23.1742-3 (Ib. 171), son of Maj. Gen. Jn. Hmd. and Mary Howard (See "Hammond" for descs.).

GREENBERRY—GOLDSBOROUGH.

II.⁴ Eliz. Gnby. (of Col. Nich. and Ann), b. 9.23.1678, d. 3.2.1719; m. 9.2.1697, Robt. Goldsborough, Talbot Co., Md., b. 1660, d. 12.25.1746, son of Nich. Gdsbh. and Mrgt. Howes (Old Kent; Gth. Gen. 239). He was a mem. of the Council. They had issue, 12 chn. (Col. Fams. I gives 13): (1) Ann (d. y.); (2) Eliz. (d. y.); (3) Mary, 1702-1742, m. — Mooney (See Old Kent for descs.); (4) Robt. Jr., 1704-1777, m.¹ 1730, Sarah Nichols (Iss., Judge Robt., 1740-98, whose da., Eliz., m. Gov. Chs. Gdsbh., and whose son, Robt. Hy., was U. S. Sen., 1813-19); m.² Mary Ann (Turbutt) Robins (Issue); (5) Nich. (twin of Robt.), m., no issue; (6) Chs., 1707-67, mem. Assem., 1763, and of the Council, 1766; m.¹ 1730, Eliz. Ennalls (2 chn. Their son, Hon. Robt., 1733-88, Barrister, mem. of the Continental Congress, and of the Council of Safety, 1775, in Sarah Yerbury, d. 1788, whose funeral was preached by Rev. Robt. Welch); m.² 1739, Eliz. Dickinson, half-sister of Jn. of Phila. (1 ch., Chs., who m. Anna Maria Tilghman); (7) Wm., 1709-60, m.¹ Eliz. Robins (4 chn.), m.² Henrietta Maria (Tilghman) Robins (d. s. p.); (8) Jn., 1711-60; m.¹ 1733, Ann Turbutt (9 chn.), m.² Mrs. Mary Skinner Loockerman (2 chn.). Among descs. were: Hy. Holliday Gdsbh, Sen., Brig. Gen., Comptroller, Treasurer of Md., Judge; and Louis Malesherbes Gdsbh., Admiral, U. S. N., who m. the da., Eliz., of Hon. Wm. Wirt. (9) Greenberry (d. y.); (10) Hy. (1715-46); (11) Greenberry (d. inf.); (12) Greenberry (lived 3 hrs.).

Hon. Robt. Gdsbh., 1733-88, and Sarah Yerbury had 12 chn. Their 6th ch., Wm., 1762-1826, m. 1792, Sarah Worthington, b. 1770, da. of Nich. and Cath. Wthn. of A. A. Co. Wm. and Sarah moved to Fred. Co., 1795, later to Fred. City. They had 6 chn.; the 4th, Dr. Chs. Hy. Gdsbh. (1800-62), m. 11.24.1836, Amelia Poe, and their da., Cath. Duckett Gdsbh., m. 1866, Prof. Alfred M. Mayer, noted chemist, whose son, Alfred Gdsbh. Mayor, Scientist, m. Harriet Randolph Hyatt (See Part II, Sec. 8).

There have been many men of prominence and large ability in the Goldsborough family—men who served in the Revolution, in the Continental Congress, on Revolutionary committee, in State offices, the Navy, the Army, the U. S. Senate, etc., and 4 have been Governors of Md.

Perhaps the highest encomium on the founder of the Greenberry family of Md. is that pronounced by Mrs. Hester Dorsey Richardson, the genealogist, in her most excellent work "Side Lights on Md. Hist." It reads: "The elements of leadership which so signally distinguished Col. Nicholas Greenberry have been transmitted to a large

degree to his many descendants, among whom are included more men and women of national importance than can be traced to any other one personage in Colonial history" (volume 2, page 338).

[Greenberry references: The Fam. History given in "Old Kent"; "Side Lights," vol. 2; Col. Fams. I, Goldsborough; the Griffith and Warfield genealogies and "Founders"; and the refs. given in this vol., under Welsh and Hyatt genealogies, etc.]

SEC. 6—DORSEY.

(As a desc. of Col. Edw. and Hon. Jn. Dorsey, the writer for more than 40 yrs. has been gathering together, as the exigencies of an otherwise busy life permitted, the data of the Dorsey fam., as of his other ancestral fams. He has been aided by the investigations ("Ky. records") of Mrs. Louisa A. Kemper, of Cincinnati, O., whose researches extended equally as long. Later on came the publication of the Griffith and Warfield genealogies, with more or less confirmatory Dorsey information, followed by the valuable Balto. Sun series on "Md. Heraldry" (1903-1908), containing very many Dorsey articles (true and faulty), the two of chief importance, being the "Dorsey Family," of 6.28.1904, by Mrs. H. D. Richardson, and of 1.19.1908, to 3.15.1908, by Miss E. E. Lantz. In more recent yrs. some Dorsey charts have been published. The most extensive presentation, perhaps, of the history of this great Md. family will be found in "Founders of Howard and A. A. Cos.").

EDWARD DORSEY, GENT. COLONIST.

I. Edw. Dorsey I was in Md. at least as early as 1650, in which year he was granted a warrant for 200a. of land in A. A. Co. In 1651-2 he was granted a warrant for "200 acres more," being one-half of a warrant for 400a. granted to Jn. Norwood and said Dorsey, dated 2.23.1651 (Annap. Land Grants). His right and title to both these tracts he assigned to Geo. Yate, 10.22.1667, "in the presence of Cornelius Howard and Jn. Hwd." (Ibid).

It is prob. that his known children were all b. prior to 1659, in which year Th. Gates in his will (5.2.1659—8.3.1659, Annap. 1.105) desires his heirs to "give to Edw. Dorsey's chn. free outlet to the woods and spring, as formerly I have given them." This means that the chn. (or some of them) were old enough then to avail themselves of the privilege accorded them. The name of Edw. Dorsey's wife is unknown, but his known chn. were Sarah, Edw., Joshua and Jn., as shown by the following:

Rent Roll of A. A. Co., p. 52: "Hockley in the Hole surv. Jan. 27, 1663, for Edw. Dorsey, Joshua Dorsey and John Dorsey, on ye South Side of Severn R. in ye woods." This survey, of course, was made for these young chn. by their father. In 1681, "Edw. Dorsey of the Co. of Ann Arundel, son and heir of the late Edw. Dy., gent., deceased," sold his interest in Hockley to "my bro. Jn. Dy.," and the above Rent Roll continues: "This tract was surveyed for Jn. Dorsey ye 17 March 1683, and found to contain 842 acres." The da. is proved by the will of Joshua Dorsey (1687-8), naming his "cousins" (nephews) Jn., Saml. and Matt. Howard—that is, chn. of his sister;

also by a Land Office record that "Matt. Hwd. demanded land 5.7.1667, for transporting into the Province his wf. Sarah Darcy" and others—a record which also proves that Sarah was b. c1650 or earlier, and was prob. the eldest ch. of Edw. Dy. I.

CHILDREN OF EDW. DORSEY I, COLONIST.

Dorsey—Howard.

II.¹ Sarah Dy.², b. conj. c1650, m., as above, prior to May 7, 1667 (prob. 1663-66) Matt. Howard II, b. conj. 1640 or earlier, d. 1692 (See under Howard for desc.).

COL. EDWARD DORSEY², 1ST SON OF EDW.¹

Dorsey—Wyatt—Larkin.

II.² Col. Edw. Dy., b. conj. c1652, d. 1705; m.² after 12.10.1671 (Will of Nich. Wyatt of that date), and prior to 5.26.1676 (Tes. Pro., Lib. 8, fol. 75), Sarah Wyatt, da. of Nich. and Damaris and half-sister of Mary, the 2d wf. of Maj. Jn. Welsh (See Part I, Sec. 1; also "Founders" 57, 91, and will of Nich. Wyatt, 1671—1.24.1673-4, Annap. 1.596). They had 6 sons and 2 das. (the latter prob. the oldest, as they married much earlier than the sons)—all b. between, about 1674 and 1688. Col. Edw. m.² Mrgt. (said to be Larkin), by whom were 5 chn.

The will of Edw. Dorsey, B. Co. (10.26.1704—12.31.1705; Balto. A No. 1. 47; Annap. 12.323; Md. Cal. 3) names his wf. Mrgt. and 12 chn. (11 living). An early son Edw. had d. y.; his deceased "da. Hannah Howard" is referred to in legacies to her 3 chn.; his da. Sarah is named as Sarah Petticoate.

Services: Justice, 1679 and 1680 (Md. Arch., v. 5.253, 323); Commissioner for the Advancement of Trade, 1683 (Ib., v. 7.610); Capt. Edw. Dorsey of the Quorum, 1685 (Ib., v. 5, 462); Jus. of the Quorum and Major of the Horse, militia of A. A. Co., 1689 (Ib., v. 13.242); Maj. Edw. Dorsey, A. A. Co., one of the "Chief military officers in the Province," commissioned, in command of the Militia (Ib., v. 5.554). Soc. Col. Wars, "Index of Ancestors," 1922, gives: "Dorsey, Major Edward, — 1705. Major, Militia, A. A. Co., 1694." In the settlement of his estate he is called Col. Edw. Dorsey (H. D. R. in "Side Lights").

The 13 chn. of Col. Dorsey (sons given in the order of the will; dates of birth conjectural but reasonably approximate) were:

III.¹ Edw. (c1675), d. y. III.² Sarah (c1677), m. prior to 1705 —Petticoate. III.³ Hannah (c1678), d. before her father, m. — Howard and had 3 chn. living in 1705.

DORSEY—RIDGELY.

III.⁴ Joshua Dorsey (Col. Edw.²), b. c1680, d. 11.8.1747 (Qn. Car. 207); m. 5.16.1711, Ann Ridgely, of Hy. II and Kath. (Greenberry). Qn. Car. Reg., pp. 193-4, gives this marriage, and dates of birth of 10 chn., viz.:

(1) Hy., 1712 (m. Eliz. Worthington, of Th. and Eliz.—Qn. C. 199). (2)

Capt. Philemon, 1714-5 (m.¹ Cath. Ridgely of Hy. III and Eliz.—Qn. C. gives 5 chn., and E. Francis Riggs, Gth., Gen. and "Ky. Records," a 6th ch., Amelia, who m. Saml. Riggs; m.² Rachel Lawrence of Levin). Kath., by 1st wf., b. 1745; m. Capt. Benj. Warfield of the Revolution, whose sons, Philemon Dy. Wfd. and Joshua Wfd., m. das. of Jn. Welsh IV, Saml. and Philip Wsh. (Part I, Secs. 5, 10, 13). (3) Rach., 1717 (m. Jn. Warfield). (4) Eliz., 1720 (m. Jn. Dorsey, of Caleb and Elinor). (5) Josh., 1722-3. (6) Nich., 1725 (m. Eliz. Worthington of Jn. II and Helen). (7) Kath. (1727-46). (8) Anne, 1730 (m. Maj. Hy. Ridgely, of Hy. III and Eliz.). (9) Sarah, 1733. (10) Chs., 1736.

III.⁶ Saml. Dorsey⁴ (Col. Edw.³), b. c1682, m. Jane—, and had Sarah, b. 1716-7, d. inf., and Anne, b. 1718, d. inf. (St. Anne. 400, 405-6). Patience Dy., who m. 1.29.1740, Saml. Howard (St. Anne. 442), is said to have been a da. of Saml. of Col. Edw. Saml. Dy. d. 1724 (Md. Cal. 5), and his widow, Jane, m.² 1726, Hy. Ayrton (St. A. 427).

DORSEY—HUGHES.

III.⁶ Nich. Dy.² (Col. Edw.³), b. c1684, buried at Elk Ridge, B. Co., 9.23.1717 (A. H. 279); m. 12.30.1709, Frances Hughes (St. Anne. 379). His will (9.15.1717—2.17.1717-8; Balto. A No. 1, 142; Annap. 14, 478), names wf. Frances, and 4 sons, Th., Nich., Benj. and Edw.

COL. NICH. DORSEY⁴, OF NICH.⁴

Dorsey—Griffith.

IV.³ Col. Nich. Dy. (Nich.², Col. Edw.³), "b. 1713, d. 3.4.1777, aged 64," m. Sarah Griffith, "b. 1717, d. 9.1.1794, aged 77" (Fam. record, b. S. C. D., of Denver, Colo., in B. Sun, 3.22.1908). Sarah Gth. (of Orlando and Kath.) was b. 5.13.1718 (Gth. Gen. 2).

Col. Nich. Dy. was on the Com. of Obs., Jan. 1775, for his Hundred, near Eldersburg, B. Co. (now Carroll Co.); was commissioned Ensign, 12.10.1776; promoted to 1st Lt., 4.1.1778; and later promoted to Col. (See Muster Rolls of Md.; 16 Md. Arch., p. 263, and 21 Md. Arch., p. 241).

The will of Nich. Dorsey, Sr., B. Co. (1769—May, 1780, Balto. wills, WB No. 3.333) gives: To elder chn., viz., Rach., Lydia, Nich., Chs., Cath., Sarah, already having received their part, 1s each; To son Hy., £15; To son Chs., son of Nich., "Forest Level," 200a.; rest of est. to my younger chn., viz. Vachel, Lucretia, Frances, Orlando and Achsah. Wf. Sarah and son Nich., exs. Of these 12 chn. of Col. Nich. Dy. and Sarah:

DORSEY—TODD.

V.³ Nich. Dy., Jr. (Col. Nich.⁴, Nich.³, Col. Edw.³), b. 1741, d. 1796; m. 2.24.1765, Ruth Todd (1740—1815). She has been erroneously given as a gd. da. of Hon. Hy. Griffith, who was not even married when Ruth was born. They had issue: VI.¹ Ann (7.20.1768). VI.² Saml. (1.31.72). VI.³ Eleanor (8.3.73). VI.⁴ Eliz. Dorsey, b. 6.3.1775, m.¹ Jn. Hawkins (6 chn. are named in Founders .400); m.² Jn. Baxley. Their son, Jas. Baxley, m. Cath. Dorsey Warfield (1819—1905), da. of Joshua Wfd. and Lydia Dy. Welsh. Mrs. Jas. Baxley was specific in the statement that her husband's fa. m. Eliz. Dorsey,

"widow of Jn. Hawkins." (Issue in Part I, Sec. 5). VI.⁵ Jeremiah (10.18.1776). VI.⁶ Jn. Dorsey (2.28.1779). And VI.⁷ Hy. Gough Kennedy Dorsey, b. 2.28.1781, m. Susanna Owings Hammond, and had issue: Jas. B., Eleanor, Laura (Ruth), Lawrence P., Henrietta, Francis W., Frances Shaeffer, Caroline Randall, and Kath. Dorsey.

DORSEY—CHRISTHILF.

Frances Shaeffer Dy. (1824—1872), m. 1841, Geo. Christhif of Baltimore. Issue: Hy. Bascom, Geo. Somerfield, Edw. Nath. Potter, Susan Thomas, Adele Samette, Caroline Ida, Louis Randall, Jas. Grove, Th., Alice and Francis Dorsey Christhif.

Hy. Bascom Christhif (1842—1917), m. 5.2.1870, Anna M. O. Gill, of Dr. Wm. Fountain Gill and Mrgt. Ewalt. Issue: (1) August Ewalt (m. 1872, Mary Marsillott); (2) Kath. Mrgt.; (3) Henrietta Amanda (m. Raymond V. Boyer; 1 da., Cath. Christhif); (4) Francis Dorsey, b. 10.8.1886, m. Kathleen Fort (twin sons, Francis Dy. and Jn. Fort); (5) Stuart McDonald Christhif, b. 11.4.1889, m. Eloise MacNeal (Iss.: Stuart M., Jr., 1916, and Bryson Gill Christhif, b. 8.29.1918. (Above desc. of Njch. and Ruth Dorsey, from Christhif Fam. Records).

DORSEY—ELDER.

V.⁴ Chs., b. 1744, d. 9.12.1814, ae. 70; m. 3.25.1775, Nancy Elder, b. 1748, d. 9.30.1806, ae. 58 (Denver record, B. Sun, 3.22.1908). Issue: (1) Hezekiah, b. 7.12.1776. (2) Chs. Griffith, b. 4.30.1778, d. 7.9.1843, ae. 65; m. 2.3.1807 Cath. Welsh (da. of Jn. Welsh IV and Lucretia Dorsey—See Part I, Sec. 5, for desc.). (3) Zachariah, b. 8.20.1780. (4) Sarah, b. 12.30.1782, m. Jn. Litchfield; (5) Jn. Wesley, b. 7.5.1785, d. July, 1861, m. 4.21.1811, Jane Connor (1795—1873). And (6) Nancy, b. 1.3.1788, m. — Polton, whose son Geo., of Balto., gave the fol.: Nancy Dorsey, da. of Rev. Chs. Dy. and Widow Elder, nee Dorsey, m. Zachariah Polton, and had: Ann (living 1898, unm); Rev. Chs. (m. Susanna White); Matilda (m. Allen Dorsey of Edw.); Cath. (m. Hammond Dorsey of Edw.); and Geo. Polton, Balto., m. Sarah Engles.

DORSEY—WELSH.

V.⁹ Lucretia Dorsey (of Col. Nich.⁴), b. 6.4.1754, m. c1780, Jn. Welsh IV (See Part I, Sec. 5, for desc.).

DORSEY—GAITHER—HONORE—PALMER.

V.¹¹ Orlando Griffith Dy. (of Col. Nich.⁴), m. Mary Gaither; large fam.; moved to Ky. (Founders. 399). Their da., Mary Dy., m. Capt. Jn. Carr of Oldham Co., Ky., whose da., Eliza Carr, noted for her intellect and beauty, m. 1846, Hy. Hamilton Honore, b. 1824, in Louisville, Ky. They settled in Chicago in 1855, and had 6 chn.: Adrian C., H. H. Jr., Nathaniel K., Chicago realtors; Lockwood, Judge of the Circuit Court of Cook Co., Bertha and Ida M. Bertha Honore, b. 1850, d. 1918, m. 1871, Potter Palmer (1826—1902), Chicago pioneer and one of her greatest and wealthiest citizens, and had 2 chn., Honore and Potter, Jr. Mrs. Palmer was as distinguished in the social world as her husband was in mercantile and financial circles. (For the history and achievements of Mr. and Mrs. Palmer, consult the Encyclopædias of Biography).

HONORE—GRANT—CANTACUZINE.

Ida M. Honore (the younger sister of Mrs. Palmer), m. 1874, Fred. D. Grant, Maj. Gen., U. S. A., son of President Ulysses S. Grant and Julia Bray Dent, and had: Julia Dent, b. 1876, and Lt. Ulysses S. Grant, Jr., b. 1881.

Julia Dent Grant (now Princess Cantacuzine, expert linguist, clever artist, talented writer), m. 1899, Prince Michael Cantacuzene, Count Speransky, of Russia; officer of the Czar; wounded in the World War; was possessor of vast Russian land estates lost during the war. Iss.: Prince Michael, Jr., b. 1900, Princess Bertha, b. 1904, and Princess Ida.

DORSEY—WARFIELD—WELSH.

V.¹² Achsah Dy. (of Col. Nich.⁴), m. Beale Warfield, da. of Seth Wfd. and Mary Gaither. Their da., Mary Ann Wfd., was b. 2.22.1788, in Md. and d. 2.26.1856 in Ind. She m. 1808 (Lic. 9.18), Rezin Welsh (1774—1864), son of Chs.⁴, of Capt. Jn.⁸ They moved from Md. to Ohio in 1832, and later to Ind. (See Part I, Sec. 8, for desc.).

III.⁷ Benj. Dy. (of Col. Edw.² and Sarah), b. c1686. He, like his bros. Josh., Nich. and Jn., inherited a part of "Long Reach," at Elk Ridge. No further record.

III.⁸ Jn. Dy. (of Col. Edw. and Sarah), b. 6.15.1688, m. 4.8.1708, Honor Elder (St. Anne I .372), b. 10.12.1689. Issue: IV.¹ Hannah, 8.26.1709 (m. Adam Barnes); IV.² Ruth, 10.15.10 (m. Benj. Lawrence, b. 1704); IV.³ Michael, 3.15.12-3, d. 1776 (m. Ruth Todd of Lancelot); IV.⁴ Sarah, 10.15.15 (m. Hy. Howard); IV.⁵ Susannah, 12.12.17 (St. Anne I .403). She m. Levin Lawrence, 1712—56, and their da., Rach. Lawrence, m.¹ Capt. Philemon Dorsey, and m.² Nathan Harris. IV.⁶ Jemimah, 12.6.1720 (m. Jo. Hobbs); IV.⁷ Patience, 5.7.22, no rec.; IV.⁸ Vachel, 10.20.1726 (m. Ruth Dorsey); IV.⁹ Capt. Edw., 10.25.28, m. 7.29.1750, Betty Gillips, b. 1730; IV.¹⁰ Nathan, 8.11.31—7.10.74. (Names and dates above from "Watts Bible," said to be the oldest Dorsey Bible in existence; marriages, from "Ky. Record," also other sources).

The will of Jn. Dy. (of Col. Edw.), dated 9.24.1764, proved 11.13.1764 (Lib. C G. No. 1, fol. 44, Annap.), names: Son Michal (and his chn., Jn., Michael and Honor Elder Dy.); Das. Hannah Barnes, Ruth Lawrence, Sarah Howard, Susannah Lawrence and Jemima Hobbs; other gd. chn.: Jn. Barnes, Jn. Elder, Jn. Lawrence, Jn. Howard, Honor Elder Warfield and Sarah Berry. (For further descs, see Founders .397, etc., and Col. Fams. VII, Ball; also "genealogy," by Clemens).

IV.⁶ Susannah Dorsey (above) and Levin Lawrence had: Benj. Lawrence (1741—1814), m. 1762, Urith Randall Owings (1738—1807), and had: Sam Lawrence (1764—1822), m. 1790, Sarah Hobbs (1769—1823), da. of Nich., and had: Urith Owings Lawrence (1791—1854), m. 1801, Jas. Brown (1780—1853; to Ky., 1801), and had: Caroline Brown (1813-50), m. 1833, Jas. Anderson, Jr. (1798—1882), merchant of Louisville, Ky., and had: Louisa Alexander Anderson (1838 —), Compiler of "Ky. Record" of the Dorsey fam., m. 1865, Dr. Andrew C. Kemper, Cincinnati, Ohio, and had: Caroline, b. 1865, and Jas. Brown Kemper, b. 1876. Caroline m. 1894, L. C. Bulkley of St. Louis, Mo., and had: Louise, b. 1895, and Grace, b. 1897. (Record from Mrs. Kemper).

The chn. of Col. Edw. Dorsey² by his 2d wf. Mrgt. were: (9) Chs.; (10) Lacon (no record); (11) Francis; (12) Edw.; (13) Ann.

III.⁹ Chs. Dy. (Col. Edw.²), m. Ann ——. Iss.: Mrgt., 1725; Jane,

1726; Ann, 1728; Aquila, 1729; Ellis (da.), 1731-2. (Qn. Car. 197-8).

III.^a Francis Dy. (Col. Edw.³), d. 1749, m. Eliz. ——. Iss.: Prisc., 1725-6; Venetia, 1728; Sarah, 1730-1; Eliz., 1733; Kezia, 1735; Mrgt., 1738-9; Francis, b. 6.23.1741. (St. Paul's, B. Co., p. 65). A son Lacon is also named in Francis's will, 1749 (A No. 1 455, Balto.).

III.^b Edw. Dy. (Col. Edw.³), inherited his father's "seale gold ring," etc.; m. Phoebe ——. Iss.: Lacon (no rec.) and Joshua.

IV.² Joshua Dy. (Edw.³, Col. Edw.³), m. Rachel ——. Iss.: A da. (Rachel), who m. Maj. Geo. Stockton, and moved to Ky. (Founders, p. 345); and a son, Lacon, as shown by the following statement of Mr. Jerry S. Dorsey, 1897, of Columbia, Mo.:

"Leakin or Lacon Dorsey, my gd. fa., was b. in Howard Co., Md., in 1744, and later moved to Va. He had no bros., and he m. Miss Eliz. Ingram either in Md. or Va. His only sister, Rachel, m. Maj. Geo. Stockton, who went with his wf. and my gd. fa. and family to Ky. c1784, my father a babe in arms, and settled at Stockton Station, where Flemingsburg now stands."

DORSEY—INGRAM.

V.² Lacon (or Larkin) Dy. (of Josh.⁴, Edw.³, Col. Edw.³), b. 1744, in Md., d. 1822, in Flemingsburg, Ky.; soldier of an artillery company, 1776, and cornet in Continental Dragoons, 1777 (D. A. R. Lineage book, vol. 50); m. Eliz. Ingram, b. 1758, d. 1844. (The following record of descens. is by Mr. Jerry Dorsey from his Bible records). Lacon⁵ and Eliz. had 8 chn.:

1. Dr. Edw. Dy. (1781—1833), m.³ Julia McDonel, m.² Jane Whittington, m.¹ Isabella Watts.
2. Jn. Dy. (1783—1847), m. Nancy Spires. Iss., 10 chn.: (1) Osnell Byrns (1818—54), m. Virginia Stockton, Ky. (2) Eliz. Ingram (1819-47), m. T. S. Parks, Ky. (3) Mary Stockton (1821—living 1897), m. David Stewart, Ky. (4) Martha Anderson (1822—93), m. I. T. McClure, Ky. (5) Leakin Edw. (1824—living 1897). (6) Jn. Edmonson (1825—42, Ky.). (7) Th. Andrews (1828—living 1897, Ky.). (8) Rach. A. (1829-51, unm.). (9) Robt. S. (1832-89, Indianapolis, Ind.). (10) Jerre Spires Dorsey, b. 1834, living 1897, at Columbia, Mo.

3. Joshua Dy. (1789 —), m.¹ Nelly Alexander, m.² Nancy Williams.
4. Rachel Dy. (1787—1862), m. 1808, Chs. Van Dyke Anderson.
5. Sarah Dy., m. Th. Wallace.
6. Robt. Dy. (1795-96).
7. Amelia Dy. (1797—1852), m. Th. Andrews.
8. Jo. Dy. (1792—1850), m.³ Mary Wheatley, m.² Ara Thralkeld.

VII.²⁰ Jerry Spires Dorsey (b. 1834), Pharmacist, Columbia, Mo., m. 1857, Mrgt. Williams (from Nicholas Co., Ky., to Mo., 1852). Iss.: (1) Mrgt. (1859-73); (2) Robt. A. (1860), of Tex. (3) May Williams, 1862 (m. W. T. Warder). (4) Jn. Saml. (1864), of Tex. (m. Ida George). (5) Wm. Stockton, 1867 (m. Susie Harris). (6) Mrgt. Laura, b. 1878. (7) Nelly Jerriett Dorsey, b. 1880.

DORSEY—HAMMOND—WELSH—HYATT.

III.³ Ann Dorsey (Col. Edw.³), yngt. ch. by the 2d wf., Mrgt., was b. c1702-4, d. c1786 (will proved 7.1.1786); m. c1722, Capt. Jn. Hammond, b. c1701 (after 7.29.1701, as shown under "Hammond"), d. 1753. Their eld. ch., Hannah Hmd., b. 1723, m. Capt. Jn. Welsh III, and her sister, Hamutal Hmd., m. Benj. Welsh, bro. of Capt. Jn. III.

(For desc. see under Hammond; also Part I, Secs. 5-13, and 16, Welsh Gen., and Part II, Sec. 6, et seq., Hyatt Gen.)

—o—

JOSHUA DORSEY, 2D SON OF EDW.¹

II.¹ Joshua Dorsey¹ (Edw.¹), b. conj. c1654, d. 1688 (a short life). In 1681 he deeded his interest in Hockley to his bro. Jn. He m. Sarah — (Founders .59, gives her as Sarah Richardson of Lawrence), and had issue, one son, known as Capt. Jn. Dorsey. Sarah m.² Th. Blackwell of A. A. Co. (d. Nov. 1700), whose will (Md. Cal. 2) left his lands to his "wife's son, Jn. Dorsey," and the residue of pty. to his wf. Sarah, exec.

The will of Joshua Dorsey, A. A. Co. (2.28.1687-8—6.21.1688, Annap. No. 6, p. 8) bequeathed: To wf. Sarah, one-third of his est.; to his "cousins" (nephews and niece), Jn., Samuel and Matthew Howard, personalty; to his only son Jn., the residue of the est. Bros. Edw. and Jn. Dy., execs.

DORSEY—STINSON.

III.¹ Capt. Jn. Dorsey¹ (Josh.², Edw.¹), b. prob. 1675-80, m. 8.22. 1702, Comfort Stinson (A. H. 251). All Hallows, p. 58, also names her "Simson," and "Founders" gives her as the da. of Th. and Rach. Stimpson. (See under "Greenberry", where will and Rent Roll give Comfort, wf. of Jn. Dorsey, as the da. of Jn. Stinson and his wf. Rachel). The will (Oct. 1688) shows the 2 das. of Jn. Stinson were b. prior to 1688, and the oath of Mrs. Comfort Dorsey herself gives her age as "50 or thereabout," Feb. 10, 1734. Hence she was b. 1684, "or thereabout" (See Chancery Proceedings, vol. 6, pp. 126 to 129).

This sworn statement of Mrs. Comfort Dorsey (b. 1684) itself eliminates the claim of some desc. that she was a Hammond, as none of the sons of Maj. Gen. Jn. Hmd. had chn. b. prior to 1690.

The will of Jn. Hammond of Cecil Co. was made 12.9.1733, not proved until 6.7.1737 (Balto. wills, Liber A No. 1, fol. 307).

In it (1733) he bequeaths: "To my beloved friend Comfort Dorsey, all my right, etc., to White Oak Spring in A. A. Co., 161 acres, during her life—at her death to go to her son Vincent Dy.; to my friend, Jn. Hammond Dy., son of Jn. and Comfort Dy., all my title, etc., to "Success in Cecil Co., being my dwelling plantation, 375 acres, also 200 acres in Balto. Co. on the fork of Gunpowder R., called Wignalls Rest and Wey Bitt; to my friend Comfort Dy., negroes,—after her death to go to her 4 chn. (minors): Vincent, Jn. Hammond, Sarah Dy. and Venesha Dy.; to my friend Vincent Dy., a negro boy; to my friend Jn. Hmd. Dy., 3 negro boys; to my friend Sarah Dy., da. of Jn. and Comfort Dy., a negro girl; to my friend Venesha Dy., da. of Jn. and Comfort Dy., a negro girl; Comfort and her son Vincent, exs.

[Note.—Joshua and Greenberry, not in the will (1733), were not minors. The das. Sarah and Venesha, not yet 18, were evidently 2d das. of those names. This is confirmed by the late dates of their marriages].

The will of Comfort Dorsey (1.8.1747-8—1.23.1747-8, Balto. Wills, Lib. A No. 1, fol. 406) names her 2 das. Sarah and Veniece; leaves 1s. ea. to sons Joshua and Greenberry; bequests to Comfort, da. of Gnbv.; to EMz.,

da. of son Joshua; and to Jn. (minor), son of son Gnby.; and directs the rest of her est. be equally divided between Vincent Dy., Jn. Hmd. Dy., and Jn. Dorsey, son of Gnby. Dy.; Jn. Hammond Dy., ex.

CHN. OF JN. DORSEY^s (OF JOSHUA²).

IV.¹ Sarah Dy., Bap. 6.29.1708 (St. Anne. 375), d. y.

IV.² Venetia Dy., Bap. 6.29.1708 (Ibid), d. y.

IV.³ Da. of Jn. Dy., Bap. 7.30.—. (This da. may have been the Comfort Dy. (1710-1787) who m. Jo. Cromwell (1707-1769), son of Wm. Cromwell and Mary Woolguist (Col. Fams. IV, Cromwell). Issue given: Nathan Cromwell, 1731; Ruth, 1738; Jo., 1741-82; Philemon, 1743-67; Chloe, 1746-1823; Capt. Stephen, 1747-83; and Capt. Rd. Cromwell of the Revolution, 1749-1802).

IV.⁴ Capt. Joshua Dy., b. 1710-11 (His statement, 2.10.1734-5, that he was 24 yrs. old—Chan. Pro., above); m. 11.3.1734, Flora Fitzsimmons (St. Mrgt. 108 and St. Paul .152). They had issue (St. M. 54): Fred., 1735; Peregrine, 1737; Providence, 1739; Greenberry, 1741; Hamutal, 1742-3; Eliz., 1744 (in her gd. mother's will); and Joshua, 1745-6. (Founders, 61, names several others).

IV.⁵ Greenberry Dy., b. 1710-11, if twin of Joshua (as said); d. 1783; m. Mary Belt, b. 1713, da. of Jn. Belt and Lucy Lawrence. Iss. ("Ky. Record"): (1) Gnby. Dy. Jr., b. 3.10.1729-30, m. Frances —. (2) Jn. Dy. of Joppa, m. 1751, Eliz. Gardner, and had: Leonard of Phila., Jn. of Phila., and Greenberry. Leonard of Phila. (1755—1795), m. Eliz. Physick, of Edw. and had: Edw. (1781—1804), and Dr. Jn. Syng Dorsey, eminent physician of Phila., m. 1807, Maria Ralston. (3) Benedict of Phila. (4) Comfort. (Founders, 61, differs).

IV.⁶ Vincent Dy. (1st of 4 minor chn. of Jn. and Comfort in will of Jn. Hmd., 1733), b. conj. c1716; m. 10.26.1742, Sarah Day (St. Jn. and St. Geo. I, 113, 124, 129). No further record.

IV.⁷ Jn. Hammond Dy., of "Success," Cecil Co. (2d minor of above will), b. conj. c1718, m. 2.16.1742-3, Frances Watkins (St. Jn. and St. Geo. I, p. 42). The same Par. register (pp. 42, 169 and 175) gives their 7 chn. (1744 to 1758). Their da., Mary Hmd. Dy., b. 1749, m. 1770, Jn. Hmd. Cromwell. Bible records give them 10 chn. (1771 to 1786). The da. Henrietta Maria (1786-1851), m. 1807, Reuben Reynolds.

IV.⁸ Sarah Dy. (3d minor in will of 1733, hence 2d da. of the name); b. conj. c1718, m. 4.17.1733, Alx. Cromwell (St. Mrgt. 109), b. 1715, twin of Woolguist Cromwell.

IV.⁹ Venetia Dy. (yngt. minor of will of 1733, and 2d of the name); b. conj. c1721, m. 2.10.1740, Woolgust Cromwell (St. Mrgt. 108), b. 1715, son of Wm. and Mary. Iss.: Jn. Hammond Cromwell, 1741; Joshua, d. y.; Jo., 1744; Rebec., 1746; and Vincent, 1752.

Note.—The chn. of Capt. Jn. Dy. (Called "Col. Jn. Dy." in a patent he received for "Dorsey's Search," B. Co., in 1723; also in Chan. Pro., above) and his wf. Comfort, were all b. between 1702 and 1724, in which latter year

he sold his A. A. Co. plantation and "left the Province" (Chan. Pro., above). Jn. Hammond of "Success" was evidently the purchaser, as on 7.15.1736, Mrs. Dorsey, in her oath states that "Jn. Hmd. is possessed of and claims a right to the late dwelling plantation of the said (Col. Jn.) Dorsey . . . and has a just title thereto" (Chan. Pro., above). In his will he returns the plantation to Comfort, with reversion to Vincent at her death.

Hon. John Dorsey², 3d Son of Edw.¹

II.⁴ Hon. Jn. Dorsey² (Edw.¹), prob. b. prior to 1659 (See Th. Gates' will, ante), or near that date. Soc. of Col. Wars (2d Sup. to Gen. Reg., and "Index of Ancestors," 1925) gives the date of his birth as 1663. He was certainly b. prior to Jan. 27, 1663-4, when Edw., the Colonist, surveyed Hockley-in-the-Hole, for his 3 sons, Edw., Joshua and Jn. Dy. The assignment of "Hockley" to Jn. by his bro. Edw. in 1681, also indicates that Jn. had attained his majority, then or earlier. Hon. Jn. Dy. was Commissioner for A. A. Co., 1694; Burgess, 1692, 1701-1703; mem. of the Council, 1710-1714 (Soc. Col. Wars Reg.). Mrs. H. D. R. (Sun, 6.26.1904) states he was a Capt. of B. Co. Militia.

The will of Hon. Jn. Dy., B. Co., 11.26.1714-3.22.1714-5 (Balto. Wills, Lib A No. 1, fol. 128; Md. Cal. 4), names: Wf. Pleasance (Place on S. river, or now dwg. place on Elk Ridge, or her thirds); gd. son Jn. Dy., son of my son Edw., deceased (my Patux. plantation, called "Dorsey's Search," in B. Co.)—if he has no heirs, to pass to gd. son Edw., son of my son Edw., deceased—and if he has no heirs, then to my 3 yngt. gd. chn., of my da. Deborah; gd. sons Chs. and Wm. Ridgely, sons of my da. Deb. ("White Wine and Claret," Patux. R., B. Co.)—if they have no heirs, to pass to 3 gd. chn., Martha, Elinor and Edw. Clegatt, das. and son of my da. Deb.; 2 gd. sons, Sam. and Rd. Dy., sons of my son Caleb (S. Riv. Quarter Plan., A. A. Co.)—if they have no heirs, to go to gd. das. Achsah and Sophia; gd. son Bazill, son of my son Caleb ("Troye," Elk Ridge, B. Co.)—if he has no heirs, to go to gd. sons Jn. and Caleb, sons of my son Caleb; other bequests to gd. sons Jn. (minor) and Edw. (minor), sons of son Edw., deceased, and gd. sons Chs. Ry. (minor) and Wm. Ry. (minor), sons of da. Deb., and gd. chn. Martha, Elinor and Edw. Clegatt, chn. of da. Deb.; son Caleb (Residue of the estate); Witnesses: Jo. Howard, Th. Rogers, Th. Higgins, Jn. Beale, Sam Dorsey, Vachel Denton.

DORSEY—ELY.

Hon. Jn. Dy., b. conj. 1659-60, d. 1714 (or '14-5); m. c1780-1, Pleasance Ely, and had iss.: Edw. (c1681), Deb. (c1683), Caleb (b. 1685). Pleasance m.² 11.30.1722, Th. Wainwright (St. Paul. 146, B. Co.).

III.¹ Edw. Dorsey (Hon. Jn.²), b. c1681, m. 1698-99, Ruth —, and had iss.: Jn. (c1699) and Edw. (c1701). Edw. (of Hon. Jn.), d. prior to 11.25.1701, when "Ruth Dy., widow of Edw. Dy. of A. A. Co.," administered on his estate (Tes. Pro. A. A. Co.). Ruth m.² Jn. Green-

iffe (of Jas.), whose will (10.30.1708—1.18.1708-9, Annap. 12.323) names his da. Kath. and an unb. ch. (b. after the will, named Ruth, and m. Lawrence Hammond of Capt. Wm.—See Sec. 2). The will also names "John and Edward Dorsey, sons of my wf. Ruth" (given as "my wf. Kath." in Md. Cal. 3—doubtless an error of the printer). Ruth is said to have m.^s, Jn. Howard (See under Howard).

IV.¹ Capt. Jn. Dy. (of Edw.^s and Ruth) inherited "Dorsey's Search," B. Co., from his gd. fa. Hon. Jn. (See will) and was known as Patux. Jn. He was b. prob. 1699; m. Eliz. —, and had issue: Saml., Benj., Jn., Ely, Basil, Rach. (wf. of Wm. Hall), Lucy, Ruth Talbot, and Deborah—the chn. named in Capt. John's will of 1761. (For descs., see "Founders," and B. Sun, 4.5.1908).

DORSEY—TODD.

IV.² Capt. Edw. Dy. (of Edw.^s and Ruth), was b. c1701 (the year of his father's death) and d. c1767 (will probated). He m. c1720-24, Sarah Todd, da. of Lancelot and Eliz. (will of Lancelott Todd, proved 1735—Lib. T D, fol. 368—names his da. Sarah Dy., his son-in-law Edw. Dy., and his gd. da. Eliz. Dy., da. of Edw.). The will of Capt. Edw. Dy. (4.4.1764—1767, Lib. W D No. 1, fol. 109) does not name this da. Eliz., prob. his eldest ch., who m. 1741, and d. 1749, long before her father; but names his wf. Sarah and his other chn., living in 1764, viz.: Lancelot, Jn., Chs., Ely, Rd., Ruth, and Sarah Gassaway. Edw. Jr.^s was also a son (Founders, 394, and Fam. records).

Edw. Jr. (of Capt. Edw. and Sarah), m. Deborah; and their son Ely and his wf. Sallie Barnes, were ancestors of the Le Gourd fam. of Balto. (Le Gourd record, an extensive one; see also "Founders." 478, and B. Sun, Feb. 1908).

Col. Jn. (of Capt. Edw. and Sarah), b. 1736 (Chan. Pro. 13.837). Served in the Revolution (D. A. R. Lineage, vols. 3 and 8). He m. 1757, Mary Hammond of Col. Wm.

Capt. Rd. (of Capt. Edw. and Sarah) was also in the Revolution, Capt. of an artillery company, and became a member of the Cincinnati (D. A. R. Lineage, vol. 7).

Ruth (of Capt. Edw. and Sarah) furnished a western record. She m. Vachel Dorsey (of Jn. and Honor), b. 1726, and had: Edw. (1762-1804), m. 1786, Susannah Lawrence (1769-1818), and had: Mary Ann, b. 1791, m. 1802, Basil Nich. Hobbs, and had: Edw. Dorsey Hobbs, m. (w.²) Mary Ann Craig, and had: Susan H., m. Jn. C. Sherley, of Louisville, Ky. ("Ky. Record").

Eliz. (prob. eldest ch. of Capt. Edw. and Sarah), b. c1724-5, m. 1741, Hon. Hy. Griffith (See Gth. Gen.; also Part I, Sec. 10, Welsh).

DORSEY—RIDGELY—CLAGGETT.

III.¹ Deborah Dorsey (Hon. Jn.^s), b. conj. c1683, m.^s Chs. Ridgely (d. 1705), son of Secretary Robt. Ridgely. They had issue, Chs. and Wm. Through their son, Col. Chs. Ry., b. 1702 (m. Rach. Howard of Capt. Jn. Howard, Jr., and Mary Warfield), they were ancestors of the Ridgelys of "Hampton." Their son, Wm. Ridgely, m.

Eliz. Duvall, b. 1722, da. of Lewis Duvall and Eleanor Farmer. See Col. Fams. II, Ridgely.

Deborah m.² Rd. Claggett, Sr., of Croome, son of Capt. Th., immigrant. Through their son, Rev. Saml. Claggett, they were ancestors of Bishop Th. Jn. Claggett, 1st Episcopal Bishop of America (See Side Lights, 2; also B. Sun, 2.28.1904). Through their da. Eleanor, they were ancestors of the Eversfield fam. of Md. (B. Sun, 4.9.1905, gives desc.).

DORSEY—WARFIELD.

III.⁴ Caleb Dorsey² (Hon. Jn.²), of "Hockley"; b. 11.11.1685, will 1742; wealthy landholder; m. 8.24.1704, Elinor Warfield (St. Anne I, p. 389), 1683—1752, of Capt. Rd. 1st. They had 13 chn.:

1. Basil, 7.25.1705 (m. Sarah Worthington, of Th., of Capt. Jn.).
2. Achsah (twin of Basil), m.¹ 4.3.1728, Amos Woodward (St. Anne. 429); m.²—Fotterell. (Descs. in Col. Fams. III, Woodward, and "Founders").
3. Sophia, 3.20.1707, m. 5.23.1743, Th. Gough (St. Anne I. 445).
4. Jn., 10.7.1708—1765) m. Eliz. Dorsey, of Joshua, of Col. Edw.).
5. Caleb, Jr. (7.18, 1710-1772), of "Belmont," m. 1735, Prisc. Hill. (Ancestors of the Ridelys of "Hampton").
6. Saml. Dy. (of Caleb), b. 3.9.1712, d. unm.
7. Rd., 6.10.1714 (A. H. 384), m. Eliz. (Beale) Nicholson, da. of Jn. Beale and Eliz. Norwood (See Howard).
8. Eleanor, 1.4.1715-6 (St. A. 396), m.¹ Th. Todd (Will of Saml. Dy. 1739); m.² Wm. Lynch (See her father's will).
9. Edw. Dy., atty and councilor, b. 9.1.1718 (St. A. 406), m. Henrietta Maria Chew, of Saml.
10. Joshua Dy. (of Caleb), b. 7.13.1720 (Ib. 412), d. unm.
11. Deborah, 11.25.1722 (Ib. 420), m. Ely Dorsey of Patuxent Jn.
12. Mary, 5.18.1725 (Ib. 425), m. Jn. Ridgely, of Balto.
13. Th. Beale Dy., 12.13.1727 (Ib. 429), m. Ann Worthington, of Jn. Jr. and Helen (Hammond).

(For the genealogy of this line, consult "Founders," and B. Sun, Jan., Feb. and Mch., 1908).

IV.⁴ Jn. (of Caleb and Elinor) had: Caleb, 1740, m.¹, 1759, Sophia Dorsey (Iss., Eliz.); m.² 1762, Rebec. Hammond, and had (with Caleb, Jn., Wm., Larkin, and others—See Qn. Car. 216): Geo., b. 4.16.1765, m. Lydia, and moved to Va. (now W. Va.), near Morgantown. Geo. and Lydia had: David, m. — Sisson, and had: Caleb, Benj., Larkin, Jn., Geo. W., Priscilla and Rebecca. See "Founders", p. 391.

IV.⁴ Jn. (of Caleb and Elinor) had: Jn., 1751, m. Mrgt. Boone of Capt. Jn., and had: Humphrey, m. Ariana Owings of Saml., and had: Lavinia, m. 1863, Dr. Jn. Hammond Riggs Wolfe (1829-1896), of Eli Wolfe (Hyattstown) and Caroline Ann Hyatt, da. of Jesse Hyatt and Ann Riggs, of Capt. Elisha Riggs and Caroline Welsh. (See Part I, Sec. 16, and Part II, Secs. 4, 5).

IV.¹³ Th. Beale (of Caleb and Elinor) had: Jn. Worthington Dy., 1750, m. 1778, Comfort Worthington, b. 1762, and had (From

Dorsey records of Mrs. A. R. Levering, Hannibal, Mo.): Edw. Wthn. Dy. (5th ch.), b. 1793, m. Eleanor Eliz. Brown, and had 8 chn.:

1. Comfort Wthn. Dy., m. 1840, Gilchrist Porter. Iss.: (1) Mary Eleanor Porter, m. 1860, Aaron Ryder Levering, banker, Hannibal, Mo.; no issue. (2) Julia Porter, 1847, m. 1870, Rd. M. Roberts. (3) Edw. Dy. Porter, 1852, m. 1889, Mildred Schner. (4) Annie Porter, 1854. (5) Comf. Dy. Porter, 1857, m. 1877, Wm. Harley Smith. (6) Gilchrist Porter, Jr., 1859, d. unm. (7) Jn. Dy. Porter, 1861. (8) Wm. Porter, 1864, m. 1894, Juanita Wittick. (9) Chs. Urquhart Porter, 1867. Others d. y.

2. Mary Snowden Dy., m. Col. Jas. O. Broadhead, St. Louis, Mo. Iss.: Mary Winston, m. Wm. Horton; Nannie Dy. Broadhead, and Chs. Snowden Broadhead.

3. Jn. Worthington Dorsey, d. unm. 4. Th. Beale Dorsey, m. Fanny Sydnor, of San Jose, Calif. 5. Caleb Dorsey, d. unm. 6. Martha Ann Dy. 7. Susannah Eleanor Dy., m. Philip Barbour Ewing. 8. Edwa Dorsey, m. Dr. Saml. R. Langdon.

IV.²⁴ Th. Beale (of Caleb and Elinor) had: Jn. Wthn. Dy., m. Comf. Wthn., and had: Judge Th. Beale Dy., 1780, m. Milcah Goodwin, and had: Saml. Wthn. Dy., b. 4.23.1811, moved to Miss. and m. 6.19.1853, Sarah A. Ellis; no issue.

Saml. W. Dorsey's widow, very wealthy, d. 1879, and left "Beauvoir", the most beautiful place on the Gulf Coast of Miss., and her other possessions, to Jefferson Davis, ex-President of the Southern Confederacy. The Davis fam. were warm personal friends of Mrs. Dorsey and had been her guests frequently. The fol. is Mrs. Dorsey's will, as published in the New Orleans Picayune:

"Beauvoir, Harrison Co., Miss., Jan. 4, 1878. I, Sarah Anna Dorsey, of Tensas Parish, La., being aware of the uncertainty of life and being now in sound health of mind and body, do make this my last will and testament, which I write, sign and seal with my own hand in the presence of three competent witnesses, as I have property in the states of La., Miss. and Ark. I owe no obligation of any sort whatever to any relation of my own. I have done all I could for them during my life. I therefore give and bequeath all my property, real, personal and mixed, wherever located and situated, wholly and entirely without hindrance or qualification, to my most honored and esteemed friend, Jefferson Davis, ex-President of the Confederate States, for his own sole use and benefit in fee simple forever, and I hereby constitute him my sole heir, executor and administrator. If Jefferson Davis should not survive me, I give all that I have here bequeathed to him to his youngest daughter, Varina. I do not intend to share in the ingratitude of my country toward the man who is in my eyes the highest and noblest in existence."

The will was proved in New Orleans, July 15, 1879. Mr. Davis spent the remainder of his life, with his wf. and da. Winnie at Beauvoir, though he d. in New Orleans. At his death all this property, by the terms of Mrs. Dorsey's will, went to Miss Winnie, the "daughter of the Confederacy." Feb. 11, 1898, Miss Winnie, about to sail for Egypt, made her will, bequeathing everything she might die possessed of to her mother, Varina Howell Jefferson Davis. Accordingly, at Miss Winnie's death, Beauvoir and all her property became Mrs. Davis's. In 1902, the Miss. Division of the United Confederate Sons purchased the Beauvoir property for a Confederate Soldiers' home. The deed, signed by Mrs. Davis, bears date Oct. 10, 1902.

Note—"Founders" of itself offers a good "Dorsey Genealogy"; with the

Gth. and Wfd. Gens. added, and the "Col. Fams." and B. Sun of June, 1904, and Jan. and Feb. 1905—a quite comprehensive hist. of this great and notable family is available.

Section VII.

VAN SWERINGEN.

I. Gerrit van Sweringen, our immigrant Colonial ancestor, was b. 1636 in Holland, d. 1698, or 1698-9, in St. Mary's, Md. He was of noble lineage and well educated. When the City of Amsterdam took over the interests of the Dutch West India Company on the Delaware, Gerrit, though only 20 yrs. of age, was appointed supercargo of the vessel sent out to take possession. The ship Prince Maurice sailed out of the Texell 12.25.1756, and after a shipwreck on Long Island and change of vessel, the party came into the Delaware, 4.25.1657, and took possession of the fort now (1684) called Newcastle. In 1659 Gerrit was one of the Council and Commissary General for the City of Amsterdam in New Amstel. In 1664 the fort at New Amstel and the country were brought into subjection to the English by Sir Robert Carr, and shortly thereafter Gerritt removed to Md.

(For above, see "Documents Relating to the Colonial History of New York," vol. 3, pp. 342-347, containing the "Relation of Mr. Garrett Van Sweringen of the City of St. Maries concerning his knowledge of the Seating of Delaware Bay and River to the South of 40 degrees North Latitude by the Dutch and Swedes." In making oath to this deposition, 5.12.1684, Gerrit gives his age as 48 years).

In letters of Nov. and Dec. 1659 (*Ibid.* vol. 2, 106-108), he speaks of himself as Clerk, Schout (Sheriff), Commissary and 2d Councillor, and adds, "I am now married."

Md. Arch. (vols. 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 17, 19) give other particulars: Appointed Councillor, 1661; naturalized by act of the General Assem. at St. Mary's, Apr. 1669 (In this it is stated he was "born at Reenstwerdam, Holland"; his wf., "Barbara de Barréte, born in Valenciennes, in the Low Countries belonging to the King of Spain"; and their 2 chn., "Elizabeth and Zacharias, b. in New Amstel on Delaware Bay, then under the States General of the United Provinces"); appointed High Sheriff of St. Mary's Co., 1686, 1687; Council meetings held at his residence. (Col. Fams. VII, Van Sweringen, says he was a mem. of the Council, 1694).

Gerrit van Sweringen (1636—1698), m. 1659, Barbara de Barrette. They had 3 chn.: (1) Eliz., no record. (2) Zach., m. Martha —. Her will, as widow (1.18.1712-3—1.26.1712-3, Annap. 13.491), leaves pty. to her da. Jane, and appoints Wm. Herbert her exec., to have charge of her chn. during their minority and of their estates. (3) Th. (below).

Gerrit m.' (Ante-nuptial marriage settlement, 10.5.1676), Mary Smith of St. Mary's (Swearingen "Fam. Reg.", p. 4), and had iss.: Jo., c1677; Chs., c1678 (Jo. or Chs. was prob. the 3d husband of Mary Neale, b. 1683, da. of Jas. Neale and Eliz. Calvert of Col. Wm., and gd. da. of Gov. Leonard Calvert—See suit of Daniel Dulany against Chs. Calvert, Mary's uncle, 1722. Mary was then "Mary Denton, formerly Van Sweringen." She seems to have left no issue by any one of her 4 husbands); Ann, c1680 (m. 1695, Wm. Bladen); Eleanor (m. — Carroll), no record; Dorothy and Theresa van Sweringen (no records).

Will of Gerrit van Sweringen, St. Mary's, St. M. Co. (10.25.1698—2.4.1698-9, Annap. 6.209, Md. Cal. 2): To 2 sons, Jo. and Chs., equally—Dwelling house, also the "Council Rooms" and "Coffee House" and lands belonging; if both d. s. p. to pass to das. of present wf. To wife—Estate during widowhood, not to be disturbed by chn. or sons-in-law. To das. afsd.—pty. Son Jo. to be guardian of said das.

Will of Mary Vansweringen, widow, St. M. Co. (2.17.1712-3—9.5.1713, Annap. 13.537, Md. Cal. 3): To das. Dorothy and Teresha Vansweringen—pty. To son-in-law Wm. Bladen and da. Bladen and da. Eleanor Carroll—prs. est. To son Jo., exec.—residue of est., real and prs., including 200a, "The Point" near St. Mary's, he to maintain said das., Dorothy and Teresha.

Of the 9 chn. of the above wills, there is record of 2 only—Th., of the 1st wf., and Ann, by the 2d. The "Family Register," by Hy. H. Swearingen, W., D. C., gives descs. of Th. only, as does Mrs. Richardson in B. Sun, 3.6.1904; also Miss Lantz in B. Sun, Dec. 1906, under "Cresap Family"; also Col. Fams. VII, Van Sweringin. This branch is as notably distinguished for its military services as is that of Ann's for the high social position and civil attainments of her descendants. For the Th. Sweringen line, consult references above. Following are some added particulars.

THOMAS SWEARINGEN.¹

II.¹ Th. van Sweringen² (Gerritt¹), b. in St. Mary's c1665, d. 1708-12. For some reason he dropped the "van" from his surname and inserted an "a", writing it Swearingen. He m. Jane —, and settled in Somerset Co. His will, P. G. Co., 1708—1711-2 (Annap. 13.265) named his wf. and 4 sons: (1) Th. (1688—will dated and proved 1726; Annap. 18.50); (2) "Md." Van (1694-1803), lived in 3 centuries; (3) Samuel (emigrated to N. C.); and (4) Jn. (Montg. Co., Md.). The chn. of Th.³ settled in Va., his yngt. son, Col. Van of Shepherdstown, being the friend of Washington, Jefferson, and other Va. notables. He was a Col. of militia, and in 1777 succeeded Col. Saml. Washington as Co. Lt. of Berkeley Co., Va. (Cartmell's "Hist. of Lower Shenandoah Valley"). The Swgn. "Fam. Register" is a representation of the 4 branches established by these 4 sons of Th.¹

III.¹ Van Swgn. (of Th.¹ and Jane), called "Md. Van," was b. 1694, "or thereabout" (His deposition, 3.1.1764, states he was then "aged 70 or thereabout"—Annals of Augusta Co., Va., vol. 1, p. 71); d. c1803, aged 109 yrs. (He lived 19 yrs. after the death in 1784 of his son Van—Letter of Mr. J. D. Swearingen, below). He m. c1714-15, Eliz. Walker, b. 1695, da. of Chs. Walker, Jr., P. G. Co., and his wf., Rebec. Isaac (Col. Fams. 111, Isaac); settled in Washington Co.; had 6 sons and 6 das.

IV.² Jn. Swgn. (of Md. Van³) settled in Fayette Co., Pa. His son Marmaduke, captured by the Shawnee Indians when a boy of about 17, remained with them, and was chosen a chief of the tribe before he was 25 yrs. old. He became celebrated as Blue Jacket, the name given him from the hunting shirt he wore when captured. In the battle of Aug. 20, 1794, he was in chief command of the combined forces of the Shawnees and Miamis, but was defeated by Gen. Wayne. In the peace treaty of the following year he was the Indian negotiator and "conducted himself with moderation and dignity" (Howe's "Historical Collections of Ohio," p. 294). He m. a Shawnee woman, and had several das. and 1 son, Jim Blue Jacket.

Jim Blue Jacket had sons and das. (among them Chs.), who were removed with the Shawnee nation from Ohio to Kansas in Sep. 1832. The old "Shawnee Mission" is today a part of the suburbs of the 2 Kansas Cities, and "Blue Jacket Spring" and "Blue Jacket Lodge" are names still existing.

Spending the winter of 1897 in Baxter Springs, Kan., the writer picked up the "Baxter Springs News" of Friday, Nov. 6, 1897, and read: "Charles Bluejacket, the venerable leader of the Shawnee Indians, and who has lived in the Cherokee Nation for a number of years, died at his home 16 miles south of Chetopa on Friday of last week. Chief Bluejacket was more than 80 yrs. of age and highly respected. The village of Bluejacket, I. T., was named after him." The Indian descs. of Marmaduke Swgn. still remember and retain the family name of Swearingen. (See "Family Register").

A bro. of Marmaduke was Lt. Van Swearingen, 1754—1839, of Hagerstown, Md. He was Lt. under Capt. Daniel Stull in 1777, and was in Capt. Wm. Herrod's Co. in 1778. He m. Susanna Greathouse, and d. in Ky., leaving issue (D. A. R. Lineage, vol. 49).

IV.⁴ Capt. Van Swgn., Jr.⁴ (of Md. Van³), known as "Middletown" Van, was b. 1722, d. 1784 (19 yrs. before the death of his father). He m. Mrgt. Stull and had issue: (1) Gen. Jo. Van (m. Ruth Davis); (2) Isaac Stull (m. Barbara Groves); (3) Th. Van.; (4) Jn. Van, b. 1764 (m. Amelia Dailey); (5) Mrgt. (d. unm.); (6) Mary (m. Robt. Burton); (7) Drusilla (m. Mr. Wheeler); (8) Eleanor (m. Capt. Levi Phillips: Their da., Mary Ann Phillips, m. Asa Hyatt, whose da., Mary Ann Hyatt, m. 1843, Warner Welsh, Jr., of Hyattstown, Md.—See Part I, Sec. 12, and Part 2, Sec. 5); and (9) Eliz. Swgn. (of Van, Jr.), m. — Boteler, Frederick, Md. (The will of Van Swgn., Jr., Apr. 6, 1784, is recorded in the office of the Register of Wills, of Fred. Co., Md., in Liber G. M. No. 2, folio 66, naming his chn., as above).

Jn. D. Swgn. of Ohio, b. 1819 (See "Fam. Reg.," p. 24), son of Jn. Van Swgn., b. 1764 (above), and gd. son of Van Jr. ("Middletown Van"), wrote the following to the compiler of this volume:

"Hamilton, O., July 14th, 1897. Mr. L. W. Welsh, Hannibal, Mo. Dear

Sir: I received your letter of inquiry . . . My father moved to Butler Co., Ohio, in the spring of 1800 . . . Amongst some old papers left by Father is my Grand Father's will, or an attested copy. It gives the names of all of his children as you have named them in your letter. Margaret never married. Mary m. Robt. Burton and moved to Ohio near Lancaster and raised 3 sons . . . Eliz. m. a man by the name of Boatler and left a family, one of whom, Harry Boatler, lived in Frederick and had 2 sons, Augustus and Silas . . . Aunt Drusilla m. a Mr. Wheeler and settled on the Eastern Shore. Uncle Isaac Stull, d. in Ind., and left no heirs but his nephews and nieces. Of the Phillips and Stulls I know nothing . . . My uncle, Gen. Joseph Van Swearingen's family, has become extinct. The last one of his girls died in 1887; five of them left no issue, having never married. The only son was killed in 1837 in the Indian War in Fla. and was unnm. Of my father's fam. only 3 are living out of 11 chn.: Sister Naomi Crane, Bethany, O., in her 88th year; bro. Washington, in his 71st year, and unnm.; and myself . . .

"My Grand Father Middletown Van d. in 1784 at the age of 62 yrs. His father, Maryland Van, was living at the time, and lived 19 years after Grand Father deceased.

"I know that Grand Father served in the War of the Revolution, but how long or what rank he attained to I do not know. My Father was called out as a Home Guard when he was only 13 years old to prevent the uprising of the Blacks when all the men were in the army . . .

I remain yours respectfully, John D. Swearingen, Sr."

The above statement of Revolutionary service on the part of Van Swgn. Jr., of Middletown, Fred. Co. (the only Van Jr. in the state of Revolutionary age) is verified by the fol. official records:

(T. Johnson, Jr., to the Council): "Frederick Town, Jan'y 10, 1777. In Col. Beatty's Batt. commissions are wanting for Van Swearingen Junr as Captain, Frederick Sample as first and Philip Nutter as 2nd Lieuts., and John Kane Ensign. I believe no commissions were ever issued for this company. Stricker was Capt. and Helster, I believe, 1st Lieut. (both in the regular service), Swearingen 2nd Lieut. It was at first a minute company." (Md. Arch., vol. 16, p. 35). Also the fol.:

"Commissions issued (Jan'y 17, 1777) to Van Swearingen appointed Captain, Frederick Sample 1st Lieut., Philip Miller, 2d Lieut. and John Kane Ensign—of a company in Col. Beatty's Battalion." (Md. Arch. 16, p. 54).

IV.⁶ Th. Swgn. (of Md. Van) was the ancestor of the 2 most eminent members of the family of the present day, Orris P. and Mantis J. Van Sweringen, millionaire R. R. kings of Cleveland, Ohio. Still in their 40's, the story of their rise from farm boys to the front rank of the greatest R. R. promoters of the country, reads like a piece of inspiring fiction. The old ancestral name has been restored by this family.

Th. (of Md. Van) settled in Pa., and had 6 chn. His son Saml. m., and had 6 chn. Th. (of Saml.), m., and had 6 chn. Their son, Jas. Tower, soldier in the Civil War, m. 1867, Jennie Curtis, and had 6 chn.: Herbert C., Carrie B., Edith E., Orris P., Mantis J., and a da., Maud Alene, who d. in infancy. The two R. R. magnates and their sisters are unnm. (See "Fam. Reg." 36).

IV.^x Ruth Swgn. (of Md. Van), m. Daniel Cresap, Sr., of Col. Th. Their son, Daniel Cresap, Jr., Lt. in the Revolution, m. Eliz. Van Sweringen (of Saml., of Md. Van), whose da., Rebec. Ruth, m. Jas. Ord., and had:

Gen. Edw. Otho Cresap Ord, U. S. A., Judge Pacificus Ord, and others. Judge Ord once stated (See "Tiernan and Other Families") that he thought every family had some lines that were stronger than others, and that he considered the Swearingen the strongest line in his family. (Other Swgn. descs. of Th.², see Sun, Dec. 1906, Cresap; Col. Fams. IV, Owen; "Tiernan" Genealogy, Md. Arch. vol. 1. 432, Capt. Owen).

Ann Van Sweringen.¹

VAN SWERINGEN—BRADEN.

II.² Ann van Swgn.² (Gerrit¹), 6th ch. of Gerrit, 3d by his 2d wf. Mary, was b. c1680; m. 1695, Hon. Wm. Bladen of St. Mary's, b. 1670-71, "d. 8.9.1718, in his 48th year" (Historic Graves, from his tombstone, St. Ann's, Annap.); son of Nathaniel Bladen, of Hems-worth, Yorkshire, Eng., Councillor, and his wf., Lady Isabella Fairfax of Sir Wm. ("Americans of Royal Descent," Ped. IX, 9th edition).

Wm. Bladen m.¹ Letitia Loftus, by whom he is said to have had issue. The proof of his 2d marriage to Ann van Swgn. is the will of her mo., above; also the following Md. records: "Feb. 29, 1695-6. Ordered that the sheriff of St. Maries Co. summon Mr. Hall, priest at St. Inigoes of said Co., to appear before the Gov. and Council at Annap. on the last day of Apr. next, to answer by what authority he joined in marriage Mr. Wm. Bladen and Mistress Ann van Sweringen of St. Maries Co." (Liber H. D., folio 267, Council Journal). On Apr. 29, 1696, Mr. Hall appeared before the Court at Annap. and gave satisfactory answer (Ibid. 310). Wm. Bladen was clerk of the House of Burgesses, 1697; clerk of the Prerogative Court, 1699; and Commissary-Gen. of Md., 1714 (Browning's "Royal Descent"). B. Sun, 5.29.1904, Mrs. Richardson, gives: Hon. Wm. Bladen, "Secretary of the Province, 1701; Attorney-Gen., 1702," etc.

Hon. Wm. Bladen and his wf. Ann had issue: (1) Anne; (2) Th.; and prob. (3) Christopher (no record).

BLADEN—TASKER.

III.¹ Ann Bladen¹ (Wm. and Ann²), b. c1696, m. 7.31.1711, Hon. Benj. Tasker, b. 1690-91, "Pres. of the Council 32 yrs., Agent and Receiver Gen. and Judge of the Prerogative Court, d. 6.19.1768, in his 78th year" ("Historic Graves," St. Anne's Church). He was also Acting Gov. of Md., 1752-53; Following Gov. Saml. Ogle, "Benj. Tasker, Pres. of the Council, governed until the arrival of Horatio Seymour, 8.10.1753" (Scharf's Hist. of Md., vol. 1.442).

In the Bladen Pedigrees ("Royal Descent"), Mr. Browning gives Anne Bladen as the da. of Hon. Wm. Bladen by his 1st wf. Letitia—an error thus corrected in St. Anne's Parish Register: "July 31, 1711, was married Benjamin Tasker to Anne, the da. of William and Anne Bladen." (For their chn. and an extensive list of descs., see Peds. XVI, LXXI, CLX, 3d edition, and IX, 7th edition, "Americans of Royal Descent").

IV.¹ Benj. Tasker⁴, Jr. (Benj. and Anne³), b. 1721-22, "Secretary of Md., d. 10.17.1760, in his 39th year" (Hist. Graves"). Left no issue.

TASKER—DULANY.

IV.² Rebecca Tasker⁴ (Benj. and Anne³), b. 11.4.1724, d. 1822, in Eng., ae. 98 yrs.; m. 1750, Hon. Daniel Dulany, Jr. (1721-1797),

son of Hon. Daniel Dulany, Sr. (d. 1753, aged 67), and his 2d wf., Rebecca, da. of Col. Walter Smith of Calv. Co. "The Messrs. Dulany, fa. and son, were the most distinguished lawyers and statesmen in America, and not surpassed by any of the Crown lawyers of the House of Commons. Daniel, Sr., was Atty.-Gen., Judge of the Admiralty, Receiver Gen. and Councillor of the Province, mem. of the Lower House (etc.); Daniel, Jr., was Commissary Gen., Secretary of Md., and one of the Proprietary Council" (Scharf's Hist. of Md., vol. 1.544).

Of the 3 chn. of Hon. Daniel Dulany Jr. and Rebec., only his son, Col. Benj. Tasker Dulany of Va., aid to Gen. Washington in the Revolution, has left descs. He m. Eliz. French, said to have been the ward of Gen. Washington, who gave her away at the marriage. For descs. see Browning's Peds. (XVI, 3d ed., IX, 7th ed.); B. Sun, 3.26.1905; and Va. Genealogical Works, as "Americans of Royal Birth," etc.

TASKER—OGLE.

IV.³ Anne Tasker⁴ (Hon. Benj. and Anne⁵), b. 1728, d. 1762; m. c1743, Hon. Saml. Ogle, b. 1705, "d. 5.2.1762, in the 58th year of his age" (Scharf. 1.442). He was Gov. 11 yrs. (1731-42), and recommissioned 1746-47 (Ibid. 435, 442). They had 5 chn. (2 d. y.).

Their son, Benj. Ogle⁵ (1749—1806), of the Com. of Obs., 1775; of the Executive Council; Gov. of Md. (1798—1801); m. 1770, Hena. Mrgt. Hill and had: Benj. Ogle, Jr. (1775—1844), m. 1796, Anna Maria Cooke, and had: Rd. Lowndes Ogle, b. 1819, m. Prisc. Mackall Bowie, and had: Susan Ogle, b. 1857, m. 1893, Ben Allein Welch of Annap. (See Part I, Sec. 18. For other descs. of Gov. Saml. Ogle, see Col. Fams. III, Ogle and Buchanan; Ped. LXXI, 3d edition, "Royal Descent"; Tayloe Fam. in "Col. Fams. of the Southern States").

TASKER—LOWNDES.

IV.⁴ Eliz. Tasker⁴ (Hon. Benj. and Anne⁵), b. c1730, d. 1789; m. 1747, Christopher Lowndes (d. 1785, at Bladensburg), founder of the Md. fam. of the name. Their son, Chs. Lowndes (1765—1846), m. Miss Lloyd, of Col. Edw. IV, of "Wye," and had: Lloyd Lowndes (1800-1877), who m. 1840, Eliz. Moore, and had Hon. Lloyd Lowndes, Jr. (1843-1905), Gov. of Md., 1901—1903, and member of Congress. (For Lowndes fam. and descs., see "Old Kent"; B. Sun, Sep. and Oct., 1907; Browning Peds., CLX, 3d ed., and IX, 7th ed.).

TASKER—CARTER.

IV.⁵ Frances Tasker⁴ (Hon. Benj. and Ann⁵), m. Ro. Carter, of "Nomini Hall," Va., "Councillor," son of Ro. Carter of "Nomini," and gd. son of Ro. "King" Carter. Issue: Geo., of "Oatland"; Eliz. Landon (m. 1790, Hon. Spencer Ball); Sarah Fairfax (m. 1790, Dr. Yates Chinn; and others. (See, for descs., "Carter Family" in "Some Prominent Va. Fams." and "Col. Fams. of the Southern States"; also Ped. CLX, Browning, 3d edition).

III.² Gov. Th. Bladen¹ (2d ch. of Hon. Wm. Bladen and Ann van Sweringen²), was b. 2.23.1698, d. 2.2.1780; Gov. of Md. 1742-47; Bladensburg, Md., named for him. ("Americans of Royal Descent," Ped. CLX, 3d ed.). The date of birth given by Mr. Browning, shows that Th. was not by the 1st wf., as represented. "In 1732, Th. Bladen, son of one of the early settlers of Md., went to England, where he m. (1731) Barbara, da. of Sir Theodore Janssen, and eldest sister of Mary, the wife of Lord Baltimore [Chs., 5th Lord Balto., 1699—1751]. He returned to Md. in 1742, and was appointed Gov." (Scharf's Hist. of Md. 1.395). Returning to Eng. in 1747, he became a mem. of Parliament.

Barbara Bladen¹ (one of the das. of Gov. Th.¹ and Barbara), m. Gen. St. John, bro. of Viscount Bolingbroke; and another da., Helen Bladen (or Harriet), m. 1767, Wm. Capell, Earl of Essex. (Browning, Ped. XX, 3d ed. See also "Bladen Fam.," Balto Sun, 5.29.1904, by Mrs. Richardson).

[Col. Fams. U. S. A. gives many references to descs. of Wm. Bladen and Ann van Sweringen: Vol. I, Forrest, Tayloe, Lee; Vol. II, Ball, Lloyd; Vol. III, Ogle, Buchanan, Lowndes; Vol. IV, Bladen; Vol. VII, Bowie].

Section VIII.

BALDWIN.

JOHN BALDWIN I, OF VA.

The "Muster Roll of Settlers in Va., 1624" (Hotten's "Emigrants") gives: Nich. Baldwin, came 1622, slain by Indians; Jn. Baldwin, came in the Tiger, 1622, freeman; Wm. Baldwin. In the list of persons "Living in Va., 2.16. 1623-4" (Hotten, Part I) is given: Th. Baldwynne, Jn. Baldwin, Wm. Baldwin, Th. Baldwin, Wm. Baldwin, Hugh Baldwin and wife. Part I also gives, in a list of those who left Eng. in 1635 for Va.: In the Plaine Joan, Wm. Baldwin, 24; in the Primrose Jo, [John] Baldwyn, 27, Jo. [John] Baldwin, 21; in the Merchant's Hope, Wm. Balden, 21.

On Good Friday, 3.22.1622-3—nearly a year before the above Settlers list was made—occurred the Indian Massacre at Jamestown, in which 347 settlers were killed out of a population of 1240 (Wm. and Mary Coll. Qr. Mag., v. 7, p. 216). One of the heroes of the massacre was Jn. Baldwin. "John Baldwin or Baldwyn of Warrasquaque, in the Indian assault in and about Jamestown, March 22, 1622, defended his household so valiently (his wife so seriously wounded that she was thought to be dead), that he drove the foe from his house, which later became a refuge for many whose homes were destroyed by fire." (Burk's Hist. of Va., v. 4, p. 242).

Out of the number of early Baldwin settlers at Jamestown, as shown above, it is this hero of 1622-3 who is claimed as the ancestor of the Md. family, through his son, John the Quaker, will 1682. The statement is given by "Founders" (p. 158); it is officially vouched

for by the Society of Colonial Wars. In its recent revision of its list of Colonial Ancestors—a purging of the list of unfounded or unproven claims,—the Society retains, as the Va. progenitor of the Md. family: "Baldwin, John, —. In Indian uprising, 1622. House afterwards used as a Garrison" ("Index of Ancestors," Soc. Colonial Wars, 1922).

The Va. Mag. of Hist. and Biog., v. 11, p. 263, gives Jn. Baldwin as owner of the "Block House Hill" in Jas. City, in 1656. As he is not given as Sr. or Jr., it is inferable that the fa. was dead, and the reference is to his son Jn. 11.

JOHN BALDWIN II, OF MD.

II.¹ Jn. Baldwin II (of Jn. I, of Va.), was prob. b. after 1622 in Va.; d. in A. A. Co., Md., 1682-84. He was one of the Quakers who were expelled from Va. in 1660 and settled in Md. (Scharf's Hist. of Md., v. 1, p. 260). "Baldwin's Neck," 260a, was surveyed for him in A. A. Co. He m. Eliz. —, and had issue: Jn., Lydia, Ruth, Mrgt., and a da. —, who m. — Stinchcomb, and had issue: Nathaniel, b. prior to 1682, and Jn., b. after 1682, further unknown. (See wills below).

The will of Jn. Baldwin, South river, A. A. Co. (6.12.1682—6.16.1684; Annap. 4.43, Md. Cal. 1), names wf. Eliz.; da. Mrgt., wf. of Th. Cruchley; da. Lydia Britton and her son, Th. Watkins; gdchn., Lydia Cruchley, Hanna Howard, da. of Philip and Ruth Howard, and Nathaniel Stinchcomb; son Jn., exec. and residuary legatee. His will leaves pty. for the Quaker ministry.

The will of Eliz. Baldwin, A. A. Co. (12.29.1687—1.14.1691-2; Annap. 12.217, Md. Cal. 2) names Nathaniel and Jn. Stinscom; Ruth, wf. of Philip Howard, and her da. Hannah; Saml. and Alice Butterfield, chn. of Saml.; Jean Witchell, Ann Lamberts, and Quakers. A provision of her will indicates that Eliz. was the widow Dorrell when she m. Jn. Baldwin II.

The will of Th. Watkins of South river (1679, Annap. 10.38) names only his wf. Lydia and son Th. (The order of the chn. of Jn. and Eliz. Baldwin is more or less conjectural).

BALDWIN—(LARKIN) NICHOLSON.

III.¹ Jn. Baldwin III, Gent. (Jn.², Jn.¹ of Va.), was prob. the eldest ch., b. conj. c1645, d. 1715; m. Hester (Larkin) Nicholson, da. of Jn. Larkin and widow of Nich. Nicholson, son of Sir Jn., a Scotch Baronet (Gth. Gen. 206). "Founders" gives the same, with the statement (p. 189) that Hester d. 1749, aged 100 yrs.; she was thus b. c1649. Jn. and Hester had issue (order uncertain): Jn., Jas., Th., Cath. and Mary.

These chn. are given in the will of their father (See below)—a will singularly overlooked by both Mr. Griffith (Gen., p. 206) and Prof. Warfield (Founders .158), who give as the only chn. of Jn. and Hester, their sons Th. and Jn., and their da. Cath. As given in the Md. Cal. (v. 4), the will greatly clarifies the record, and is an instance of the great value of this calendar and the fine work of its author.

The will of Jn. Baldwin, Gent, A. A. Co. (2.27.1714-5—3.26.1715; Annap.

14.30; Md. Cal. 4) names: Son Jn. (105a "Baldwin's Chance," 200a in P. G. Co., house and lot in Londontown); son Jn. and da. Kath. (Lot and houses in Annap. and 130 acres); Da. Mary Lusby and her husband Robt. Lusby (150a land); son Jas. (105a "Baldwin's Chance," and 200a in P. G. Co.); son Th. (105a "Baldwin's Chance" and 100a "Littleton"); wife Hester (Life interest, etc.).

IV.¹ Jn. Baldwin⁴ (Jn.³, Jn.², Jn.¹ of Va.), is said to have moved to Cecil Co., and was ancestor of the McLane and Milligan Fams. No record.

BALDWIN—TYLER.

IV.² Jas. Baldwin⁴ (Jn.³, Jn.², Jn.¹), d. 1727; m. 1.20.1714-5, Mary Tyler (Qn. Anne, P. G. Co., Par. Reg. 252), da. of Hon. Robt. Tyler (1671-1738), mem. of the Assem. from P. G. Co., Md., 1704-1705 ("Index of Ancestors," Soc. Colonial Wars) and his 1st wf., Susannah Duvall (Wills below). Iss.: (1) Jn., 5.1.1717 (Qn. Anne .303); (2) Susannah, 1.31.1719 (Ib. 303); (3) Jas., 1720-1 (Ib. 304); (4) Th. (unregistered); (5) Tyler (unregistered); and (6) Mary (unregistered). Susan, m. 1735, Jn. Boyde (Qn. Anne .261).

The will of Robt. Tyler, Sr., P. G. Co. (1735—1738; Md. Cal. 7, or Annap. 21.911), leaves to his da. Mary Whitehead, pty., and all her late husband Jas. Baldwin's prs. est.; also to Mary Whitehead, 150a "Brough," during her life, and at her death to pass to "gd. son Jn. Baldwin," and (in case of deaths) successively to gd. sons Tyler Baldwin, Th. Baldwin and Jas. Baldwin.

The will of Jas. Baldwin, A. A. Co. (12.7.1727—2.14.1727-8; Md. Cal., 6 and Annap. 19.509) names: Wf. Mary (1-3 prs. est.); son Jas. (105a Dwelling plantation bequeathed Tes. by his fa. Jn. Baldwin, deceased); 6 chn., viz., Jn., Jas., Th., Tyler, Susannah and Mary; executors, wf. Mary and Robt Tyler, Gent., P. G. Co. Mary, widow of Jas. Baldwin⁴, m.³ —Whitehead.

BALDWIN AND CHASE.

IV.³ Th. Baldwin⁴ (Jn.³, Jn.², Jn.¹ of Va.), m. Agnes ——. Issue (among others): (1) Ann Baldwin, m. 1762, Judge Saml. Chase, b. 4.17.1741, d. 6.19.1811; atty.; mem. of the Cont. Congress, 1774, 1775-78; Chief Jus. Criminal Court, B. Co.; Chf. Jus. of Md., -1791; Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the U. S., 1796—1811 (Chron. of Baltimore, pp. 305-6). As a mem. of the Cont. Congress he was one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. (D. A. R. Lineage, vols. 1 and 10, give some desc.).

(2) Hester Baldwin (of Th. and Agnes), m. Judge Jeremiah Townley Chase, b. 1748, Judge of the Court of Appeals, M. C., etc. (See Gth. Gen. 206, and "Founders," 158, 188-9).

BALDWIN—GRIFFITH.

IV.⁴ Cath. Baldwin⁴ (Jn.³, Jn.², Jn.¹ of Va.), b. 1705, d. 5.13.1733; m. 1727, Capt. Chs. Griffith (1693—1771), son of Wm. Gth. I and Sarah Mac-cubbin. Iss.: Jn. Gth., d. s. p.; Sarah Gth. (m. Azel Warfield); and Cath. Gth. (m. Col. Nich. Worthington of Th. and Eliz. (For above dates and issue see Qn. Car. Par. Reg., and Gth. Gen. 205, 206. For further desc. of Capt. Chs. and Cath. consult the Gth. and Wfd. genealogies).

IV.⁵ Mary Baldwin⁴ (of Jn.³ and Hester), m. Robt. Lusby. No rec.

BALDWIN—WATKINS.

III.² Lydia Baldwin² (Jn.², Jn.¹ of Va.), b. conj. c1650, m.³ Th. Watkins (d. 1679), and had: Th. Watkins, Jr., b. in the 1670s, m. 9.8.1698, Mary Wells (St. Jas. 295), and had iss.: Th., b. 4.14.1699, and Basil, b. 12.14.1701 (Ib. 310, 317). Lydia, m.², c1680, — Britton (See wills above). No further rec.

BALDWIN—HOWARD—HAMMOND.

III.³ Ruth Baldwin² (Jn.², Jn.¹ of Va.), prob. b. in the early 1650s, m. Capt. Philip Howard, b. c1647 (See Howard). Their one ch., Hannah Howard, b. c1674, m. c1691, Maj. Chs. Hammond, yngt. son of Maj. Gen. Jn. Hmd. (See Hammond). The Hon. Chs. Hammond, Prest. of the Council of Md., was the eld. son of Maj. Chs. and Ruth, b. 1692-3 (Ibid.). Their 3d son, Capt. Jn. Hmd. of Elkridge, was b. after July 29, 1701 (See will of Capt. Philip Howard, in Sec. 1). Two of the das. of Capt. Jn. Hmd. (and his wf. Ann Dorsey), viz., Hannah and Hamutal, m. respectively Capt. Jn. Welsh III and Benj. Welsh, whose older sister Ann (b. 1716), m. Maj. Nathan Hammond (b. 1708), a younger son of Maj. Chs. (For many desc. see Part I, Secs. 4, 5, et seq., and Part II, Sec. 6; also under Howard, Hammond and Dorsey).

BALDWIN—CRUCHLEY.

III.⁴ Mrgt. Baldwin² (Jn.², Jn.¹ of Va.), prob. b. in the late 1650s, d. c1690; m. conj. c1679, Th. Cruchley, Annap. atty., and had: Lydia Cruchley, b. c1681 (in gd. fa.'s will of 1682, above), m. — Metcalf (Fa.'s will, below); Ruth Cruchley, b. after 1682 (c1683), d. 1713, m. c1700, Rd. Warfield, b. 1677, son of Capt. Rd. 1st (See Warfield; also "Founders," 158, which corrects Wfd. Gen. 50). A son, Th. Cruchley, is named in his fa.'s will as exec., presumably a son of Mrgt.

Th. Cruchley m.², c1692, Alice — (d. 1697), by whom he had: Betteros, b. 11.17.1693, and Eliz., b. 3.17.169—(St. Jas. 296 and 307).

The will of Th. Cruchley (1709—1710; Annap. No. 13, p. 13) names the above 4 das. (Lydie and Ruth as married), and his son Th., exec. (For Baldwin desc. of Ruth, see Wfd. Gen. 228-242. See also Col. Fams. VI, Warfield; Qn. Car. 191-2, 203-4; Gth. Gen. 228-242; Founders. 85).

Section IX.

GAITHER.

John Gaither, Sr., buried 11.12.1702 (A. H. 60), our Md. ancestor, was, it is believed, a desc. of Jn. Gaither, who came from Eng. to Va., 1620, and settled at Jamestown.

Hotten's "Emigrants" names 3 Jn. Gaithers from Eng., 2 of whom

were apparently the same Jn., b. 1599, the other being his son Jn., b. 1720, brought over in 1735.

Part 1 (Hotten), under "Living in Va. 2.16.1623-4," gives: "Living at James Citle and with the Corporation thereof: Sir Francis Wyatt, Gov., and Lady Mrgt. Wyatt, Haut Wyatt, minister, John Gaither," etc.; and Part 2, under "Muster Roll of Settlers in Va., 1624," states: "John Gatter, came in the George 1620." This identifies the Colonial official of 1624 as the immigrant of 1620, b. prob. 1600 or earlier.

Part 1 in its "Register of all Passengers to America from the Port of London in the years 1634-35," gives 2 Johns who came together: "Jo Gater, 36, Joan Gater, 23, Jo Gater, 15, embarqued in the Assurance, 24 July, 1635." ["Jo" is Hotten for John]. The fact that the elder Jn. of 1635 was b. 1599, indicates that he was the original Jn. of 1620, b. about that time, who had returned to London to bring out to Va. his young son Jn., b. 1620—and at the same time, a 2d wife (prob.), Joan. Visits back and forth, for business or other reasons, were not unusual in those days, and the subsequent records have not disclosed more than the one early Jn. Gaither family.

The original Va. Colonist was not the Md. immigrant. "Side Lights," vol. 2, makes the statement: Ruth (Gaither) Warfield was the "da. of Jn. Gaither, Colonial official of Va., who came to Md. prior to 1662." As Jn., the "Colonial official" of 1624, was b. beyond doubt as early as 1599, he was not the fa. of Ruth, b. 1679, and her younger sister, b. 1697. Nor is it probable that the 2d Jn. (the youth of 15, in 1635) was Jn. I of Md., and for the same reason—the chn. of Md. Jn. were all b. between 1678 and 1697, and if he was in fact Jn. Jr. of Va. (b. 1620), he was 58 when his 1st child was b. and 77 when his da. Susanna was born. The probability is that Jn. Gaither I of Md. was Jn. III of Va., son of Jn. II (b. 1620), so not Jn. I (b. 1599), the Va. official.

JOHN GAITHER I OF MD.

I. Jn. Gaither, Sr., Md. progenitor, was b. in Va. (Conj. c1640-50), d. in A. A. Co., Md., 1702; came to Md. c1662, and survey was made for him with Robt. Proctor in 1663. He m. Ruth (prob. Morley), and had 8 chn.: (1) Jn. Jr. (1677-8); (2) Ruth (1679); (3) Benj. (1681-2); (4) Rach., b. 1687 (A. H. 4), m. 1705, Saml. White (Ib. 72), no rec.; (5) Edw. (1689); (6) Mary, b. 1692 (A. H. 4), no rec.; (7) Rebec., 1695 (Ib. 5), no rec.; (8) Susanna, b. 7.2.1697 (Ib. 22), d. 1717 (Ib. 279). Ruth, the widow, m.² 1703-4, Francis Hardesty (Ib. 64), and d. 1719 (Ib. 295).

GAITHER—BUCK—DUVALL.

II.¹ Jn. Gaither, Jr. (Jn.¹ of Md.), b. 1.15.1677-8 (A. H. 4), m. 8.21.1701, Jane Buck (A. H. 57); m.², after 1717, Eliz. (Duvall) Warfield, b. 1687, da. of Capt. Jn. Duvall, and widow of Benj. Wfd. (1680-1717), of Capt. Rd. 1st. Issue by both wives. All Hallows records give: Chs., b. and d. 1702; Rd., b. 1714; Saml., Bap. 1717; David, Bap. 1718; Ruth, Bap., 1.31.1722-3 (A. H. 318); Alx. (m. 1729, Sarah Wells); Amos, Bap. 1720. Jn., Edw., and others are given in Founders. Untraced.

Of the above chn., Ruth, da. by the 2d wf. (Eliz. Duvall), m. Robt. Davis, of Th. (will 1743—1749), and had: Nich., Eli, Robt., Th. and Ichabod (See p. 114, Founders). "The Life and Times of Hy. Gassaway Davis" gives

the fol.: "Robt. Davis, son of Th., the immigrant of 1688, had a son Eli, who had an only son John, m. Sarah Randall, whose only son was Caleb Davis, b. 1792, served in the War of 1812, and m. (his 2d wf.) Louisa Warfield Brown, da. of Jn. Riggs Brown (of Capt. Saml.) and Sarah Gassaway." Their distinguished son, Hy. Gassaway Davis, Senator and Vice-Presidential candidate in 1904, millionaire coal mine operator of W. Va., was b. 11.16.1823. His son Jn. T. Davis m. Bessie Armstead, and their son, Hy. Gassaway Davis III, wealthy mining engineer, b. 1902, m. 6.28.1927, Grace Vanderbilt, da. of Gen. Cornelius and Grace (Wilson) Vanderbilt.

GAITHER—WARFIELD.

II.¹ Ruth Gaither² (Jn.¹ of Md.), b. 9.8.1679 (A. H. 4), m. 2.16. 1696, Jn. Warfield (Ib. 36), d. 1718, eld. son of Capt. Rd. 1st. (For desc. see Wfd. Gen., 18-50, "Founders," and Gth. Gen.).

Parts I and II of this volume also give many desc. of Jn. Warfield and Ruth Gaither²:

Mary Ann Wfd.³ (of Jn.⁴, of Rd.³, of Jn. and Ruth²), m. Eli Hyatt (of Meshach), whose gd. da., Mary Ann Hyatt (of Asa), m. Warner Welsh, Jr. (Part II, Secs. 4 and 5, and P. I., Sec. 11).

Seth Wfd.³, Jr. (of Seth⁴, of Rd.³, of Jn. and Ruth²), m. Ruth Welsh, of Capt. Jn. III. (P. I., Sec. 13).

Eliiz. Davis⁵ (of Caleb Davis⁴, of Rd. and his wf. Ruth Wfd.³, of Jn. and Ruth²), m. Philip Welsh, of Capt. Jn. III (P. I., Sec. 13).

Mary Ann Wfd.⁶ (of Beale⁵, of Seth⁴, of Rd.³, of Jn. and Ruth²), m. Rezin Welsh, of Chs.⁴ (P. I., Sec. 8).

Lydia Wfd.⁶ (of Amos⁵, of Seth⁴, of Rd.³, of Jn. and Ruth²), m. Warren Welsh, of Chs.⁴ (P. I., Sec. 9).

Seth Washington Wfd.⁶ (of Amos⁵, etc.), and desc. are in P. I., Sec. 9.

Philemon Dorsey Wfd.⁵ (of Capt. Benj. W.⁴, of Ben.³, of Jn. and Ruth²), m. Lucretia Griffith Welsh, of Philip⁴ (P. I., Sec. 12).

Joshua Wfd.⁵ (of Capt. Benj. W.⁴, of Benj.³, of Jn. and Ruth²), m.¹ Rachel Welsh of Saml.⁴, and m.² Lydia Welsh, of Jn.⁴ (P. I., Secs. 6, 9).

Lydia Hammond Wfd.⁶ (of Seth⁵, Jr., of Seth⁴, of Rd.³, of Jn. and Ruth²) m. Chs. Welsh, of Hy.⁴ (P. I., Sec. 12).

(Marriott and Mallonee desc. of Jn. and Ruth², are given in B. Sun, 5.7.1905, and in "Founders").

GAITHER—BURGESS.

II.¹ Benj. Gaither² (Jn.¹), b. 2.20.1681-2 (A. H. 4), will 1741; m. 9.8.1709, Sarah Burgess (Ib. 72), da. of Capt. Edw. Burgess, Justice, Commissioner and Capt. of Foote (13 Md. Arch. 242), and his wf. Sarah Chew, of Saml., of Jn. (See Col. Fams. VI, Burgess). Capt. Edw. was son of Col. Wm. Burgess (1622-1686), Burgess for A. A. Co., 1659-60, 1669-82; mem. of the Council, 1682-86, and Dep. Gov., 1684-86; Lt. of Militia, A. A. Co., 1659; Capt. 1661; Maj., 1675; Col., 1676; Commander-in-Chief, 1677, against the Indians (See "Index of Ancestors," 1922, Soc. Col. Wars; Md. Arch., vol. 15, pp. 67, 130; v. 7.514, 610; v. 13.6-8, 21-35). Col. Wm. Burgess and Maj. Jn. Welsh were associates for many years as Justices and Commissioners and members of the Quorum of the A. A. Co. Court. Benj. and Sarah (Burgess) Gaither had 13 chn.:

(1) Benj. 9.16.1710 (A. H. 109), d. unm. (2) Eliz. (below). (3) Jn. (below). (4) Edw. (below). (5) Saml., 1.19.1718-19 (A. H. 109), d. unm. (6) Ruth, 10.23.1719 (Ib. 109), no rec. (7) Jo., 9.18.1722 (Ibid), no rec. (8) Hy., (below). (9) Sarah, 3.29.1726 (A. H. 109), m. — Sedgwick; no record. (10) Wm., 7.11.1728 (Ib. 107), d. unm., will 1782. (11) Anne, 2.25.1729-30 (A. H. 111), m. 5.14.1748, Jn. Hammond (St. Anne. 450), of Th. Jn. (b. 1697), of Jn. Jr., of Maj. Gen. Jn. (See under Hammond). (12) Mary, 3.17.1732 (A. H. 114), m. — Long. (13) Cassandra, 3.23.1734-5 (Ib. 119), m. — Linthicum. (See "Founders," 419-428, for an extensive history of this family).

GAITHER—DAVIS.

III.² Eliz. Gaither (Benj.², Jn.¹), b. 10.14.1711 (A. H. 109), m. Th. Davis, Jr., will proved 1749, son of Th., immigrant, and had issue:

(1) Mary Davis, 12.21.1733—1784, m. Edw. Burgess. Iss.: Betsy, Jenny, Nancy and Peggy Burgess.

(2) Ephraim Davis, 1.3.1736-7, d. 8.13.1769, m. Eliz. Howard (1745-1793), and had Ephraim and Th. Davis, b. 1768. Eliz. m.² Wm. Gaither of Hy. (below).

(3) Betsy Davis, 8.20.1741—12.21.1795, s. p., m. Jn. Welsh, "Capt. of a merchant vessel," son of Jn. Welsh of B. Co. (will, Balto., W B No. 4, folio 165), a desc. of Pierce Welsh, of B. Co., immigrant, who owned "Welsh's Adventure," which became a part of the City of Baltimore ("Chron. of Balto."). The will of Betsy Welsh of Montg. Co. (1795, Rockville wills) names her neph. Ephraim Davis; her neph. Th. Davis, son of Eph. Davis; her nieces, Betsy, Jenny, Nancy and Peggy Burgess; her uncle Edw. Gaither; and her neph. Th. Griffith, "son of my sister, Sarah Gth."

(4) Amos Davis, 1.14.1743-4, d. 1793, m. Frances Sappington.

(5) Sarah Davis, b. —, d. 6.25.1805, m.¹ Saml. Norwood, m.², after Jan. 1776, Lt. Col. Hy. Griffith, b. 1745, bro. of Rachel Gth., who m. Saml. Welsh⁴, of Capt. Jn. III. They had one son, Th. Griffith. (Dates for chn. of Th. and Eliz. Davis, from letter of Mr. R. R. Griffith, 1897).

GAITHER—ROGERS.

III.³ John Gaither (Benj.², Jn.¹), b. 4.24.1713 (A. H. 109), m. Agnes Rogers, of Capt. Jn., P. G. Co. (See Col. Fams. VI, Burgess, for desc.). Their da., Mary Gaither, m. Seth Warfield⁴, Sr., b. 1.15. 1723 (of Rd., of Jn. and Ruth Gaither), from 3 of whose sons (Seth⁴ Jr., Beale⁵ and Amos⁵) are many Welsh descs. (See above under Ruth Gaither²).

III.⁴ Edw. Gaither (Benj.², Jn.¹), b. 12.20.1714 (A. H. 109), m. Eliz. Whittle (Col. Fams. VI; Founders. 419 -[-]). They had 4 sons in the Revolution, Lt. Greenberry, Lt. Basil, Ensign Burgess, Lt. Benj. Descs. in N. C., Ky., Ark.—a distinguished line (See "Founders").

III.⁵ Hy. Gaither (Benj.², Jn.¹), b. 5.7.1724, m. Martha Ridgely, da. of Wm. Ridgely and Eliz. Duvall (See Col. Fams. II, Ridgely, and Founders. 420). Many of this line attained distinction. They had 10 chn., one of whom was Col. Hy. Gaither, Capt. of the Flying Camp, and later Col. of the 3d Regt., U. S. Inf. Another son was Wm. Gaither, who m., after 1769, Eliz. (Howard) Davis, widow of Ephraim Davis (above), and had Hy. Chew

Gaither, 1778-1845 (Historic Graves), Maj. Ephraim, 1780—1857 (Ibid) and Maj. Wm. Another son of Hy. and Martha was David, fa. of Geo. R. Gaither, Balto. merchant, fa. of Col. Geo. R. Gaither, Jr., C. S. A. A da. of Hy. and Martha, Mary Gaither, m. Orlando G. Dorsey, from whom came Palmers and Grants (See under Dorsey). Scharf's Hist. of Md., v. 3, p. 49, gives Gen. Wm. Lingan Gaither, d. 8.2.1858, as the "son of Hy. Gaither, 1751—6.22.1811, Capt. in the Revolution, Maj. 1791, Lt. Col. of the 3d Sub-legion, 1793-1802."

EDW. GAITHER, SR. OF JN. I.

II.¹ Edw. Gaither² (Jn.¹ of Md.), b. 6.28.1689 (A. H. 4), will 1740; m.¹ 2.21.1709, Mary Duvall (Ib. 77), b. 2.2.1691-2, da. of Capt. Jn. and Eliz. A da., Mary, d. Sep. 1710 (Ib. 260). Edw., m.², Rach. —, and had: (1) Rach., b. 6.1.1718 (Ib. 92), m. 11.29.1736, Jeremiah Jacob, Jr. (Ib. 120); (2) Sarah, b. 2.15.1721-2 (Ib. 92); (3) Edw. Jr., Bap. 6.21.1723 (Ib. 96), see below.

Edw., Sr., m.³ 8.19.1734, Mrgt. Williams (A. H. 118), a widow with 2 chn., Jo. and Mrgt. Williams. On page 108 of "Founders," Prof. Warfield states that Edward's will of 1740 names these Williams chn. of his wf. Mrgt., and his own children, viz.: Rachel Jacob, Sarah and Edw. Gaither (the 3 chn. given in A. H. register as chn. of his wife Rachel, see above), thus showing that Edw. Sr. was the son of Jn. I, the Md. immigrant, and that Mrgt. was his 3d wife. The other chn. of Edw. Sr. were Jane, Leah, Dinah and Moses.

GAITHER—HOWARD.

III.¹ Edw. Gaither, Jr. (Edw.², Jn.¹), Bap. 6.21.1723 (A. H. 96), m. Sarah Howard of . Issue as given in A. H. Par. register: (1) Jo., 2.23.1746-7; (2) Sarah, 4.5.1749 (129); (3) Hy., 2.23.1752 (139); (4) Ephraim, 1.25.1754 (139); (5) Beale, 11.14.1755 (139); (6) Jn. Howard, 9.8.1757 (139); (7) Elijah, 3.28.1759 (139); (8) Col. Edw. (not registered, but names above bros. in his will and a sister Margery); (9) Margery (not registered).

Section X.

WARFIELD.

I. Capt. Rd. Warfield I, our Colonial ancestor, arrived in Md. in 1662 (Wfd. Gen. 11) and settled in A. A. Co. In 1665 he purchased "Wayfield"; subsequently he became one of the largest landholders of the county. He was a vestryman of St. Anne, and is accredited as a Capt. of Militia—a "Military Officer of A. A. Co., Md., 1696" (The 1922 revision of "Index of Ancestors," Society of Colon. Wars). In 1670 he m. Ellen or Elinor (Browne, accor. to "Founders"), and d. 1703-4 (will, 1.10.1703-4—2.11.1703-4, Annap. 11.409, Md. Cal. 3), leaving 4 sons and 2 das., named in his will (his wf. and a 3d da. having died before him). His chn.:

II.¹ Jn. (1674—1718), m. 2.16.1696, Ruth Gaither. Iss.: Rd., will 1765, m.¹ 1721, Marian Caldwell, m.² Sarah Gambrill; Jn. (1700-1776), m. 1740, Rach. Dorsey of Josh.; Benj. (1702-69), m. 1731,

Rebec. Ridgely of Judge Nich.; Alx., m. Thomasin Worthington; Elinor, d. inf.; Ruth, m. 1719, Rd. Davis; Mary, m. 1729, Augustine Marriott; Edw., m. Rach. Riggs; and Philip, m. —.

II.³ Rd. (1677-1755), m. 1700, Ruth Cruchley (See under Baldwin). Iss.: Alx., m. Dinah Davidge; and several das. Alx. and Dinah left a "long and distinguished line." (See Wfd. Gen.).

II.⁴ Alx., m. Sarah —, and had iss.: Sam, m. 1727, Sarah Welsh; Alx.; Absolute; Rd., m. Sarah Gaither of Jn.; Rach., m. 1735, Lancelot Todd; Sarah, m. Jn. Marriott; and Kath.

II.⁵ Benj., will 1717, m. Eliz. Duvall of Capt. Jn., and had: Josh., m. Ruth Davis of Th.; Benj., d. y.; Eliz. m. Col. Hy. Ridgely III.

Daughters: II¹ Mary, d. before her father and not named in his will, m. Capt. Jn. Howard, Jr. (See Howard). II.² Rach., m. Geo. Yates. II³ Elinor (1683-1752), m. 1704, Caleb Dorsey, b. 1685, son of Hon. Jn. (See Dorsey).

For descs. of Capt. Rd. Warfield, the pioneer, consult the Warfield genealogy ("Warfields of Md."), "Founders of Howard and A. A. Cos.", Col. Fams. I, Warfield, and the Griffith Gen. For many Welsh and Hyatt descs., see the references under Gaither, in preceding section.

Section XI.

DUVALL.

Perhaps the earliest record of the Duvall Family of Md. was that made by Justice Gabriel Duvall (1752—1842). Another, almost as old, was written by Dr. Grafton Duvall of Fred. Co. in 1839. A paper on the fam., compiled chiefly from Justice Duvall's record, was read before the Huguenot Society of America by Miss Mary Rebecca Duvall of Balto., in 1899, and published in the "Proceedings" of the society, Vol. 3, Part 2. This gives much early history, from Land Records, testamentary proceedings, church and other provincial records, of the immigrant ancestor, and something of his French ancestry. A part of this record by Miss Duvall is reproduced with additions in Col. Fams. I, Duvall. Other Duvall data will be found in the Gth. and Wfd. genealogies, "Founders," Col. Fams. II, Ridgely and Pottinger, and III, Briscoe. In gathering the material for this volume the writer has found many Duvall descs., who are given in the preceding pages (See Part I, Secs. 3, 5, 7, 13; Part II, Secs. 4,7,8; Part III). In the early generations, here presented, he has been guided in the main by Dr. Duvall's paper, checked by the results of subsequent investigations.

MAREEN DUVALL, 1ST.

One of the earliest and one of the most prominent of the French Huguenots who came to Md. was Mareen Duvall—Duval, DuVal,—the

refugee, for whom a tract of land on the south side of South river in A. A. Co. was surveyed 8.28.1659, and patented to him under the name of "Laval." He became a large landowner, planter, and merchant, his land grants aggregating several thousand acres. Among his contemporaries and neighbors were Maj. Jn. Welsh and Rd. Snowden, the Md. Arch. (vol. 7) telling of an Indian outbreak of 12.12.1681, in which Indians killed one man and wounded 2 Englishmen "on Major Welch's plantacion" on South river, and endeavored to enter the houses of Mr. Mareen Duvall and Rd. Snowden. The "Index of Ancestors," 1922, Soc. of Colonial Wars, thus attests him: "Duvall, Mareen, — 1694, A. A. Co. Fought against the Nanticoke Indians prior to 1678. Commissioner for laying out towns, 1683" (See Part I, Sec. 1).

The will of Mareen Duvall 1st (8.2.1694—8.13.1694; Annap. 2.327, Md. Cal. 2) names: Wf. Mary (600a of "Middle Plantation" for life), son Lewis (300a Mid. Plan., on which eldest son Mareen lives), da. Eliz., son Benj., da. Cath.; son Mareen the younger, the son of late wf. Susannah; da. Mary, yngt. da. Johanna, son Jn.; da. Eliz., wf. of Jn. Roberts; son Saml.; wf. and sons Jn. and Lewis, and son-in-law Robt. Tyler, execs.

Duvall Family Records state (See also will above) that Mareen Duvall, emigrant, m.¹ —, and had 6 chn. (Mareen the elder, Jn., Eleanor, Saml., Susannah and Lewis); m.² Susannah —, and had 6 chn. (Mareen the younger, Cath., Mary, Eliz., Johanna and Benj.); m.³ Mary Stanton (no iss.), who survived him, and m.³ Col. Hy. Ridgely 1st, and m.³ Rev. Jacob Henderson.

DUVALL—STOCKETT.

II.¹ Mareen Duvall the elder (Mareen¹), b. c1685-6, m. Frances Stockett. Issue: Das. and 1 son, III.¹ Mareen, b. 10.24.1687, m. Sarah — (A. H. 8).

III.¹ Mareen, and Sarah, had: 1. Mary, 11.2.1711. 2. Mareen ("Western Branch"), b. 6.22.1714 (Qn. A. 325), m. — (Iss.: (1) Alvin, d. unm.; (2) Kezia, m. Cornelius Duvall, gd. son of Mareen the younger, and had Judge Alvin of Ky.; (3) Ann, m. — Soper). 3. Saml., b. 1714, twin, m. —, and had Hon. Jn. Pearce Duvall of Va. 4. Benj., b. 9.30.1717 (Qn. A. 304), m. —, and had a son Lewis. 5. Eliz., b. 8.24.1720 (Ib.).

DUVALL—JONES.

II.² Capt. Jn. Duvall (Mareen¹), m. c1686, Eliz. Jones (A. H. 18), and had issue, 12 chn.:

DUVALL—WARFIELD—GAITHER.

III.² Eliz. Duvall, b. 8.4.1687 (A. H. 18); m.¹, 1705, Benj. Warfield (1680—1717), of Capt. Rd. I. Iss.: (1) Benj. Jr., d. y.; (2) Joshua Wfd., m. Ruth Davis; (3) Eliz. Wfd., b. 3.27.1706, m. 10.2.1722, Col. Hy. Ridgely III (Qn. Car. 204), and had 12 chn., from whom came many notable descendants (See Gth. Gen. 195, and Wfd.

Gen. 89, etc.). Their da., Kath. Ry., b. 11.14.1723 (Qn. Car. 204), m. 2.19.1738-9, Capt. Philemon Dorsey (Ib. 206), whose da., Cath. Dorsey, b. 11.30.1745 (Ib. 206), m. Capt. Benj. W. Wfd. of the Revolution—ancestors of Gov. Edwin Warfield (Part I, Secs. 9 and 12).

Eliz. Duvall, widow of Benj. Wfd., m.² Jn. Gaither II (See "Gaither").

III.² Mary Duvall (Capt. Jn.²), b. 2.20.1691-2 (A. H. 18), m. 2. 21.1709, Edw. Gaither (A. H. 77); issue, Benj., Mary, and others.

III.³ Jn. Duvall (Capt. Jn.²), b. 3.20.1694-5 (Ib. 18). [A John Duvall was buried 4.20.1711 (A. H. 262)].

III.⁴ Sarah Duvall (Capt. Jn.²), b. 7.24.1697 (A. H. 24), given as the "3d da., Sarah, m. Saml. Farmer" (Miss Duvall); may have been 1st of the name and d. y. (See farther on).

III.⁵ Mareen, and III.⁶ Mountillion, twins, b. 3.10, were buried 3.21.1698 (A. H. 46).

III.⁷ Comfort Duvall (Capt. Jn.²), b. 3.17.1700-1 (A. H. 54), m. Wm. Griffith, Jr., b. 1697, of Wm. and Sarah (Descs. in Gth. Gen.).

DUVALL—FARMER.

III.⁸ Lewis Duvall (Capt. Jn.²), b. 1.16.1703-4 (A. H. 54), m. 11.26.1722, Eleanor Farmer of Saml. (Qn. A. 254). Iss.: 1. "Eliz. Duvall of Lewis and Eleanor," b. 6.28.172—(A. H. 96); m. Wm. Ridgely (d. 1755), son of Chs. Ry. (d. 1705) and Deborah Dorsey of Hon. Jn., and gd. son of Hon. Robt. Ridgely (d. 1682), Sec'y of the Province of Md. (See Col. Fams. II, Ridgely, for descs.). 2. Sarah, Bap. 6.26.1727 (A. H. 104). 3. Rach. Duvall, b. 3.7.1731 (Ib. 112), m. Nathan Waters. Iss.: (1) Nathaniel, m. a da. of David Rittenhouse of Phila.; (2) Da. —, m. Rd. Maccubbin (parents of Treas. Geo. Mackubin); (3) Da. —, m. Arthur Nelson (parents of Dr. Jn. and Gen. Roger Nelson of the Revolution). 4. Wm. Duvall, officer of the Md. Line, m. — Johnson of Va. (Ancestors of Gov. Wm. P. Duvall, of Fla., and Jn. Pope Duvall, Atty., Va.).

III.⁹ Rach. Duvall (Capt. Jn.²), b. 3.14.1705 (A. H. 54), m. 11.3. 1724, Wm. Waters (Ib. 99).

III.¹⁰ Sarah Duvall (Capt. Jn.²), "b. 1706" (Gth. Gen., p. 243). Sarah, Comfort, Lewis and Rachel were Bap. 3.27.1706 (A. H. 70). Rachel was then 13 days old. If Mr. Griffith is correct, Sarah (b. 1706-7) was 2d of the name, and supplies the 12th ch., missing in all records. Dr. Duvall states that she d. very old; m. Saml. Farmer and had many chn., among them Saml., an officer in the Revolution. He gives her birth as 7.24.1697 (III.⁴ above).

III.¹¹ Saml. Duvall (Capt. Jn.²), b. 6.22.1708 (A. H. 82).

III.¹² Alx. Duvall (Capt. Jn.²), b. 8.17.1710 (Ib. 82).

II.¹ Eleanor Duvall (Mareen¹), m. Jn. Roberts of Va. No rec.

DUVALL—CLARKE.

II.⁴ Saml. Duvall (Mareen¹), m. 6.18.1697, Eliz. Clarke (A. H. 37), and had 7 das., no son:

(1) Eliz. Duvall (Sam.²), b. 10.6.1697 (A. H. 22), m. Edw. Tyler, b. 1696, son of Col. Robt. Tyler and Susanna Duvall (See below).

(2) Susanna Duvall (Sam.²), b. 9.3.1699 (A. H. 30), m. 2.9.1719, Aix. Falconer (Qn. A. 254, P. G. Co.). No rec.

(3) Ruth Duvall (Sam.²), b. 7.31.1703 (Ib. 284), prob. d. unm.

(4) Esther (Sam.¹), b. 10.4.1705 (Ib. 284), m. — West. No rec.

(5) Sarah Duvall (Sam.²), b. 8.28.1708 (Ib. 284), m. 4.1.1733, Jas. Beck (Ib. 260); issue: Saml. Duvall Beck (1734), Jas., Anthony, Rd., Osborne (b. 8.17.1744, m. 9.8.1763, Mary Welsh, prob. da. of Th. Welsh³, P. G. Co.—See Part I, Sec. 14 -|-), Sarah, Wm., Jn. and Ruth.

(6) Lucy Duvall (Sam.²), not registered, m. Wm. Forrest (Iss.: Eliz., m. Wm. Dunine; Lucy, m. Wm. Butt).

(7) Rach. Duvall (Sam.²), m. Rd. Butt; their da. m. Aaron Butt.

DUVALL—TYLER.

II.⁵ Susanna Duvall (Mareen¹), m. 1694, Col. Robt. Tyler (1671—1738), of P. G. Co.; Burgess, 1704, and for 21 yrs. (See Baldwin; also Col. Fams. II, Pottenger, which gives their 8 chn., with dates and marriages).

The will of Robt. Tyler (12.29.1735—8.24.1738; Annap. 21.9.11, Md. Cal. 7) names: Wf. Mary (2d wf.); da.-in-law Eliz., widow of deceased son Edw., and their chn., viz., Saml., Edw., Robt. and Susannah; da. Mary Whitehead, and her chn., Jn., Tyler, Th. and Jas. Baldwin, "by her late husband, Jas. Baldwin"; son Mareen, and his son, Wm.; son Robt., and his chn., Robt. and Mary; da. Susanna Lamar; da. Eliz. Pottenger and son-in-law Saml. Pottenger, and their son Robt., "son of his present wf., da. Eliz."; da. Prisc. Wickham.

With Col. Fams. II, Pottenger, as checked by the above will, and Duvall Fam. records, the Tyler line is as follows:

III.¹ Edw. Tyler (of Col. Ro.), b. 1696, d. prior to 1735, m. Eliz. Duvall (of Saml.², of Mareen¹), b. 1697. Issue of chn. (By error attributed to "Robt. Jr. and Eliz." in Dr. Duvall's paper): (1) Saml. Tyler (of Edw.), b. 11.18.1714, m. 7.11.1734, Susanna Duvall (Qn. A. 260). (2) Mary (of Edw.), d. y. (3) Susanna Tyler (of Edw.), b. 2.24.1717-8, m. Benj. Duvall, Jr., b. 5.29.1719, son of Benj. Duvall and Sophia Griffith, and father of Justice Gabriel Duvall, b. 1752 (See later). (4) Edw. Tyler Jr. (of Edw.), b. 1.18.1720. (5) Robt. Tyler (of Edw.), b. 12.8.1722. Four of the above chn. of his "deceased son Edw. and da.-in-law Eliz." are named in Col. Robt. Tyler's will above. Dr. Duvall gives 2 others: (6) Prisc. (b. 11.26.1725) and (7) Eliz. (not registered), who presumably d. before 1735.

III.² Mary Tyler (of Col. Ro.), b. 1697, m.¹ 1.20.1714-5 (Qn. A. 252), Jas. Baldwin, d. 1728 (See will and issue, 6 chn., under "Baldwin"); m.², Whitehead, as shown in will of Col. Robert above.

III.⁸ Susanna Tyler (of Col. Ro.), b. 7.14.1700, m. 1.21.1714-5, Jn. Lamar. Their da., Susanna Lamar, m. Alx. Magruder. (See Col. Fams. III, Briscoe, for desc.).

III.⁴ Eliz. Tyler (of Col. Robt.), b. 9.22.1701, m. 7.11.1717, Saml. Pottenger (b. 1693), and had Robt. and others. (See Col. Fams. II, Pottenger, for desc.). Nancy Pottenger (da. of Robt.), m. Chs. Swearingen, bro. of Marmaduke (Chief Bluejacket).

III.⁵ Prisc. Tyler (of Col. Ro.), b. 1703, m. Nathaniel Wickham.

III.⁶ Robt. Tyler, Jr. (of Col. Ro.), b. 8.9.1704, "m. his first cousin, niece of his mother," and had 5 chn., 2 of whom, Robt. 3d and Mary, are named in Col. Robert's will above. Robt. 3d, b. 11.5.1727, m. Miss Bradley of P. G. Co., and had Robt. Bradley Tyler (m. Miss Belt) and Millicent Tyler (m. Dr. Colmore Beanes).

III.⁷ Mareen Tyler (of Col. Ro.), b. 1707, m. —, and had a son Wm. (See his father's will). III.⁸ Jn. (of Col. Robt.), b. 1709, d. y.

DUVALL—RIDGELY.

II.⁸ Lewis Duvall (of Mareen¹), m. 3.5.1699, Martha Ridgely (A. H. 57), da. of Secretary Robt. They had 5 chn.: (1) Martha, b. 11.30.1700 (Ib. 54), d. unm. (2) Mary, b. 3.31.1702 (Ib. 61). (3) Child, b. 10.15.1704 (Ib. 68). (4) Susanna, b. 9.14.1707 (Ib. 75). (5) Anne, b. 9.23.1709 (Ib. 81). No record of the das. Martha, wf. of Lewis, was buried 9.29.1709 (A. H. 85). Lewis is said to have removed to the Carolinas.

DUVALL—JACOB.

II.⁷ Mareen Duvall the younger (Mareen¹ and Susannah), called also Mareen Jr., m. 10.21.1701, Eliz. Jacob (A. H. 57), b. 1683, da. of Capt. Jn. Jacob and Ann Chaney (Col. Fams. V, Jacob). Issue, 11 chn.:

DUVALL—HOWARD.

III.¹ Mareen III (of Mareen Jr.²), b. 11.14.1702 (Qn. A. 286), m. 10.1.1724, Ruth Howard (of Cornelius II), and had 15 chn.: (1) Ruth, 11.25.1725 (m. — Welsh), s. p. (2) Eliz., 3.31.1726 (m. — Harris), s. p. (3) Mareen Howard, 12.23.1729 (m. — Wheeler). (4) Jo., 1.16.1730 (m. — Steward). (5) Sarah, 10.1.1732 (m. Jas. Duvall, of Sam., below). (6) Hy., 2.7.1734. (7) Cornelius, 2.23.1735 (m. Kezia Duvall of "Western Branch" Mareen). (8) Prisc., 2.11.1737 (m. Gideon Walker). (9) Alx., 7.10.1739 (m. Mrs. Jonathan Odin, mother of Gov. Benj. Odin; iss.: Alx., d. y., and Rd.). (10) Margery, 2.9.1740 (m. Josias Ferguson). (11) Ephraim, 7.12.1742 (m.¹ — Gott, m.² — Burgess, m.³ — Robinson). (12) Zach., 7.10.1744 (m. Jemima Selby). (13) Lewis, 7.1745 (m. a sister of

Jemima Selby, above). (14) Ann, 1.1747 (m. after 1779 Robt. Ailsworth), s. p. (15) Enos, 12.1750 (m. twice and left issue).

All 15 chn. were living 8.10.1779, and are named in Ruth Duvall's will of that date (Rockville, proved 8.1783). Dates of birth are from Qn. A. 308—328, except of the last 3, which are given by Dr. Duvall, as are the marriages.

III.² Susanna (Mareen Jr.²), b. 9.12.1704 (Q. A. 286), m.¹ 8.25.1724, Wm. Fowler (Ib. 256); m.² Mark Brown (Dr. D.).

DUVALL—DENUNE—CLARKE—HYATT.

III.³ Eliz. (Mareen Jr.¹), b. 7.20.1706 (Ib. 286), m. 2.24.1728, Dr. Wm. Denune (Ib. 258), and had 4 das. and 1 son: Wm., the son, m. his cousin, Eliz. Forrest; 3 of the das. m. 3 bros. (Saml. Taylor, fa. of Martha, who m. Jo. Cross; Caleb and Rd. Taylor). The 4th da., Mary Denune, m. Joshua Clarke, and had (with Joshua, Frederick, and others), a da. (Sarah), who m. (9.3.1793), Christopher Hyatt (1751—1809), of Wm.², P. G. Co. (See Part II, Sec. 8, for desc.). [This Denune ancestry of Sarah (Clarke) Hyatt, is from records of Mr. Rd. M. Duvall, fam. genealogist, and Mr. Gabriel Du Val, Balto.].

III.⁴ Saml. (Mareen Jr.²), b. 11.27.1707 (Q. A. 286), m. 5.16.1732, Eliz. Mullikin. (See Qn. A. Reg. for 11 chn., one of whom, Jas., b. 5.27.1735, m. Sarah Duvall of Mareen III).

III.⁵ Ann (Mareen Jr.²), b. 5.8.1709 (Ib. 286), m. Jn. Carrick.

DUVALL—WELLS—HYATT.

III.⁶ Benj. "Piney Ben" Duvall (Mareen Jr.²), b. 4.4.1711 (Qn. A. 286), m. Mary Wells. Issue: Th. 8.15.1739 (Ib. 328); Jn. 7.21.1744 (Ib.); Martha (Ib.), b. 1748, m. Wm. Hyatt, Jr., b. 1748 (See Part II, Sec. 6, for desc., and Benj. Duvall's will); Jeremiah, b. 7.23.1752; Daniel, b. 10.9.1754 (m., and moved to Ohio).

DUVALL—FOWLER—HALL.

III.⁷ Jn. Duvall (Mareen Jr.²), b. 2.20.1712-3 (Qn. A. 295); mem. of the Com. of Obs., 1775; m. 1737 Ann Fowler. Iss., 7 chn.:

(1) Eliz., 8.28.1739 (Ib. 324), m. 12.4.1759, Jn. Macgill, of Rev. Jas., Qn. Anne Parish (Ib. 262).

(2) Capt. Marsh Mareen, 4.17.1741 (Q. A. 324); mem. Com. of Obs., 1774, of the Association of Freemen, and Capt., 25th Regt., 1777; m.¹ 1762, Sarah Hall, da. of Benj. Hall (of Rev. Hy.) and his wf. Sophia Welsh; m.² 6.4.1785, Susannah Ijams ("Md. Records." 112), da. of — Watkins, and widow, 1st, of Jo. Taylor, and 2d, of — Ijams. (See Part I, Sec. 3, and Col. Fams. I, Duvall, for desc.).

(3) Susanna, 3.19.1743; (4) Jn., 2.22.1745 (m. Sarah Pratt); (5) Anne, b. 1747, d. unm.; (6) Jacob, not registered (m. Miss Taylor); (7) Mary, 1.9.1752 (m. Mareen Duvall of Howard).

III.⁸ Jacob Duvall (Mareen Jr.²), b. 4.19.1715 (Qn. A. 303), m. Bourne; moved to Calv. Co.

III.⁹ Mary Duvall (Mareen, Jr.²), b. 3.17.1717-8 (Ib. 303). No rec.

[According to Dr. Duvall's record she m. Joshua Clarke, and had iss.: Joshua Clark, Jr. (m. Mrs. Jones, nee Dent); Caleb Clark (m.—Smith); Frederick Clarke and others, one a da., who m. Christopher Hyatt. As the date of Sarah Clarke's marriage to Christopher Hyatt was 9.3.1793, it seems clear that she was not the da. of Mary Duvall, b. 1717. See correction above, under III.³ Eliz. Duvall].

II.¹⁰ Lewis Duvall (Mareen Jr.²), b. 12.3.1721 (Qn. A. 305), m. a da. of Mark Brown. Issue: 1. Th., m. — Clark, and had Th., Lewis, Gabriel, etc.; 2. Frederick; 3. Hy. and others.

III.¹¹ Gabriel Duvall (Mareen Jr.²), b. 9.13.1724 (Ib. 307), no rec.

II.⁸ Cath. Duvall (Mareen¹), d. 1703; m. 10.22.1700, Wm. Orrick (A. H. 56). No record.

DUVALL—HALL.

II.⁹ Mary Duvall (Mareen¹), b. 1683, m. 2.5.1701-2, Rev. Hy. Hall (1676—1722), minister of St. Jas. Parish (A. H. 57).

His Will (2.28.1720-1—4.17.1722; Annap. 17.252, Md. Cal. 5) names: Wf. Mary; son Hy. (b. 1702-3); da. Mary (b. 1704); (a son Benj., b. 1706, d. y., not in will); da. Martha (b. 1708); son Benj. (b. 11.29.1710, m. Sophia Welsh, da. of Col. Jn. Welsh II and Thomasin Hopkins); da. Magdalen (b. 1712); son Edw. (b. 1714); son Jn. (b. 1716); and son Wm. (b. 1719). Dates of birth from St. Jas. Parish register. (For desc. see Col. Fams. VII, Hall; also Col. Fams. I, Duvall, and Part I, Sec. 3, of this volume).

II.¹⁰ Eliz. Duvall (Mareen¹), d. unm.

II.¹¹ Johanna Duvall (Mareen 1st), m. 8.12.1703, Rd. Poole (A. H. 64). No record.

DUVALL—GRIFFITH.

II.¹² Benj. Duvall (Mareen¹), the youngest child, m. 1713, Sophia Griffith, b. 4.27.1691, d. 4.19.1730, da. of Wm. Griffith I and Sarah Maccubbin (Gth. Gen. 202). They had (known) issue:

III.¹ Susanna Duvall, b. 12.16.1714 (Q. A. 302), m. 7.11.1734, Saml. Tyler (Ib. 260), son of Edw. (of Col. Robt.). Iss. (Gth. Gen. 202): Edw. Tyler, b. 2.23.1734-5, and Saml. Tyler, Jr., 1.22.1737-8, m. 2.21.1762, Susanna Duvall (Q. A. 263).

III.² Sophia Duvall, b. 3.18.1716-7 (Ib. 302), m.¹ Th. Butt (d. s. p.); m.² Th. Baldwin; their da. Sophia, b. 1759, m. Isaac Magruder (Col. Fams. I).

III.³ Benj. Duvall II (of Benj.² and Sophia), b. 5.29.1719 (Qn.

A. 302), m. Susanna Tyler⁴, b. 2.24.1717-8, da. of Edw.², b. 1696 (of Col. Robt. and Susanna²), and his wf. Eliz. Duvall⁸, b. 1697 (of Saml.² and Eliz.). Issue: Eliz. (1744), Susanna (1746), Benj. (1746, twin), Delilah (1749), Sarah (1751), Gabriel (b. 12.6.1752), Edw. (1755-80, officer in the Md. Line, killed in battle), Isaac (1757-81, officer in Md. Line, slain in battle). Sophia (1760, d. inf.), Wm. (1762, d. inf.).

Gabriel Duvall⁴, gd. son of Saml.², Susanna², and Benj.²—thus by 3 lines from his gt. gd. fa., Mareen¹ the Colonist—, was b. 12.6.1752, d. 3.6.1844, in P. G. Co.; clerk of the House of Delegates prior to the Declaration of Independence; M. C., 1794-5; Comptroller of U. S. Treasury, 1802-11; Judge of the U. S. Supreme Court from 11.18.1811 to 1836 (Scharf's Hist. of Md., vol. 2.597).

III.⁴ (Dates indicate a probable omission here, unknown to writer).

III.⁵ Wm. Duvall (of Benj.² and Sophia), b. 1723, d. 1810; m. 1745, Priscilla Prewitt (1728-1798). Issue:

1. Saml., b. 12.24.1748 (Rock Creek, P. Geo. 273), d. 1821; mem. House of Delegates; m. Prisc. Ann Dawson. They were parents of Dr. Grafton Duvall of Merryland Tract, b. 1786; M. D., Univ. of Pa.; fam. genealogist.

2. Wm. Jr., b. 4.3.1750 (Ib.); Commander of the Barracks at Frederick Town; m. 1776, Mary Prather (1757-1815), and had issue: (1) Jn. Prather, 1777 (gd. fa. of Dr. John Hood of Balto.). (2) Benj. (1778-1825), m. Rebec. Ijams (1785-1827), da. of Plummer Ijams, Jr., and Rebec. Welsh; they were gd. parents of Mr. Jn. Edgar Baker of Troy, Pa. (See Part I, Sec. 19, for desc.). (3) Gabriel (m. — Dean). (4) Mary (m. Luke Davis). (5) Saml. (m. — Ellison). (6) Daniel (m. Hannah Belt). (7) Th., 1789-1869 (m. Eliz. Ijams).

3. Prewitt Duvall, b. 11.22.1752 (Rock Creek, P. Geo. 273).

4. Sophia Duvall, b. 6.8.1755 (Ibid.)

5. Mareen, m. Rach. Howard, of Th. Cornelius. To Ohio.

III.⁶ Mareen Duvall (Benj.² and Sophia), b. c1727, "d. 1807, aged about 80 years"; m. the widow Miles of Montg. Co.

III.⁷ Chs. Duvall (Benj.² and Sophia), b. 7.20.1729 (Qn. A. 312), will 1814, m.¹ Miss Beckett (Dr. Duvall record), and had: Colman (m. — Clark); Rezin (m.¹ — Fowler, m.² —); Denton; Chs. (m. — Tyler, da. of Jo. Tyler and his wf. Susanna, later the wf. of Marsh Mareen Duvall); a da., m. Belt Brashears. Chs. m.² 3.27.1778, Cassandra Brashears, d. 1823, and had: Sophia, Cecelia, Trueman (m. — Brashear), Dr. Chs. (b. 1784, m. Flavilla Waters), Geo. W. (m. Miss Soper, of Nathan), Dennis (m. — Cross), Arabella. One da. m. Lt. Jo. Cross. (See Gth. Gen. 203, for desc.; also B. Sun, 4.17.1904).

For descs. of Lewis Duvall, of P. G. (Montg.) Co., and his wife, Ann Welsh of Capt. Jn. III, See Part I, Sec. 7.

APPENDIX

The Generations of The Welsh Race,

As far back as can be given by the writer, Nicholas D. Welsh [1819—1914]—a grandson of John Welsh,—now a resident of Ripley Township, Huron County, Ohio.

JOHN WELSH emigrated from Wales to America in his 19th year, and settled in Anarundle County, Md. . . . before the Revolutionary War. . . . [Written about 1865, the pamphlet is valuable as the first published record of the chn. of Capt. Jn. Welsh 3d (in it called "John Welsh the 1st") and some of their descs. All names given are here presented from a copy made by myself (abbreviations mine)].

"JOHN WELSH the 1st—His sons and daughters:—

SONS: John, Charles, Reason, Henry and Philip.

DAUGHTERS: Hamelden [Hamutal], Sarah, Nancy, Ruth and Rachel."

JN. (of "Jn. 1st") had: "Herman [Hammond], Cath., Jn., Nich., Matilda, Lydia, Otho, Upton and Nimrod." CHS. (of "Jn. 1st") had: Jn., Hannah, Philip, Reason, Hy., Walter, Jas., Warren and Nancy." SAML. (of "Jn. 1st") had: "Saml., Henrietta, Hy., Ruth, Warner, Jn. and Rach." HY. (of "Jn. 1st") had: "Reason, Hy., Rach., Chs., Sarah, Philip and Nancy." PHILIP (of "Jn. 1st") had: "Singleton, Grafton, Philemon, Lucretia, Agripa, Philip and Milton."

Cath. Dorsey (of Jn. of Jn.) had: "Matilda, Lucretia, Jn., Evangeline, Sarah, Edw., Lydia and Warren." Jn. (of Jn. of Jn.) had: "Evelina, Sarah, Eliz., Lucretia, Amanda, Cath. and Jn." Nich. (of Jn. of Jn.) had: "Charlton, Derastus, Jn., Herman [Howard], Lucretia, Nich., Rach. and Eliz." Lydia Warfield (of Jn. of Jn.) had: "Cath. and Albert." Upton (of Jn. of Jn.) had: "Napoleon, Matilda and Columbia."

Jn. (of Chs. of Jn.) had: "John." Philemon [Philip] (of Chs. of Jn.) had: "Th., Chs., Barbara, Jacob and Jn." Reason (of Chs. of Jn.) had: "Greenberry, Middleton, Reason, Carilas, Marion [Mary Ann] and Caroline." Walter (of Chs. of Jn.) had: "Nathan, Singleton, Mrgt. and Walter." Jas. (of Chs. of Jn.) had: "Louisa [Eliza],

Martha, Eliz., Loyd, Mary, Eadan [Eden] and Susan." Warren (of Chs. of Jn.) had: "Amos, Lycurgus and Fanny."

Saml. (of Saml. of Jn.) had: "Milton." Warner (of Saml. of Jn.) had by his 1st wf.: "Luther, Eliz., Rach., Warner, Susan and Ruth"; and by his 2d wf.: "Mary and Saml." Mary Norton (of Warner and Rachel) had: "Amanda, Eliza, Martha, Mary, Wm. and Albert." Saml. (of Warner and Rachel) had: "Isaac, Mary, Philip, Warner, Wm. and Rachel."

Lucretia Warfield (of Philip of Jn.) had: "Eliz., Amanda, Lemuel, Philemon, Cath., Evelina, Lucretia, Milton, Augustus."

Derastus (of Nich.) and his wf., Eliz. Monroe, had: "Rosana Florence, Jas., Andrew, Douglas, Jn., Mrgt., Nich. and Rachel." Jn. (of Nich.) had: "Matilda." Howard (of Nich.) and his wf., Rach. Fleming of Caleb, had: "Caleb, Ruth, Nich., Charleton, Matilda, Elinor, Milton and Jn." Nich. D. Jr. (of Nich.) and his wf., Susan Stiles of Isaac, had: "Jn. F., Mary Jane and Rachel." Rach. Stiles (of Nich.) had: "Isaac."

No chn. born after 1865 are given in the pamphlet.

Luther Welsh (1811—1892), Md.

STATEMENT, 1886.

My gt. gd. father Welsh came from Wales, m. a Hammond, and settled on West river. He had a large number of chn., 4 of whom, Saml., Jn., Chs. and Phil, he settled on large farms in that part of A. A. Co., now called Howard.

1. Jn. 2d, m., and had: Jn. (d. in Ky. and left a fam. there); Hammond (d. unm.); Nich. (d. in Md.; his fam. went to O.); Otho (d. unm.); Capt. Upton (m., and had Columbia, Napoleon, and Matilda); A da. (m. — Dorsey, and went to Ky.); A da. (m. Joshua Warfield, and had Albert and Cath.); Matilda (m. when 65 yrs. old; she had 75 slaves).

2. Philip, m., and had: Singleton (d. unm.); Agrippa (d. unm.); Milton (m., had 2 chn. who d. y.); Lucretia (m. Philemon Warfield).

3. Chs., m., and had: Jn. (who had 1 son, Th. Jn. Hammond); Hy. (m. when old a widow older than himself, no chn.); Warren (left a fam. in Howard or A. A. Co.); Rezin, Walter, Philip and Jim (went to O. with large fams.); A da. (m. — Holland); A da. (d. unm.).

4. Saml. m. Miss Griffith, and had: Saml. (m., and had a da., a great beauty, d.; and Milton who m. and had 5 das., one of whom m. — Hammond, and one m. — Allen, of the fam. of Gov. Allen of Ohio); Harry (m. and had Agrippa, and a da. in Carroll); Warner (m.¹ Miss Scott, m.² Mrs. Nich. Welsh); Jn. (d. before his father); Betsy (m. — Meredith, of Boonsboro, and left 1 son and 5 das.);

one da. m. — Hughes); Henrietta (m. Ephraim Shipley, and left 3 sons and 2 das.; 1 da. m. — Mercer; the other m. — Warfield, no issue); Ruth (m. — Meredith, and left 3 sons—Jas., Jr., Washington of Tenn.—and 3 das.); Rachel (m. Joshua Warfield).

Warner (of Saml.) m.¹ Marab Scott, and had: Luther (m. Juliette Moxley); Betsy (m. — Thorne, and had Owen, Columbus, Hy., Cha. and Marab); Rach. (m. — Etchison, issue); Susan (m. — Day, no iss.); Ruth (m. — Peco, no iss.); Warner Jr. (m. Mary Ann Hyatt).

Warner, Sr. m.² Rachel Fleming, widow of Nich. Welsh; after Warner's death she went to Ohio with her chn. by both husbands.

I distinctly remember my gd. father Samuel, as I was 11 yrs. old when he died in 1822, aged 72 yrs. He was a very accomplished man; was called "Gentleman Welsh," and "Governor Welsh."

Napoleon B. Welsh (1824—1902)

BIBLE RECORD.

[Exact copy, except abbreviated and (Do.) for repetitions].

Births of my Welsh family. I can't find my grandfather's birth nor death—John Welsh.

Lucretia Dorsey, wf. of Jn. Wsh., b. June 4th, 1754.

Hammond Wsh., son of Jn. and —, b. 1.13.1770, d. 6.11.1837.
Cath. Wsh., da. of Jn. and Lucretia Wsh., b. 10.25.1781. Jn. Wsh., son (Do.), b. 2.24.1784. Nich. Wsh., s. (Do.), b. 3.4.1786, d. 10.9.1823. Matilda Wsh., da. (Do.), b. 10.29.1788. Lydia D. Wsh., da. (Do.), b. 10.23.1790. Otho Wsh., s. (Do.), b. 6.22.1795, d. 4.26.1827. Upton D. Wsh., s. (Do.), b. 11.21.1797, d. 7.28.1858. Nimrod Wsh., s. (Do.), b. 3.15.1799, d. 5.26.1842.

Mary Welsh, da. of Wm. Shipley and Susanna Sellman—wife of Upton D. Welsh—b. 4.13.1799, d. 9.19.1861.

Lycurgus Wsh., son of Upton D. and Mary Wsh., b. 2.7.1823. Lived but one day. Napoleon Bonaparte Wsh., s. (Do.), b. 1.16.1824. Matilda E. H. Wsh., da. (Do.), b. 5.21.1826. Columbia H. Wsh., da. (Do.), b. 4.6.1828, d. 9.9.1841.

Upton D. Wsh. and Mary Shipley, da. of W. Shipley, married 3. 17.1822. N. B. Wsh. and Jane Eliz. Kessler, da. of Jacob Kessler of Fred. Co., m. 8.9.1864. Matilda E. H. Wsh. and Moses L. Parlett, m. 5.18.1866 (or 1864); had 2 chn.: Bradley Lee, and Mary Parlett, b. Mch. 1868, d. Mch. 1897.

Matilda Parlett, da. of Upton D. and Mary Wsh., d. 5.21.1881.

Wm. Shipely, d. 8.11.1819, husband of Susanna Shipely (For chn. of Wm. Shipley with dates of death, see Part I, Sec. 5).

Eli Hyatt Bible Record.

[Copy, by W. W. Welsh, of the Co. Commissioners' office, Rockville, 1925, is here reproduced, using some abbreviations and (Do.) for repetitions. Each original entry is written in full in the Bible].

Ely Hyatt, son of Meshach Hyatt, was married to Mary Ann Warfield the 25th day of July, 1780.

Jn. Hyatt, son of Ely Hyatt, and Mary Ann, his wife, was born on October the 15th, 1781. Wm. Hyatt, s. (Do.) was b. 4.25.1783. Eliz. Hyatt, da. (Do.), was b. 10.15.1785. Asa Hyatt, s. (Do.), was b. 12.18.1787. Susanah Hyatt, da. (Do.), was b. 2.15.1790. Saml. Hyatt, s. (Do.), was b. 4.28.1792. Polly Hyatt, da. (Do.), was b. 4.8.1794. Charlotte Hyatt, da. (Do.), was b. 3.29.1796. Ely Hyatt, s. (Do.), was b. 3.28.1798. Mary Ann Hyatt, da. (Do.), was b. 6.26.1800. Loyd [Written on margin], s. (Do.), was b. 1.11.1803.

Ely Hyatt, son of Meshach Hyatt and Sarah, his wife, was born the 16th day of October, 1754. Mary Ann Warfield, daughter of John Warfield and Elizabeth, his wife, was born the —day of October, 1761.

Jn. Hyatt, s. of Elie Hyatt and Mary Ann, his wife, departed this life on the 15th day of Nov. 1781. Eli Hyatt, son, departed this life on the 28th day of July, 1815, aged 60 years, nine months and 12 days. Mary Ann Hyatt, wf. of Ely Hyatt, departed this life on the 7th day of March, 1820.

Asa Hyatt, s. of Ely Hyatt, was m. to Mary Ann Phillips, the da. of Levy Phillips, the 12th day of May, 1812. Mary Ann Phillips, da. of Levy Phillips and Eleanor, his wife, was b. the 18th day of November, 1796.

Levy Th. Hyatt, son of Asa Hyatt and Mary Ann, his wife, was b. 1.6.1815. Eleanor Ann Hyatt, da. (Do.), was b. 4.21.1816. Isabella Hyatt, da. (Do.), was b. 1.17.1818. Theophilus Hyatt, s. (Do.), was b. 6.20.1820. Sary Ann S. Hyatt, da. (Do.), was b. 6.11.1823. Mary Ann Hyatt, da. (Do.), was b. 12.3.1824. Leah Ann Willson Hyatt, da. (Do.), was b. 12.17.1826. Sarah Eliz. Hyatt, da. (Do.), was b. 6.2.1828. Lucinda Mariah Hyatt, da. (Do.), was b. 10.22.1830. Willson Lee Hyatt, s. (Do.), was b. 4.5.1833.

Levi Phillips d. ("departed this life") 3.3.1844, aged 72 y. 9 mo. 3 days. Eleanor Phillips, wf. of Levi Phillips, d. 3.12.1844 in the 71st year of her age. Isabella Hyatt, da. of Asa Hyatt and Mary Ann, his wf., d. 1.3.1819. Theophilus Hyatt, s. (Do.), d. 2.3.1821. Sary Ann S. Hyatt, da. (Do.), d. 7.4.1823. Leah Ann Willson Hyatt, da. (Do.), d. 7.19.1827. Willson Lee Hyatt, s. (Do.), d. 8.29.1833.

Asa Hyatt departed this life on the 20th day of August, 1848. Marey A. Hyatt, wife of Asa Hyatt, departed this life on the 28th day of Aprile 1859, aged 62 y. 5 mo. 10d.

"The original entry in this Bible states that it is the record of Ely Hyatt, son of Meshach Hyatt and wife." The date of the last entry in it is 1859.

